MICROCOPY
593
ROLL
1145

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 1145

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 13 (313 - 604)

Johnston and Jones Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

Page No. 1 } 1-24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870. 313

Post Office: Selma — Simon Sotsis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Adams James S.	29	m	W	Farmer	5000		North Carolina									1	
2		Rainer Louis	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
3		Williams Emely	22	F	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
4	2	2 Williams Daniel	60	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
5		Williams Tempy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6		Ben	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
7		Sirell	15	F	B	at home			"										
8		Daniel	5	m	B	at home			"										
9		Caider	1	m	B				"										
10		Harry	2	m	B				"										
11	3	3 Rainer Ausburn	55	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
12		Rainer Clarrin	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		Daniel	21	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
14		Larrya	13	F	B	at home			"										
15		Allis	12	F	B	at home			"										
16		Cater	8	m	B	at home			"										
17		Edith	5	F	B	at home			"										
18		Haywood	16	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
19		Bright	18	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
20		Roalus	20	F	B	at home			"										
21	4	4 Williams Arnold	40	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
22	1	Williams Mariah	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
23		Theophelus	20	m	B	Farm hand			"										
24		Francis	1	F	B				"										
25		Viney	21	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
26		Williams Hagar	70	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
27	5	5 Williams Adam	25	m	W	W. Farmer	600	200	"						1	1			
28		Patty	30	F	W	no occupation			"										
29		Miley	25	F	W	no occupation			"										
30		Frank	17	m	W	Farm hand			"										
31		Phoby	12	F	W	at home			"										
32		Taylor Louis	17	m	W	Farm hand			"										
33	6	6 Baker Haywood	38	m	W	Farmer	300	200	"										
34		Baker Bithany	46	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
35		Sarah	12	F	W	at home			"										
36		Polley	17	F	W	at home			"										
37		Patsey	15	F	W	at home			"										
38		Susan	12	F	W	at home			"										
39		Bithana	8	F	W				"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	7	7	Williams Bryant	47	m	w	Farmer	800	500	North Carolina								1		1	1
2			Williams Betty	36	F	w	Keeping house			"										2	2
3			" John	20	m	w	Farm hand			"										3	3
4			" Esther	18	F	w	at home			"										4	4
5			Atkinson Nathan	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			5	5
6	8	8	Williams Rose	27	m	[illegible]	Farmer	600	200	"								1		6	6
7			Williams Ben	17	m	B	at home			"						1	1			7	7
8			Soler Nancy	23	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			8	8
9	9	9	Barfield Blake	49	m	w	Farmer	700	500	"						1	1	1		9	9
10			Barfield Julyann	30	F	w	Lunatic			"								Lunatic		10	10
11			" Miranda	14	F	w	at home			"										11	11
12			" George	10	m	w	at home			"										12	12
13			" Cicero	6	m	w	at home			"										13	13
14	10	10	Bryan Joseph	22	m	w	Worker of Wood			"										14	14
15			Bryan Martha	18	F	w	Keeping house			"										15	15
16	11	11	Langston Isaac	55	m	w	Farmer	800	300	"								1		16	16
17			Langston Jemima	44	F	w	Keeping house			"										17	17
18			" Henry	19	m	w	Farm hand			"										18	18
19			" Sarah	17	F	w	at home			"										19	19
20			" Isaac	15	m	w	at home			"										20	20
21			" Pithan	13	m	w	at home			"										21	21
22			" Germana	9	F	w	at home			"										22	22
23			" Whitley	6	m	w	at home			"										23	23
24	12	12	Rose Williams	44	m	w	Farmer	1000	100	"								1		24	24
25			Rose Feribee	44	F	w	keeping house			"										25	25
26			" George	17	m	w	at home			"										26	26
27			" John	16	m	w	at home			"										27	27
28			" William	10	m	w	at home			"										28	28
29			" Joseph	9	m	w	at home			"										29	29
30			Lee Ellender	84	F	w	no occupation			"										30	30
31			" Ellender	42	F	w	no occupation			"										31	31
32	13	13	Ward Thomas	23	m	w	Farmer	600	600	"										32	32
33			Ward Milley	45	F	W	W. Keeping house			"										33	33
34			" Polley	31	F	W	no occupation			"										34	34
35			" Sally	29	F	w	no occupation			"										35	35
36			" Ferrebee	27	F	w	no occupation			"										36	36
37			" Susan	25	F	w	no occupation			"										37	37
38	14	14	Lee Ransom	49	m	w	Farmer	1800	600	"								1		38	38
39			Lee Lucy	85	F	w	Keeping house			"										39	39
40			" Albert	15	m	w	at home			"										40	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dentonsville Township, in the County of Johnston Co, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870. 314

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nelson	13	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2	2	Joseph	10	m	w	at home			"										
3	3	William	8	m	w	at home			"										
4	4	Gaston	6	m	w	at home			"										
5	5	Robert	4	m	w	at home			"										
6	6	Ida	2	F	w				"										
7	7	Anna	6/12	F	w				"										
8	8	15	15	Col Micaga	23	m	w	Farmer	600	200	"			Jan.					
9	9			Col Mehitchel	22	F	w	Keeping house			"								
10	10			Penney	2	F	w				"								
11	11			Ulicus	1/2	m	w				"								
12	12	16	16	Jennett Nathan Jr	29	m	w	Farmer	400	300	"								
13	13			Jennet Sarah	24	F	w	keeping house			"								
14	14			Joseph	2	m	w				"								
15	15			William	5/12	m	w				"			Feb					
16	16	17	17	Col William	58	m	w	Farmer	2000	700	"								
17	17			Col mary	40	F	w	Keeping house			"								
18	18			Ann	31	F	w	No Occupation			"								
19	19			William	21	m	w	Farm hand			"								
20	20			Levi	18	m	w	at home			"								
21	21			Zilpha	14	F	w	at home			"								
22	22			Samuel	4	m	w	at home			"								
23	23			Moore Zilpha	76	F	w	no occupation			"								
24	24			Atkinson Primus	20	m	B	Farm hand			"								
25	25			Johnson James	18	m	w	Farm hand			"								
26	26	18	18	Col Barney	25	m	w	Farm hand			"								
27	27			Col mary	25	F	w	Keeping house			"								
28	28			Anna	2	F	w	at home			"								
29	29			Julia	1	F	w				"								
30	30			Henry	6/12	m	w				"								
31	31	19	19	Pippes Jordan	60	m	w	Farm hand			"			Jany					
32	32			Pipers mary	40	F	w	Keeping house			"								
33	33			Moses	2	m	w				"								
34	34	20	20	Ingram John B.	36	m	w	Farmer			"					/	/		
35	35			Ingram Nancy L.	30	F	w	Keeping house			"					/	/		
36	36			Thomas	6	m	w	at home			"								
37	37			Charlie	4	m	w				"								
38	38			John	3/12	m	w				"								
39	39	21	21	Ingram William	43	m	w	Farmer	3000	250	"			March					
40	40			Ingram Francis	42	F	w	Keeping house			"								

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C., enumerated by me on the 22d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Needham	5	m	w	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Lida	11	F	w	at home			"										
3		Joseph	4	m	w	at home			"										
4		William	1	m	w				"										
5	22	Ingram William	45	M	[illegible]		700		"						1	1			
6		Ingram Sobilla	70	F	w	No occupation			"						1	1			
7	23	Strickland married	23	m	w	Farmer			"										
8		Strickland Rivel	65	F	w	Keeping house			"										
9		Carolina	15	F	w	at home			"										
10		Edith	11	F	w	at home			"										
11	24	Strickland Henry	22	m	w	Farm hand			"										
12		Strickland Abby	25	F	w	Keeping house			"										
13		Margret	1	F	w				"										
14	25	Caynus Simon	25	m	w	Farmer			"										
15		Caynus Sarah	22	F	w	Keeping house			"										
16	26	Morris Stephen	28	m	w	Farmer	800	300	"										
17		Morris Caroline	20	F	w	Keeping house			"										
18		Cicero	2	m	w				"										
19	27	Benton John	75	m	w	Farmer			"						1	1			
20	28	Altman Doctor	30	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
21		Altman Lotty	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Harem	7	m	B	at home			"										
23		Willie	3	m	B	at home			"										
24		Sarah	1	F	B				"										
25		mary	5/12	F	B				"			Feb							
26	29	Stafford Joseph	40	m	w	Farmer			"										
27		Stafford Shelley	37	F	w	Keeping house			"										
28		Virginia	16	F	w	at home			"										
29		Elijah	14	F	w	at home			"										
30		George	12	m	w	at home			"										
31		John	10	m	w	at home			"										
32		William	8	m	w	at home			"										
33		Joe	6	m	w	at house			"										
34		Jesse	1	m	w				"										
35		Benton Jerry	21	m	B				"						1	1			
36	40	Cole William	27	m	w	Farmer	500	300	"										
37		Cole Susan	25	F	[illegible]	Keeping house			"										
38		Henderson	2	m	w				"										
39		Willis	1	m	w				"										
40		Mary	1/12	F	w				"			June							

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " ", ____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

315

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cole Willis Sr	77	m	w	no occupation			North Carolina									1	
2		Cole Mary	75	F	w	Keeping house			"										
3		Mary	24	F	w	at home			/										
4	41	Britt Blackman	38	m	w	farmer	300	200	"									1	
5		Britt Rebecca	50	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6		Thomas	28	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
7		John	22	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
8		Rebecca	20	F	w	at home			"										
9		Blackman	18	m	w	farm hand			"										
10		Emely	17	F	w	at home			"										
11		ufema	15	F	w	at home			"										
12		Edmond	10	m	w	at home			"										
13		George	8	m	w	at home			"										
14	42	Thornton Tyras	41	m	w	farmer	300	1200	"									1	
15		Thornton Peny	37	F	w	Keeping house			"										
16		George	20	m	w	farm hand			"										
17		Sally	18	F	w	at home			"										
18		Carter	15	m	w	at home			"										
19		Betty	11	F	w	at home			"										
20		Zedner	7	F	w	at home			"										
21	43	Dunn Betsey	65	F	w	w Keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Dunn Polly	40	F	w	Lunatic			"						1	1			
23		Sarah	17	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
24	44	Watkins Blake	50	m	w	farmer			4						1	1			
25		Watkins Abby	40	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		David	12	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
27		Rebecca	10	F	w	at home			"										
28		Mehilda	8	F	w	at home			"										
29		Martha	6	F	w	at home			"										
30		Lucaser	4	F	w	at home			"										
31		Blake	6/12	m	w				"										
32	45	Cole Henry	50	m	w	farmer			"					Jany				1	
33		Cole Sally	48	F	w	Keeping house			"										
34		William	18	m	w	at home			"										
35		Tom	2	m	w				"										
36		James	2	m	w				"										
37		Tyras	1	m	w				"										
38	46	Jackson John	26	m	w	farmer			"						1	1			
39		Jackson Amy	25	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
40		Nancy	13	F	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Wells Township, in the County of Winston, State of Ms, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jeffcoat, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		George	7	m	w	At home			North Carolina											1
		Nicky	6/12	F	w				"			Jany								2
		Frances	15	F	w	at home			"											3
47	47	Power Christian	65	m	w	farmer	500	300	"											4
		Poole Nancy	45	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
		Julia	22	F	w	at Home			"							1				6
		Nancy	18	F	w	at home			"							1				7
		Chester	1	m	w	at home			"											8
48	48	Sanston Perna	22	m	w	farmer	250	200	"											9
		Sanston Mary	21	F	w	Keeping house			"											10
49	49	Hood Levi	35	m	B	Farmer	200		"						1	1				11
		Hood Ann	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
		Elender	13	F	B	at home			"											13
		Mark	11	M	B	At home			"											14
50	50	DuPree Peter	27	m	w	farmer		600	"											15
		DuPree Martha	31	F	w	Keeping house			"											16
		Thomas	9	m	w	at home			"											17
		John	7	m	w	at home			"											18
		Evoline	4	F	w	at home			"											19
		Sarah	6/12	F	w				"			Nov								20
51	51	Rich Louis	29	m	w	farmer	500	100	"											21
		Rich Ally	21	F	w	Keeping house			"											22
		William	1	m	w				"											23
52	52	Simpkins Calvin	62	m	w	farmer		300	"						1	1				24
		Simpkins Jane	44	F	w	Keeping house			"											25
		William	19	m	w	farm hand			"											26
		Mary	18	F	w	at home			"											27
		Alexander	12	m	w	at home			"											28
53	53	~~Cole Willis~~				farmer	5000		"											29
54	54	Seabery Rufus	55	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1				30
		Seabery Sally	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				31
		Seabery John	26	m	B	Deaf & Dumb			"						1	1	Deaf & Dumb			32
		Mary	19	F	B	at home			"						1	1				33
		Melvina	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1				34
		Hannibal	13	m	B	at home			"						1	1				35
		Isabella	7	F	B	at home			"											36
		Charley	4	m	B	at home			"											37
55	55	Lee Bird	30	m	B	farm hands			"											38
		Lee Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping house			"											39
		Anderson	2	m	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females " " ____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Belton Ville, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 316

Post Office: Selma

Venus. G. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Amor	2/12	F	B														
56	56	Cole William	34	M	B	farm hand			North Carolina			Feb							
		Cole Vina	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sellar	20	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Francis	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
57	57	Dupree John	31	M	W	farmer		200	"						1	1			
58	58	Lankston Frank	32	M	W	farmer			"						1	1			
		Lankston Anna	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Randolph	20	M	W	farm hand			"										
		David	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Nancy	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Thana	11	M	W	at home			"										
59	59	Joiner Raiford	49	M	W	farmer	500	300	"										
		Joiner Betty	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		David	16	M	W	at home			"										
		Joe	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Zilpha	6	F	W	At home			"										
		Mary	1	F	W				"										
60	60	Eason Allen	64	M	W	farmer	1845	500	"										
		Eason Susan	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	39	F	W	N. Carolina			"										
		Isaac	25	M	W	at home			"										
		Charles	23	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Susan	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Leonidas	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Sanders Moses	17	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Sanders Sampson	10	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
61	61	Snead Mim	50	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Snead Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		David	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Joe	13	M	B	at home			"										
		Susan	4/12	F	B				"										
62	62	Snead Thomas	38	M	W	farmer	1800	1000	"								Marsh		
		Snead Betty	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Anna	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Thomas	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Mary	3/12	F	W				"								Idiot		
		Ingram Rebecca	14	F	B	house servant			"										
63	63	Smith George	55	M	B	farm hand		200	"						1	1			
		Smith Mariah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

3

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Graves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Green	70	m	B	at home			North Carolina											1
		Sawney	10	m	B	at home			"						1	1				2
64	64	Snead Minick	48	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		3
		Snead Lucy	40	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1				4
		Moses	17	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1				5
		David	16	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1				6
		Sampson	12	m	B	at home			"						1	1				7
		Joe	10	m	B	at home			"											8
		Randal	3	m	B	at home			"											9
		Susan	3/12	F	B	—			"			Apr								10
65	65	Bryant William	46	m	W	farmer			"									1	1	11
		Bryant Betsey	35	F	W	keeping house			"											12
		William	9	m	W	at home			"											13
		John	6	m	W	at home			"											14
									"											15
									"											16
									"											17
66	66	Williams Allen	24	m	B	farm hand			"									1		18
		Williams Hannah	25	F	B	keeping house			"											19
		Ned	12	m	B	at home			"											20
67	67	Peacock Randal	48	m	B	farm hand			"						+	1	1	1		21
		Peacock Esther	40	F	B	keeping house			"							1	1			22
		Riley	23	m	B	farm hand			"							1	1	1		23
		Isham	20	m	B	farm hand			"							1	1			24
		Margret	18	F	B	at home			"							1	1			25
		Martha	17	F	B	at home			"							1	1			26
		Antoney	14	m	B	at home			"							1	1			27
		Susan	6	F	B	at home			"											28
		John	3	m	B	at home			"											29
		Jane	3/12	F	B	—			"			Apr								30
~~68~~	~~68~~	~~Snead Thomas~~	~~1~~	~~F~~	~~B~~	~~farm~~	~~2000~~		"											31
69	69	Taylor Jesse	49	m	W	farmer	300		"									1		32
		Taylor Nancy	43	F	W	keeping house			"											33
		Delpha	21	F	W	no Occupation			"											34
		Chappell	19	m	W	farm hand			"											35
		Louis	18	m	W	farm hand			"											36
		Jesse	16	m	W	at home			"											37
		Mary	15	~~F~~	W	at home			"											38
		Avera	12	m	W	at home			"											39
		Cornelia	8	F	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

317

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Jona 3	m	W	at home			North Carolina										
2	10	10	Artes Archable	43	m	B	farmer	150	"						1	1		1	
3			Artes Nancy	38	F	B	Keeping house		"						1	1			
4			Lucretia	16	F	B	at home		"						1	1			
5			Ben	14	M	B	at home		"						1	1			
6			Luke	12	m	B	at home		"						1	1			
7			Stephen	10	m	B	at home		"						1	1			
8			Martelia	8	F	B	at home		"										
9			Sarah	6	F	B	at home		"										
10			Bethany	2	F	B			"										
11			Powel Martilla	80	F	B	no Occupation								1	1			
12	11	11	Lawhon Frank	53	m	W	farmer	200	200						1	1			
13			Lawhon Zilpha	37	F	W	Keeping house		"						1	1			
14			Mary	17	F	W	at home		"						1	1			
15			Julious	16	m	W	at home		"										
16			Betsy	14	F	W	at home		"						1	1			
17			Andy	13	F	W	at home		"						1	1			
18			Troy	11	m	W	at home		"						1	1			
19			Zilpha	8	F	W	at home		"										
20			Ruben	6	m	W	at home		"										
21			Bethan	5	m	W	at home		"										
22	1		Charly	3	m	W	at home		"										
23	12	12	~~Mead Walter D~~	~~21~~	~~m~~	~~W~~	~~farm~~	~~1000~~											
24	13	13	Mead George D	35	m	W	farmer	1500	600										
25			Mead Mary D	34	F	W	Keeping house		"										
26			Christopher	8	m	W	at home		"										
27			William	5	m	W	at home		"										
28			George	3	m	W	at home		"										
29			Walter	1/12	m	W			"			July							
30	14	14	Daniel Sanders	45	m	B	farm hand		"						1	1			
31			Sanders Cherry	45	F	B	Keeping house		"						1	1			
32			Roxana	21	F	B	no Occupation		"										
33			James	4/12	m	B			"			March							
34			Harriet	16	F	B	at home		"						1	1			
35			Antony	15	m	B	at home		"						1	1			
36			Rosa	10	F	B	at home		"						1	1			
37			Jacob	5	m	B	at home		"										
38			Cary	2	m	B	—		"										
39	15	15	Powell John D	35	m	B	farm hand		"								1		
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Achnid

Lemon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
76	76	Blackmon William	45	M	W	farmer	2000	400	North Carolina									1	
		Blackmon Betty	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Richard	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Nancy	16	F	W	At home			"										
		Mary	14	F	W	at home			"										
		William	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Walter	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Hannable	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Florance	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Charly	2	M	W	—			"										
		Christopher	6/12	M	W	—			"										
		Lankston John	20	M	W	farm hand			"		Jay								
77	77	Grant Dennis	35	M	W	Mechanic			"									1	
		Grant Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Cabel	1	M	W	—			"										
78	78	Taylor Johnd.	54	M	W	farmer	200	200	"									1	
		Taylor Betsy	54	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Betsey	20	F	W	at home			"										
		David	15	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Nancy	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Louis	10	M	W	at home			"										
79	79	Weaver William	53	M	W	farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Weaver Betsey	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Silas	17	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
		William	15	M	W	at home			"										
		Melvina	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Betsey	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Martha	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Henry	4/12	M	W	—			"		March								
80	80	Weaver Thomas	53	M	W	farmer	600	200	"									1	
		Weaver Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		John	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Mary	12	F	W	at home			"										
		James	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Frank	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Solmey	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Reuben	1	M	W	—			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

0001

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870. 318

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	81	Weaver Asa	74	m	w	farmer	500	250	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Weaver Betty	74	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
82	82	Harper John	67	m	w	farmer	1600	1000	"									1	
		Harper Anna A.	49	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	24	f	w	no occupation			"										
		Mary	18	f	w	at home			"										
		Paschal	16	m	w	farm hand			"										
		Jasper	14	m	w	at home			"										
83	83	Flowers Nancy	70	f	w	Keeping house	200	100	"										
		Neil Mary	30	f	w	no occupation			"								Deaf & Dumb		
		Caroline	28	f	w	no occupation			"										
		Nancy	10	f	w	at home			"										
		Elcain	8	m	w	at home			"										
		Emer	6	f	w	at home			"										
		underwood Willis	18	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
84	84	Barber Joseph	24	m	w	farmer	300		"									1	
		Barber Caroline	28	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Lolia	2	f	w				"										
		Hudson Frances	10	f	w	at home			"										
		Hudson Anna	8	f	w	at home			"										
~~85~~	~~85~~	~~Barber Joseph~~	~~24~~	~~m~~	~~w~~	~~farm~~	~~300~~	~~300~~	~~"~~										
86	86	Blackmon Dennis	80	m	w	W farmer	25		"									1	
		Fields Zilpha	34	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Anna Thomas	5	f	w	at home			"										
		Repsey	3	f	w	at home			"										
		Bizzell John	21	m	w	farm hands			"									1	
		Dandy Louis	21	m	w	farm hands			"									1	
87	87	Weaver Lizzy	31	f	w	no occupation			"									1	
		Ingram Anna	34	f	w	no occupation			"										
88	88	Denning Joshua	54	m	w	farmer	100		"						1	1		1	
		Denning Dolly	53	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Anna	38	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Zebbie	22	f	w	at home			"										
		Sally	26	f	w	at home			"										
		[illegible]	11	m	w	farm	300		"										
90		~~Joseph Hollowell~~					~~300~~		"										
91	91	Bizzell Everett	33	m	w	farmer	1000	1000	"									1	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bethany Biggett	32	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											1
		Robert	10	M	W	at home			"											2
		Benning Hamilton	7	M	W	at home			"											3
		Biggett Ethel	21	M	W	farm hands			"										1	4
		Chadwick Joseph	23	M	"	farm hands			"										1	5
92	92	Haynes Rufus	72	M	W	W. farmer	1400	800	"						1	1				6
		Fail Rebecca	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
		Field Sally	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1				8
		Janey Calvin	21	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1		1		9
93	93	Cox Mesoria	18	F	B	farm hands			"						1	1				10
		Benton Harriet	25	F	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1		11
		Haynes Zilpha	80	F	W	Keeping house			"											12
94	94	Nelson Elizar	45	F	W	Keeping house			"											13
		Frank	18	M	W	farm hands			"											14
		Polly	17	F	W	at home			"											15
95	95	Lankford Uriah	54	M	W	W. farmer	300	200	"						1	1		1		16
		Britt Anna	41	F	W	Keeping house			"											17
		Ira	23	M	W	farm hands			"									1		18
		Sally	20	F	W	at home			"											19
		Joseph	16	M	W	farm hands			"											20
		Anna	10	F	W	at home			"											21
96	96	Cole John	25	M	W	farmer			"									1		22
		Cole Martha	20	F	W	Keeping house			"											23
		Susan	1	F	W				"											24
97	97	Homes Edith	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
		Homes Julius	16	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1				26
98	98	Thornton Samuel	40	M	W	farmer	300	300	"									1		27
		Thornton Hester	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		Mary	18	F	W	at home			"											29
		Bowdon	13	M	W	at home			"											30
		William	11	M	W	at home			"											31
		Emely	9	F	W	at home			"											32
		Susan	5	F	W	at home			"											33
		Fanny	4	F	W	at home			"											34
		Sam	8/12	M	W				"											35
99	99	Thornton Calvin	60	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1		1		36
		Thornton Elizar	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
		Sarah	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1				38
		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"											39
		Marten	6	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 22 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Wells Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14 day of August, 1870.

319

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	100	100	Thornton Nathan	51	m	w	Farmer	300	300	North Carolina								1	
2			Thornton Betsey	47	F	w	Keeping House			"									
3			Wade	25	m	w	Farm Hands			"									
4			Winny	20	F	w	at home			"									
5			Samuel	17	m	w	farm hands			"									
6			George	10	m	w	at home			"									
7			Elen	2	F	w	at home			"									
8			Thornton Nancy	84	F	w	no Occupation			"									
9	101	101	Hood Robert T.	53	m	w	farmer	800	200	"								1	
10			Hood Dicy	55	F	w	Keeping house			"									
11			Polly	22	F	w	no Occupation			"									
12			Eugina	11	F	w	at home			"									
13			Hood Britton	56	m	w	Lunatic			"							Lunatic		
14			Thompson Polly	63	F	w	no Occupation			"									
15	102	102	Lane Hardy	40	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
16			Lane Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
17			William	4	m	B	at home			"									
18			Lizar	1	F	B	—			"									
19	103	103	Grantham Esther	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
20			Susan	12	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
21			Morgan	7	M	B	at home			"									
22	1		Agnas	7	F	B	at home			"									
23	~~104~~	~~104~~	~~Hood Elen~~	~~2~~	~~F~~	~~w~~	~~farm~~			"									
24	105	105	Creach James W	40	m	w	farmer			"									
25			Creach Mary	35	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
26			Mary	16	F	w	at home			"					1	1			
27			Josephus	13	M	w	at home			"					1	1			
28			Sarah	11	F	w	at home			"									
29			Charley	9	m	w	at home			"									
30			Henry	7	m	w	at home			"									
31			Willis	2	m	w	—			"									
32	106	106	Blackmon Julius	34	m	w	farmer	350	250	"								1	
33			Blackmon Patsy	24	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
34			James	4	m	w	at home			"									
35			Willie	3	m	w	at home			"									
36			Lincy	6/12	F	w				"			Jan						
37	107	107	Bizzell Robert	48	m	w	farmer	500	500	"								1	
38			Bizzell Mary	24	F	w	Keeping house			"									
39			John	21	m	w	farm hand			"								1	
40			Asker	18	m	w	farm hand			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Marshal	16	m	w	farm hands			North Carolina										1
2			William	14	m	w	at home			"										2
3			Gemima	12	F	w	at home			"										3
4			David	9	m	w	at home			"										4
5			Silvester	2/12	m	w				"			Apr							5
6	108	108	Cole John Sr	68	m	w	Farmer	50	150	"						1	1			6
7			Cole Betsey	45	F	w	Keeping house			"							1			7
8	109	109	Taylor John G	25	m	w	farmer	300	200	"										8
9			Taylor Amilia	22	F	w	Keeping house			"							1			9
10			Charley	8/12	m	w				"			Nov							10
11			Cummorlah Betsy	16	F	w	at home			"										11
12	110	110	Williams David	35	m	w	farmer			"										12
13			Williams Mary	30	F	w	Keeping house			"										13
14			Jacob	14	F	w	at home			"										14
15			David	10	m	w	at home			"										15
16			Joseph	8	m	w	at home			"										16
17			Henry	6	m	w	at home			"										17
18			Martha	4	F	w	at home			"										18
19			Mary	8/12	F	w				"			Nov							19
20	111	111	Faircloth Polly	80	F	w	Keeping house	100		"										20
21			Faircloth Jane	35	F	w	no occupation			"										21
22			Amor	22	F	w	at home			"										22
23			Joseph	1	m	w	at home			"										23
24	112	112	Wise Nancy	39	F	w	Keeping house			"										24
25			Mary	14	F	w	at home			"										25
26			Margret	12	F	w	at home			"							1			26
27	113	113	Cole Linton	25	m	B	farm hands	200		"						1	1		1	27
28			Cole Meriah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			28
29			Sanders Lida	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			29
30			Vina	2	F	B	at home			"										30
31			Williams	4/12	m	B				"			March							31
32	114	114	Flowers Green	55	m	w	farmer	300	200	"									1	32
33			Flowers Mary	42	F	w	Keeping house			"										33
34			Eugenia	16	F	w	no occupation			"						1				34
35			Carolina	14	F	w	at home			"						1				35
36			Lewina	12	F	w	at home			"										36
37			Julia	9	F	w	at home			"										37
38			Alcy	8	F	w	at home			"										38
39			Joseph	5	m	w	at home			"										39
40			Nathan	2	m	w	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7. " " colored males, 2. " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15. " " " females, 3. " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 4

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 320

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	115	115	Joiner William	35	m	w	farmer	300	50	North Carolina								1	
2			Flowers Anna	66	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1		
3	116	116	Britt Uriah	28	m	w	W farmer	300	~~50~~	"								1	
4	117	117	Britt Nillmouth	60	f	w	W Keeping house	30	125	"						1	1		
5			Rufus	4	m	w	at home			"									
6			Mary	8	f	w	at home			"									
7			Britt Sarah	25	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1		
8			Britt Alley	25	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1		
9			Britt Alley	23	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1		
10			William	6	m	w	at home			"									
11	118	118	Strickland Isaac	34	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
12			Strickland Cintha	30	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1		
13	119	119	Lawhon Ransom	30	m	w	farmer			"						1	1	1	
14			Lawhon Mary	45	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1		
15			Joel	21	m	w	farm hands			"						1	1	1	
16			David	18	m	w	farm hands			"						1	1		
17			Lawson	16	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1		
18			Spicy	15	f	w	at home			"						1	1		
19			Sarah	13	f	w	at home			"						1	1		
20			Denning Polly	26	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1		
21	120	120	Ingram Isaac	45	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
22			Ingram Martha	30	f	w	Keeping house			"									
23			Mary	2	f	w	at home			"									
24	121	121	Ingram Edward	30	m	w	farmer			"								1	
25			Ingram Sepha	30	f	w	Keeping house			"									
26	122	122	Roads Joseph C	46	m	w	farmer	1000	500	"								1	
27			Roads Betsey	35	f	w	Keeping house			"								1	
28			Betsey	18	f	w	at home			"									
29			Mary E	16	f	w	at home			"									
30			Joseph	2	m	w				"									
31			William	2	m	w				"									
32	123	123	Atkinson Adam	52	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
33			Atkinson Mary	52	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
34			Sarah	18	f	B	at home			"						1	1		
35	124	124	Atkinson Edward	26	m	B	farm hand			"								1	
36			Atkinson Pheriba	26	m	B	Keeping house			"								1	
37	125	125	Atkinson Richard	35	m	B	farm hand			"								1	
38			Atkinson Mary	33	f	B	Keeping house			"									
39	126	126	Everett Jacob	46	m	B	farm hand			"								1	
40			Everett Sarah	50	f	B	Keeping house			"									

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Victoria	18	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Levi	14	M	B	at home			"										
		David	16	M	B	at home			"										
		Lovard	12	M	B	at home			"										
		Mary	10	F	B	At home			"										
		Larry	8	M	B	- at home			"										
127	127	Atkinson Lisby	50	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
		Atkinson Harriet	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Meriah	18	F	B	at home			"										
128	128	Atkinson Sopha	65	F	B	W Keeping house			"										
		Nancy	19	F	B	at home			"									1	
		Jade	16	M	B	farm hand			"										
129	129	Atkinson Pat	48	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Atkinson Phoebe	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Eliza	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Jane	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Green	8	M	B	at home			"										
130	130	Atkinson Isham	53	M	B	W farm hand			"									1	
		Atkinson Mariah	70	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Needham	26	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
		Isaac	8	M	B	at home			"										
		Nathan	6	M	B	at home			"										
		Simon	4	M	B	at home			"										
131	131	Grantham Philip	55	M	W	farmer	12000	600	"									1	
		Grantham Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah	25	F	W	no Occupation			"										
		Ellen	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Lewis	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Henry	16	M	W	at home			"										
		Julia	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Charly	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Rufus	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Ama	7	F	W	at home			"										
		Martha	4	F	W	at home			"										
132	132	Berry Emely	40	F	W	W Keeping house			"										
		Lucon	22	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Eliza	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Clarica	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Emely	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 321

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1			Zilpha	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
2	2			Franklin	7	M	W	at home			"									
3	3	133	133	Grantham Sidney	56	F	W	Keeping house	300	200	"									
4	4	134	134	Grantham William	23	M	W	farmer			"									
5	5			Margaret	21	F	W	In occupation			"									
6	6			Grantham Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									
7	7			Jenny	1	F	W				"									
8	8	135	135	Atkinson Thomas	31	M	W	farmer	2300	800	"									
9	9			Atkinson Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									
10	10			Jesse	1	M	W				"									
11	11	136	136	Atkinson Samuel	45	M	B	Farm hand			"					C	I			
12	12			Atkinson Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					C	I			
13	13			Catharine	14	F	B	At home			"					I	I			
14	14	137	137	Atkinson Hagi	70	M	B	farm hand			"					I	I			
15	15			Atkinson Chaney	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					I	I			
16	16	138	138	Brathen Jacob	24	M	W	farmer			"									
17	17			Brathen Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
18	18			Jacky	2/12	F	W				"									
19	19			Martin Louis	21	M	W	farm hand			"									
20	20	139	139	Atkinson Needham	23	M	B	farm hand			"					I	I			
21	21			Atkinson Delia	17	F	B	Keeping house			"					I	I			
22	22	1		Mary	1	F	B				"									
23	23			Cath. Lankester	20	F	B	In occupation			"					I	I			
24	24	140	140	Grantham Solomon	42	M	W	farmer			"									
25	25			Grantham Cathrine	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
26	26			Eugenia	5	F	W	at home			"									
27	27			Nancy	3	F	W	at home			"									
28	28			Willard	1	M	W				"									
29	29	140	140	Dunn John B	37	M	W	farmer	1200	400	"									
30	30			Dunn Polly	55	F	W	Keeping house			"					I	I			
31	31			Elijer	16	F	W	at home			"									
32	32			Edward	14	M	W	At home			"					I	I			
33	33			Faircloth Adline	33	F	W	no occupation			"					I	I			
34	34	142	142	Williams Bennet	72	M	W	farmer			"									
35	35			Williams Sally	48	F	W	Keeping house			"									
36	36	143	143	Hope Sempy	31	F	W	W Keeping house			"									
37	37			Martha	4	F	W	at home			"									
38	38	144	144	Crocker Dempsey	60	F	W	W Keeping house	200		"									
39	39	145	145	Britt William	34	M	W	farmer			"									
40	40			Britt Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			"									

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 13 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield — Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Reads Joel	13	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
2			Reas Fanny	8	F	W	At home			"									
3			Reas Betty	6	F	W	at home			"									
4			Bob Britt	12	M	W				"									
5			Sally	5/12	F	W				"			Feb						
6	146	146	Toler Nathan B	38	M	W	Farmer	360	400	"								1	
7			Toler Betsy	36	F	W	Keeping house			"									
8			Betsy	7	F	W	at home			"									
9			Anna	5	F	W	at home			"									
10			Sam C	3	M	W	at home			"									
11			Davy	1	M	W				"									
12			Toler Nancy B	22	F	W	no occupation			"									
13	147	147	Toler John	105	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
14			Toler Betsy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
15			Jane	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
16			Edward	11	M	B	at home			"						1	1		
17	148	148	Toler Calvin	26	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
18			Toler Polly	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
19	149	149	Toler Easter	60	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
20			Toler Lucy	65	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
21	150	150	Porter Jane	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
22			Porter Clarissa	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
23	151	151	Ford Wright	27	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
24			Ford Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house			"									
25			Silas	5	M	B	at home			"									
26			Willis	4	M	B	at home			"									
27			Willie	2	M	B	at home			"									
28	152	152	Stevens John	36	M	W	farmer	300	300	"									
29			Stevens Susan	34	F	W	Keeping house			"									
30			Juliana	12	M	W	at home			"									
31			Virginia	10	F	W	at home			"									
32			James	7	M	W	at home			"									
33			Lewis	6	M	W	at home			"									
34			Mary	4	F	W	at home			"									
35			John	2	M	W				"									
36	153	153	Simpson Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping house	150		"									
37			Jeremiah	16	F	W	no occupation			"									
38			Betsey	14	F	W	at home			"									
39			Susan	12	F	W	at home			"									
40			Solon	10	M	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 1

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton ville Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 322

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gradon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
154	154	Lee Joanna	28	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Josephine	10	F	W	At home			"										
		Bethany	8	F	W	At home			"										
		Elijah	3/12	M	W				"			Apr							
155	155	Stafford William	37	M	W	Dist. merchant			"									1	
		Stafford Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Willie	5	M	W	At home			"										
		Molly	1	F	W				"										
156	156	Bell David	57	M	W	Cooper			"									1	
		Bell E.	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Willey	12	M	W	At home			"						1				
		Needham	10	M	W	At home			"										
		Luther	3	M	W	At home			"										
157	157	Holmon William	23	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Holmon Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Rosa	4/12	F	W				"										
		Coleman Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	20	F	W	No occupation			"										
158	158	Davis Isaac	40	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Davis Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Nancy	20	F	W	No occupation			"										
		William	18	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		John	16	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Jason	14	F	W	At home			"										
		Robert	12	M	W	At home			"										
		Isaac	10	M	W	At home			"										
		George	8	M	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	6	F	W	At home			"										
		Farance	1	M	W				"										
159	159	Cole Bright	25	M	W	Farmer	1000		"									1	
		Cole Serena	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bright	12	M	W				"			Apr							
		Willis	2	M	W				"										
160	160	Cole Betsy	54	F	W	Keeping house	40		"						1	1			
161	161	Chesnutt Allen	22	M	B	Farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Chesnutt Carolina	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Benton Mary	5	F	B	At home			"										
162	162	Bell Lord	26	M	B	Farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Bell Mary	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sarah	4	F	B	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Pedicon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
163	163	Britt Ben	50	m	B	Cooper			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Britt Patience	51	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jenny	21	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
164	164	Ross Isaac	22	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Ross Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Henry	4	m	B	at home			"										
		Bob	2/12	m	B				"										
165	165	Simmons Stephen	25	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Simmons Dillar	23	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Elijah	3	m	B	at home			"										
166	166	Benton Elmes	24	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Benton Cherry	22	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Amber	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Jane	1	F	B				"										
167	167	Cox Lucy	30	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Cox Polly	28	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
168	168	Cox Ephraim	25	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Cox Hagar	30	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Martha	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Henry	11	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Melvin	7	m	B	at home			"										
		Ben	5	m	B	at home			"										
		Mary	3	F	B	at home			"										
		Terrance	2	m	B				"										
		Bob	3/12	m	B				"										
169	169	Williams Arther	50	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Williams Rachab	40	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jerry	20	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Jake	18	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Ben	16	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Lon	14	m	B	at home			"							1			
		G. F.	1	m	B	at home			"										
		Sim	6/12	m	B				"										
170	170	Coler Jonas	30	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Coler Caroline	27	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Coler Hannah	40	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
171	171	Stafford David	27	m	W	farmer	600	200	"										
		Stafford Susan	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Ida	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Lee Nancy	11	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 3

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Benton Ville Town Ships, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 323

Post Office: Selma

Steven Jeffreys, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	172	Lee Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina				8						
		Emely	16	F	B	At Home			"										
		Analizar	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		Julious	4	M	B	At Home			"										
		Lucoser	8/12	F	B				"			Feb							
173	173	Hancock Stephen	26	M	W	farmer	60	162	"						1	1		1	
		Hancock Penny	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		John	1	M	W				"										
174	174	Jonas Stephan	20	M	B	farm hands			"						1			1	
		Jonas Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Ruby	1	F	B				"										
175	175	Lassiter Needham	30	M	B	farm hands		500	"						1	1		1	
		Lassiter Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Ben	3	M	B	at Home			"										
176	176	Smith Allen	27	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Smith Emily	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Bell	3	M	B	at Home			"										
		Jerry	1	F	B				"										
		Henson Nelson	12	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
177	177	Smith James	22	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Smith Anna	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
178	178	Williams Allen	20	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Williams Esther	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Tom	6/12	M	B				"										
179	179	Williams Daniel	54	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Williams Lempy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Bell	17	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Lillar	5	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Zagar	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		George	4	M	B	At Home			"										
		Arthor	2	M	B				"										
180	180	Hood David H	36	M	W	Mechanic			"									1	
		Hood Martha V	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		William	12	M	W	At Home			"										
		Edgar	10	M	W	At Home			"										
		Henry	9	M	W	At Home			"										
		Robert	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		David	3	M	W	At Home			"										
		Martha	5/12	F	W				"			Feb							
		Millender Margt	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
181	181	Ingram William Sr	40	m	w	Farmer	3575	400	North Carolina									1		1
		Ingram Sarah	35	F	w	Keeping house			"											2
		Speedham	16	m	w	farm hand			"											3
		Eliza	11	F	w	at home			"											4
		Barney	6	m	w	at home			"											5
182	182	Lee Henry	26	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		6
		Lee Lillard	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
		Ben	8	m	B	at home			"											8
		Dina	6	F	B	at home			"											9
		Irvin	3	m	B	at home			"											10
		Henry	1	m	B				"											11
183	183	Harper John G.	29	m	w	Preacher	1000	2500	"									1		12
		Harper Atetta	27	F	w	Keeping house			"											13
		John	6	m	w	at home			"											14
		Mary	3	F	w	at home			"											15
		Willie	1/12	m	w				"			Sept								16
		Underwood Martha J	22	F	w	Cook			"											17
184	184	Williams Julius	27	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		18
		Williams Lizena	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				19
		Thomas	1	m	B	at home			"											20
		Elender	6	F	B	at home			"											21
		Sarah	5	F	B	At home			"											22
		Martha	2/12	F	B				"			June								23
185	185	Williams Elender	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
		Willis	25	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		25
186	186	Hagar Williams	19	F	B	Keeping house	500		"						1	1				26
		Emily	21	F	B				"						1	1				27
		Willy	1	F	B				"											28
187	187	Joyce William	27	m	w	mechanic			"									1		29
		Joyce Narcissa	27	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				30
188	188	Hood John C.	40	m	w	Ret. Merchant	600	1500	"											31
		Hood Martha N.	35	F	w	Keeping house			"											32
		Dorah	14	F	w	at home			"											33
		Thomas	12	m	w	at home			"											34
		Betty	8	F	w	at home			"											35
		Robert	6	m	w	at home			"											36
		John	3	m	w	at home			"											37
		David	1/12	m	w				"			May								38
189	189	Rogers Erastus W	24	m	w	Shoemaker			"									1		39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

3

0012

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870. 324

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
190	190	Benton James H.	27	m	w	Ret merchant	600	800	North Carolina									1		1
		Benton Maggie	21	f	w	Keeping house			"											2
		Claudia	2	m	w	—			"											3
		Clida	8m	f	w				"			Nov								4
191	191	Britt David	30	m	w	Carpenter		250	"									1		5
		Britt Sarah	27	f	w	Keeping house			"											6
		John	11	m	w	at home			"											7
		Needham	9	m	w	at home			"											8
		Luther	2	m	w	—			"											9
192	192	Smith Lucy E.	37	f	w	Farmer	800	150	"											10
		Nathan	14	m	w	at School			"					/						11
		Harriet	9	m	w	at School			"					/						12
		Mary	7	f	w	at School			"					/						13
		Sidney	5	m	w	at home			"											14
		Baker Margret	18	f	w	no. Occupation			"											15
193	193	Jonas. Wm	28	m	B	farm hands			"							/				16
		Jonas. Emily	28	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					17
194	194	Clark Polly	54	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					18
		Gabe	20	m	B	farm hands			"					/	/					19
195	195	Herring Jamie	32	m	B	Carpenter & distiller			"						/					20
		Herring Cinda	28	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					21
		John	8	m	B	at home			"											22
		David	6	m	B	at home			"											23
		Mary	3	f	B	at home			"											24
196	196	West Loyd	45	m	w	farmer			"											25
		West Martha	38	f	w	Keeping house			"											26
		Noel	24	m	w	farm hands			"									1		27
		Bithaw	16	m	w	farm hands			"											28
		John	13	m	w	at home			"											29
		Nancy	8	f	w	at home			"											30
		Charles	3	m	w	at home			"											31
197	197	McGingill Joel	40	m	w	farmer	80	200	"									1		32
		McGingill Ama	35	f	w	Keeping house			"											33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentonsville Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Needham	10	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
		Shena	7	F	w	at home			"										
		Richard	4	m	w	at home			"										
198	198	Thain Samuel B	64	m	w	farmer	750	300	"										
		Thain Eliza	40	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Clarence	7	F	w	at home			"										
		Amanda	6	F	w	at home			"										
		Mary	5	F	w	at home			"										
		Sarah	4	F	w	at home			"										
		Samuel	2	m	w	at home			"										
199	199	Rials Alford	40	m	w	farm hand			"								1	1	
		Rials Rebecca	40	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Jane	18	F	w	no occupation			"										
		Emily	14	F	w	at home			"										
		Jenny	10	F	w	at home			"										
		Sarah	2	F	w	—			"										
		William	8	m	w	at home			"										
200	200	Clark John	60	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Clark Ruth	36	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Jason	13	F	B	at home			"										
		Frank	10	m	B	at home			"										
		Joseph	7	m	B	at home			"										
		Mary	3	F	B	at home			"										1

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Statement showing the No. of Pages & No of Families and No. of dwellings in my Sub Division on Schedule one

No of Pages	347
No of Families	1968
No of Dwelling	1968

325

The Schedules D.S. 30 & 95 will be in soon

I Certify that the above Statement is correct as Returned

D Simms Gideon.
Asst Marshal

15			Haywood	1	M	Y											15
16			Anderson	4	M	B											16
17			Judah	18	F	B	Farm Laborer						May				17
18			Rosetta	13	F	B	" "										18
19			Isaac	1	M	B											19
20	5	5	Kirby, Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer	50	125								20
21			Mary	18	F	B	Farm Laborer										21
22	6	6	Ann Rochan	21	M	Y	" "						Feby				22
23			Eline	30	F	Y	" "						Feby				23
24	7	7	Kirby Amanda	30	M	B	" "										24
25			Martha	30	F	Y	" "										25
26			Allen	8	M	B	at Home										26
27			Willis	6	M	Y	" "										27
28			Mary	3	F	B	" "										28
29			James	2	M	B											29
30			Mary	1/2	F	Y											30
31	8	8	Atkinson Robert	30	M	B	Laborer						May				31
32			Amy	26	F	B	Farm Laborer						June				32
33			Sizmore York	25	M	B	Farmer	30	100		Virginia		June				33
34			Martha	30	F	B	Farm Laborer				N. C.						34
35	10	10	Hinnant Jacob	47	M	B	" "										35
36			Fereby	22	F	B	Keeping House										36
37			Marcellus	15	F	B	Farm Laborer										37
38			Mary	5	F	B	at Home										38
39			Sarah	5	F	B	" "										39
40			Nancy	1/2	F	B							Sept				40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 4

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

Page No. 1 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

326

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

John McKay Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bagell James	31	M	B	Farm Labor			N. Carolina							X		1	
2		Lucy	35	F	B	"			"							1	X		2	
3		Pierce Rufus	11	M	B	"			"							1	X		1	
4	2	Pierce Trial	10	M	B	"			"							1	X		1	
5		Mariah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	X			
6		Isaac	5	M	B	at Home			"							X	X			
7		Rachel K	2	F	B				"											
8		William K	1/12	M	B	Farm Labor			"											
9		Pierce Fountain	66	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	X		1	
10	3	3	Richardson John	29	M	B	Farmer			"						1	X		1	
11		Angeline	23	F	M	Farm Labor			"							1	X		1	
12		Sylva	1	F	M				"											
13	4	4	Bagley Handy	23	M	B	Labor			"							X		1	
14		Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	X			
15		Haywood	1	M	M				"											
16		Andrew	4	M	B				"											
17	5	5	Judah	15	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	X			
18		Rosetta	13	F	B	"			"							1	X			
19		Jane	1	M	B				"											
20	6	6	Kirby Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer	50	100	"						1	X		1	
21		Mary	18	F	B	Farm Labor			"							1	X			
22	7	7	Avery Archibald	21	M	M	"	"		"				Feb		1	X		1	
23		Eveline	30	F	M	"	"		"				Feb			1	X			
24	8	8	Kirby Armenda	30	M	B	"	"		"						1	X		1	
25		Martha	30	F	M	"	"		"							1	X			
26		Allen	8	M	B	at Home			"							X	X			
27		Willis	6	M	M	"	"		"							X	X			
28		Mary	3	F	B	"	"		"											
29		James	2	M	B				"											
30		Mary	1/12	F	M				"											
31	9	9	Atkinson Robert	30	M	B	Labor			"			May			1	X			
32		Anny	20	F	B	Farm Labor			"				June			1	X			
33	10	10	Joyner Zeb	25	M	B	Farmer	30	100	Virginia			June			1	X		1	
34		Martha	30	F	B	Farm Labor			N. C.							X	X			
35	11	10	Kinnard Jacob	47	M	B	"	"		"						1	X		1	
36		Fereby	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	X			
37		Marcissa	12	F	B	Farm Labor			"							1	X			
38		Mary	5	F	B	at Home			"							X	X			
39		Sarah	5	F	B	"	"		"							X	X			
40		Isaac	1/12	F	B				"				Oct							

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Princeton N.C. John W. McGee, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Kinnard Kelan	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina											1
2		Clarkey	1	F	B				"											2
3		Kinnard Benj	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			1	3
4		Kinnard Jacob	52	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	4
5		Polly	52	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			5
6		Elizbeth	23	F	B	" "			"							1	1			6
7		Cornell	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1			7
8		Casrab Madison	21	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	8
9		Louiza	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			9
10		Thom C	3/12	F	B				"			Feb								10
11		Bagley Anna	25	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	11
12		Joyner Cornl	36	M	B	" "			"							1	1		1	12
13		Parish Jacob	61	M	W	Farmer	46	150	"											13
14		Sylvia	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			14
15		Redham	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										1	15
16		Pinson Jno	23	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	16
17		Mary	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1			17
18		Albert	4	M	B				"											18
19		Kanaby	3/12	M	B				"			Mar								19
20		Jodwin Edward	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								1		1	20
21		Kizziah	21	F	B	" "			"							1	1			21
22		Flora	3/12	F	B				"			Sept								22
23		Pierce Isaac	25	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	23
24		Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			24
25		Franklin	6	M	B	at Home			"											25
26		Sirge W	2	M	B	"			"											26
27		Kinnard B R	54	M	W	Farmer	133	400	"										1	27
28		Freinda	44	F	W	Keeping House			"							1				28
29		Ruffin S	17	M	W	at School			"							1				29
30		Robert F	15	M	W	" "			"							1				30
31		Doctor K	13	M	W	" "			"							1				31
32		Mary P	21	F	W	at School			"							1				32
33		Ferrell Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			"								1			33
34		Kinnard J R	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											34
35		Bagley D H	20	M	W	Clerk in Store			"							1				35
36		J F	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1				36
37		Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House	400	400	"											37
38		Esther A	17	F	W	at Home			"											38
39		Catharine	16	F	W	at School			"							1				39
40		Andrew C	14	M	W	at School			"							1				40
		Ingalt Stephen	11	M	W	" "			"							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 21 — No. of white females, 58 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 85 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 44 — " " females, 41 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deerdale Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 327

Post Office: Smithfield — John W. Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	20	13	Turner Samuel	25	M	W	Farmer	30	200	N. Carolina					1	1		1	1
2	2			— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			2
3	3			— Jacob	3	M	W	at Home			"									3
4	4			— Jacob E	2	M	W				"									4
5	5			— Isaac W	5/12	M	W				"			March						5
6	6	21	20	Creech James	22	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"								1	6
7	7			— Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			7
8	8			— Wm L	1	M	W				"									8
9	9	22	21	Pitman Elizabeth	44	F	W	Farmer	240	250	"					1	1			9
10	10			— Haywood	24	M	W	Farmer	350	40	"								1	10
11	11			— Mary A	22	F	W	House Keeper			"						1			11
12	12			— John H	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1			12
13	13			— Josiah R	18	M	W	" "			"						1			13
14	14			— Jos H	16	M	W	" "			"						1			14
15	15			— Jetron	14	M	W	" "			"						1			15
16	16			— Joseph	12	M	W	" "			"						1			16
17	17	23	22	Kimrel G H	50	M	W	Farmer		400	"								1	17
18	18			— Zilpha J	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									18
19	19			— Claudius	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1			1	19
20	20			— Sophia A	23	F	W	at School			"					1				20
21	21			— Reed Turner	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1			1	21
22	22			— Mary Jane	20	F	W	at School			"					1				22
23	23			— Henry H.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1				23
24	24			— Josh W	16	F	W	at School			"					1				24
25	25			— Edell W	14	F	W	" "			"					1				25
26	26	4	3	Melchimer Jaycox	70	M	B	Farmer	112		"						1		1	26
27	27			— Mila	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									27
28	28			— Gaston	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1 mo	1		1	28
29	29			— Louinda	21	F	B	" "			"						1			29
30	30			— Ella	17	F	B	" "			"						1			30
31	31		4	Hinnis Magdalen	35	F	W	Keeping House	50		"									31
32	32			— Francis G	16	F	W	at Home			"						1			32
33	33			— Mary L	14	F	W	at Home			"						1			33
34	34			— James R	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1			34
35	35			— Elizabeth	6	F	W	at "			"									35
36	36			Lassiter Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House	100		"						1			36
37	37			— Charity	17	F	W	at Home			"						1			37
38	38			— Rebecca H	15	F	W	at Home			"						1			38
39	39			— Mary J	13	F	W	at Home			"						1			39
40	40			— John W	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	40

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 112 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 111 — " " " females, 109 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 2

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sawtelle Twp, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC. John McK. Gregg Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Gurnie Eli	54	M	W	Farmer	215	450	N Carolina									1		1
2		" Dicy	60	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3		" Wesley B	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1				3
4		" Atkinson Winfield	9	M	W	at Home			"						1					4
5	2	2	Gurnie Thomas	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"				May		1		1		5
6			" Willa	22	F	W	Keeping House			"				May						6
7	3	3	Hatcher Kinsman	26	M	W	Farmer		300	"								1		7
8			" Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										8
9			" Madora	2	F	W				"										9
10	4	4	Hatcher Robert	54	M	W	Farmer	500	1125	"								1		10
11			" Polly	52	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12			" Mary	9	F	W	at School			"						1	1			12
13			" Polly E	6	F	W	" Home			"							1			13
14			Brown Amanda	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				14
15			Bayley Nancy	38	F	W	House Keeping			"										15
16	5	5	Hatcher Charles	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				Oct				1		16
17			" Cassatta	20	F	W	Keeping House			"				Oct						17
18	6	6	Hardy Hatcher	23	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"								1		18
19	32	32	Starling Henry	21	M	W	Farmer	2100	1305	"							1	1		19
20	34		" Emaretha	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										20
21			" Nancy	20	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			21
22			" Edney	21	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			22
23			" Atlas	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				23
24			" Darcy	14	M	W	" "			"						1	1			24
25			" Edith	13	F	W	at Home			"							1			25
26			" Minnaford	10	F	W	" School			"						1	1			26
27			" Mary	8	F	W	" "			"										27
28			" Lucy	4	M	W				"										28
29			" Emaretha	1	F	W				"										29
30			Richardson Redic	53	M	B	Keeping House for the Laborer			"									1	30
31	33	33	Alford H. H.	42	M	W	Carpenter Macadamizing Laborer	537	716	"									1	31
32			" Milley	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										32
33			" Bennet	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				33
34			" Elizabeth	13	F	W	at School			"						1				34
35			" Mary	11	F	W	" "			"						1				35
36			" Martha	8	F	W	" "			"						1				36
37			" Gray	6	M	W	" "			"						1				37
38			" Leathes	2	M	W	" "			"										38
39	34	34	Pollard Willis	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		10	"							1		1	39
40			" Nancy A	17	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			40

No. of dwellings, 34 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 34 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (as nearly) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bedah Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

328

Post Office: Snowfield, NC

Silas McC. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	37 35 Rose Elias	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	N Carolina									1	
2	2	— Evalina	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
3	3	— Lovejoy	16	M	W	at Home			"							1			
4	4	— Pernecy	14	F	W	at Home			"							1			
5	5	— Patience	13	F	W	at Home			"							1			
6	6	— Pemina	11	F	W	at Home			"							1			
7	7	— Thane R	10	F	W	at Home			"							1			
8	8	— Leveralt W	9	M	W	" "			"							1			
9	9	— Lovaraj	1	F	W	at Home			"										
10	10	— Nelej G	1	F	W				"										
11	11	Hedgpeth John	25	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1		1	
12	12	32 35 Rainer Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	"									1	
13	13	— Nelly	55	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
14	14	— Josiah	24	M	W	Farmer	60	125	"									1	
15	15	— Sally	18	F	W	at Home			"										
16	16	— Eliza	16	F	W	at Home			"										
17	17	Parker Albert	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1		1	
18	18	Rainer Lidey	80	F	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
19	19	39 65 Allen Solomon	54	M	W	Farmer	1850	1685	"									1	
20	20	— Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
21	21	— Marcellus	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
22	22	— Elizabeth	17	F	W	at School			"							1			
23	23	— John Wright	14	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1		1	
24	24	— David	12	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
25	25	— Lucy	5	F	W	"			"										
26	26	— Matty	1	F	W				"										
27	27	—	12	F	W				"										
28	28	Richardson S	23	M	B	Farm Labor			"									1	
29	29	40 42 Sinnant Sarah	42	F	W	Farming	80	200	"							1		1	
30	30	— Mina	24	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
31	31	— Ceara	16	F	W	at Home			"							1			
32	32	— Abi	12	F	W	at Home			"							1			
33	33	— Sebastian	10	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
34	34	— Willa	8	F	W	at Home			"										
35	35	— Anna R	7	F	W				"					Left					
36	36	41 37 Sinnant Wm. J	29	M	W	Farmer	100	400	"									1	
37	37	— Mary A	25	F	W	Keeping House		400	"							1			
38	38	— John W	2	M	W				"										
39	39	— Abner	1	M	W				"										
40	40	Spivey Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Center township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C.

John McG. Gray Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	40	Coleman C C	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	N. Carolina									1	
2		— Sally	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		— Mary E	11	F	W	At School			"							1			
4		— Celia	9	F	W	" "			"							1			
5		— Viriana	7	F	W	" "			"							1			
6		— Sarah	5	F	W	" "			"										
7		— Harris	2	M	W				"										
8		— Simon ✓	6/12	M	W				"			Dec							
9	41	Stancil L C	28	M	W	Farmer	200	400	"									1	
10		— Lana	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		— Henry	7	M	W	At School			"							1	1		1
12		— Daniel	6	M	W	" "			"							1	1		
13		— Josiah	4	M	W				"										
14		— Jemima	2	F	W				"										
15		— Sparin ✓	2/12	M	W				"			Sept							
16	42	Lyons B L	22	M	W	Farmer	800	1500	"									1	
17		Lyons Josiah	24	M	W	Merchant			"									1	
18	43	Holland C C	70	M	W	Farmer	65	150	"									1	
19		— Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
20	44	Pearce Sally	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
21		— J L	2	M	W				"										
22	45	Pike J	40	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	"									1	
23		— Evaline	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24		— Jesse P	5	M	W	" "			"										
25		— William L	3	M	W	" "			"										
26		— Turket H	1	M	W				"										
27		— Lolen J	9	F	W	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
28		— George R	7	M	W	" "			"							1	1		
29		Johnson Sarah	21	F	W	House Keeper			"							1	1		
30		Pike Amanda	25	F	W	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
31		— Willis	5	M	B	" "			"										
32		— William	2	M	B	" "			"										
33	46	Atkinson Robert	60	M	B	" "	60	200	"							1	1	1	
34		— Lavina	55	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
35		— Violet	16	F	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
36		— Reuben	13	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
37		— Willis	22	M	B	Farm Labor			"								1	1	
38	47	Peacock John	29	M	W	Farmer	60	272	"									1	
39		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"								1		
40		— Isley	4	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 47 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 47 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

0 0 1 5

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bentah township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 329

Post Office: Smithfield NC

John McG. Grey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Woodard Henry	26	M	W	Farm Laborer												1	
1		Woodard C F	11	F	W	" "			N Carolina					1	1	1			
2		— B G	4	M	W				"										
3	53	46 Hare Raiford	32	M	W	Farmer	500	400	"									1	
4		~~Bayley Ellen~~	14	~~F~~	~~B~~				"										
5		— Mary P	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6		Bayley E	14	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
7		W. Edd Barnes	22	M	W	Farmer ~~Servant~~	200	200	"									1	
8		Daniel L. H	23	M	W	Farmer	400	225	"									1	
9	9	51 49 Bullock James	44	M	"	Farmer	1300	1415	"									1	
10	10	— Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11	11	— George W	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1				
12	12	— Sarah	12	F	W	~~at School~~			"						1	1			
13	13	— Elizabeth J	8	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
14	14	— Zachariah	5	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
15	15	2 50 Ballance Elmon	74	M	W	Farmer	200	735	"						1			1	
16	16	— Catharine	80	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
17	17	— Rachel	50	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
18	18	3 51 Hailes C C	26	M	W	Farmer		837	"									1	
19	19	— Lucinda	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20	20	— Alvin D	1	M	W				"										
21	21	Hailes C	25	M	W	Farmer	250	75	"									1	
22	22	54 52 Pearce Bethan	59	F	W	Keeping House	1000	724	"						1				
23	23	— Joseph B	21	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
24	24	— Nicy	17	F	W	at Work in House			"										
25	25	55 53 Pearce Jas C	23	M	W	Farm	457	542	"									1	
26	26	— Emer-	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27	27	— Harriet B	12						"								Deaf		
28	28	56 54 Deanes Reuben	50	M	B	Blacksmith		130	"						1	1		1	
29	29	— Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30	30	— Eliza	18	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
31	31	— Freeman	17	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
32	32	— Mary	13	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
33	33	— Burkyeah	11	M	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
34	34	57 55 Holland J H	27	M	W	Farmer	80	50	"									1	
35	35	— Eula	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
36	36	— Delilah	12	F	W				"								Deaf		
37	37	58 56 Holland Eld	43	M	W	Farmer	400	700	"									1	
38	38	— Molley	47	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39	39	Atkinson E C	16	F	W	~~Servant~~ at Work in House			"										
40	40	Holland Wm	44	M	W	Farmer			"									1	

No. of dwellings, 58 — No. of white females, 46 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 58 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C — [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	59	7	Hauk Sam	64	M	W	Farmer	600	528	N Carolina								1	
2			— Martha	69	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
3			Stewart Mc	23	F	W	at Home			"									
4			Godwin Elizabeth	9	F	W	House Keeper			"					1	1			
5			Hatcher Thos	16	M	W	Teaching School			"									
6	60		Futrell Burd	43	M	W	Mechanic & Farmer Labor	50	300	"						1		1	
7			— Elvira	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
8			— Lavinia	16	M	W	Farmer			"									
9	61		Godwin Burdie	50	M	B	Farm Labor		75	"						1		1	
10			— Eveline	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			
11			— Penna	3	F	B				"									
12			— Dixie	4	F	B				"			March						
13	62	66	Sears Jesse	34	M	W	Farmer	300	545	"								1	
14			— Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
15			Lee Stephen	16	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
16			Lee Martha	12	F	W	at School			"					1				
17			— Sarah	11	F	W	at School			"					1	1			
18	63	67	Sears Elvin	47	M	W	Farmer	500	525	"						1		1	
19			— Martha	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
20			— Martha	19	F	W	at Home			"						1			
21			— Zachariah	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"					1	1			
22			— Willie L	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"					1	1			
23	64	68	Sears Wm D	28	M	W	Farm Labor		100	"								1	
24			— Willa	20	F	W	Keeping House			"									
25			— Lee H	4	M	W				"									
26			Lee G	2	M	W				"									
27	65	69	Stewart H	23	M	W	Farmer	100	300	"								1	
28			— Sallie A	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
29			— Lavinia J	3	M	W				"									
30	66	70	Holland G	31	M	W	Farmer	300	1300	"								1	
31			— Sarah A	21	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32			— Jane E	1	F	W				"									
33	67	71	Watson John	29	M	W	Farmer	200	610	"								1	
34			— Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									
35			— William	1	M	W				"									
36	68	72	Peacock Jesse	61	M	W	Farmer	400	450	"								1	
37			— Martha	64	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
38			— James	25	M	W	Farm Labor			"								1	
39			— James Keller	12	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
40			Batten Lindsey	9	M	W	" "			"							1		

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 85 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 68 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 78 — " " females, 83 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 330

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John W. C. Troy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stall Jerry	30	m	W	Farm Laborer		20	N. Carolina						1			1	
2		Silvia Jane	41	m	W	Farmer	250	680	"						1			1	
3	69	67 Rhoda	41	F	W	Keeping House			"									p	
4		Lucina	19	F	W	at Home			"						1				
5		Ephrum	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
6		Sarah	14	F	W	at Home			"						1				
7		Mary E. M.	12	F	W	at Home			"						+				
8		Martha A.	10	F	W	at Home			"						1				
9		William G	8	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						+				
10		Sallie	5	F	W	at Home			"										
11		Isam J	1/12	m	W				"			May							
12	70	68 Bagley Lewis	53	m	B	Farmer	18	100	"						1			1	
13		Lucy	39	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
14		Peter	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
15		Rosett	12	F	B	"			"										
16		Mosel	10	m	B	"			"						1				
17		Caroline	14	F	B	"			"						1				
18		Elie	13	m	B	"			"						1				
19		Mass	11	m	B	"			"						1				
20		Council	8	m	B	"			"						+				
21		Mariah	7	F	B	at Home									+				
22	1	Richard	5	m	B	"									+				
23		William	3	m	B	"													
24	71	41 Kimmel Thos	26	m	W	Farmer	36	200	"									1	
25		Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
26		Stephen	3	m	W	at Home			"										
27	72	70 Nelson Solomon	61	m	W	Farmer	1000	140	"						1			1	
28		Harriet	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Malinda	18	F	W	at Home			"						1				
30		Cullen J	16	m	W	Farm Labor			"						1				
31		Jas. H.	8	m	W	"			"						+				
32	73	71 Ballance Ryals	44	m	W	Farmer	300	300	"									1	
33		Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		Georganna	15	F	W	at School			"						1				
35		Nancy J	2	F	W	at Home			"						1	+			
36		Henry H. P.	4	m	W	"			"										
37		Bettie A.	2	F	W				"										
38	74	72 Isaac Daniel	21	m	B	Farmer	20	250	"									1	
39		Silpha	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40		Robert L	1	m	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC

Peter W. C. Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	12	Jones Charles	29	M	W	Farmer	20	400	N Carolina									1	
2		Mahaly	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
3		John H	8	M	W	Farm Labor			"					1					
4		Mary A	7	F	W	At Home			"										
5		Charles R	5	M	W				"										
6		Jesse F	2	M	W				"					Married					
7	76	Ballance Blackwood	70	M	W	Farmer	320	600	"							1		1	
8	14	Talsa	55	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
9		Melvina	32	F	W	at Home			"							1			
10		Larkin	23	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1		1	
11		Blackman	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1		1	
12		Martha J	19	F	W	at Home			"							1			
13		James	15	F	W	at Home			"										
14	77	Valentine Jno C	70	M	W	Farmer	360	600	"									1	
15	79	Thana	66	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
16		Flowers Esau	18	M	B	Farm Labor			"							1			
17	16	Valentine Thos	30	M	W	Farmer	20	200	"									1	
18		Linea	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
19		Rhoda	11	F	W	at Home			"							1	Blind		
20		Basna	7	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1	Blind		
21		Jno C	1	M	W	at Home			"							1			
22		David	4	M	W	" "			"										
23		Buford	2	M	W				"										
24		Rose Talsa	25	F	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
25		Tamia	5	F	W	At Home			"										
26	27	Rose Lica	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
27		Kenny	18	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
28		Melvin	9	F	W	at School			"					1					
29	28	Rose Harris	50	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"							1		1	
30		Zilpha	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
31	27	Rose Jordan	67	M	W	Farmer	25	400	"							1		1	
32		Mason Lica	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
33		Louisa	15	F	W	at Home			"							1			
34		Pelmon Juda	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
35		James A	13	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1			
36		John J	12	M	W	" "			"							1			
37		Wm G	10	M	W	" "			"							1			
38		Rose Franklin	66	M	B	Farm Labor		30	"							1		1	
39	80	Hancock Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keeping House	100	130	"							1			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 16 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 331

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. Peter McKinney, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
							Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
82	81	Woodard J. B.	30	M	W	Farmer	100	275	N. Carolina									1		1
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House														2
		Monroe	3	M	W	at home			"											3
		Ira	1	M	W				"											4
		Walter	2/12	M	W				"											5
83	81	Durham Thomas	66	M	W	Farmer	420	800	"									1		6
		Nancy	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					7
		J. Druciller	19	F	W	at School			"						1					8
		James H	17	M	W	" "			"						1					9
		Sabrina	15	F	W	at School			"						1					10
		Wm A. J.	5	M	W	" "			"						1					11
		Isaac H	1	M	W				"											12
84	82	Durham Richard	33	M	W	Farmer	177	2	"									1		13
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					14
		Silpha	1	F	W				"											15
		Lyd. H.	1/2	M	W				"											16
85	83	Atkinson Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	225	300	"									1		17
		Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House	130		"											18
		John C.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1					19
		Sally A.	15	F	W	at Home			"						1					20
		Bednago	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1					21
		Alvin H. C.	6	M	W	at Home			"											22
		Godwin Sally	72	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
86	84	Godwin Cussey	51	F	B	Keeping House			"											24
		Martha	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1					25
		Fanny	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1					26
		Edney	9	F	B	" "			"											27
		Rasford	6	M	B	" "			"											28
87	85	Godwin Amos	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					April	1					29
		Rosel	15	F	B	Keeping House			"					April	1					30
88	86	Ballance Joseph	66	M	W	Farmer	100	320	"						1			1		31
		Patsey	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					32
		Kirby Pinson	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1					33
		Penny E.	13	F	W	House Laborer			"						1					34
		Willey F.	8	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											35
89	87	Ballance Sally	45	F	W	Farmer	80	240	"											36
		Seny E.	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					37
		Filpha C.	14	F	W	at School			"						1					38
		Fanny C.	11	F	W	at Home			"											39
		Reane	7	F	W	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 87 — No. of white females, 41 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 87 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " " ____

" " white males, 41 — " " " females, 41 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC — John McC Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	8	Wilson Terry	50	M	W	Farmer	700	600	N Carolina						1	1		1	
2			— Patsey	70	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3			— Penny C	36	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
4			— Nancy M.	26	F	W	at Home			"							1			
5	11	9	Peterson M. T. Pop Stuff	28	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"						1	1		1	
6			— Lily	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							1		2	
7			— Micajah S	4	M	W	at Home			"							11			
8			— Liddy Jn	2	F	W				"										
9	12	10	Hollowell R	17	M	W	Farmer	340	1420	"									1	
10			— Anna M.	17	F	W	Keeping House			"									2	
11			— Jasper R	2	M	W				"							11			
12			— Margt A	8/12	F	W				"										
13			Isaacs Lewis	20	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
14	13	11	Hollowell Wm J	25	M	W	Farmer	240	276	"							1		1	
15			— Alla A.	20	F	W	Keeping House			"									2	
16			— Geeg A	5	M	W	At home			"										
17			— John	1	M	W				"										
18			First Saphrona	17	F	W	Teaching School			"										
19			— Susan J	18	F	W	at Home			"										
20	14	12	Flowers Henry	41	M	W	Farmer	440	1605	"									1	
21			— Rosha	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							1		1	
22			— Sarah	12	F	W	at Home			"							11			
23			— Jesse F.	8	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	11			
24			— Wm H.	6	M	W	" "			"						1	11			
25			— Peggy	2	F	W				"							11			
26	15	13	Pilmon Sarah	32	F	W	Farmer	200	100	"										
27			— Jos J.	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							11			
28			Albert J	7	M	W	at Home			"							11			
29			Wilkins Louca	68	F	W	House Keeping			"							11			
30	16	14	Hoodless Benj.	54	M	W	Farmer	1200	1672	"							11		1	
31			— Emma	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
32			— Pasha A	23	F	W	at Home			"							1			
33			— Sarah J	23	F	W	" "			"							1			
34			— Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
35			— Troy	18	M	W	" "			"									0	
36			— Eliza	17	F	W	at Home			"										
37			— Keza E	16	F	W	at School			"						1				
38			— Mary A	14	F	W	at School			"						1				
39			— Martha	13	F	W	at School			"						1				
40																1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 332

Post Office: Smithfield, NC — John McL Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
11	15	Godwin Ransom	24	M	W	Farmer	130	546	N. Carolina									1	
		Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		James W	9	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Gordon	8	M	W	at Home			"										
		Mary A	7	F	W	" "			"										
		Monroe	4	M	W	" "			"										
		Monroe	1/12	M	W	" "			"			1							
12	16	Mancil James	30	M	W	Farmer	0	250	"									1	
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Andrew	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		Dora	6	F	W	at Home			"										
13	14	Pilmon Rea	46	M	W	Farmer	600	400	"					1				1	
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Isabel	1/12	F	W				"			Aug							
100	99	Pilmon Pillars	33	M	W	Farmer	75	175	"					1					
		Pasha R	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1					
101	99	Cockerel Levi	59	M	W	Farmer	100	420	"									1	
		Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Elizabeth	24	F	W	at Home			"										
		Treemda	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
102	100	Cockrel Henry	29	M	W	Farmer	200	215	"									1	
		Clarkey	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Kitty	21	F	W	at Home			"							1			
125	101	Cockerel R	49	M	W	Farmer	175	295	"									1	
		Wilk	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Anna	19	F	W	at Home			"							1			
		Thana	18	F	W	" "		25	"							1			
		Thomas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
104	102	Cockrel Tabitha	62	F	W	Keeping House	186	200	"							1			
103	102	Walkings Simon	62	M	W	Farming	200	525	"							1		1	
		Obedence	62	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Clarkey	24	F	W	at Home			"							1			
		Batten Augusta	12	F	W	" "			"							1			
		Flowers Jacob	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1		1	
106	104	Bagby Theophilus	80	M	W	Farmer	600	901	"									1	
		Bagby Catharine	75	F	W	Keeping House			"										
107	105	Kinnard Harriet	48	F	W	" " "			"							1			
		Catharine	16	F	W	at School			"							1			
		Sintha	13	F	W	" "			"							1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 2[illegible] No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Elizabeth City N.C. John W. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Enoch Pool	48	M	W	Farmer	100	400	N Carolina									1	
2		Sally	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Selby	22	F	W	at Home			"										
4		Kader	21	M	W	Farmer	25	75	"									1	
5		Alvin	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
6		Roma	11	M	W	" "			"										
7		Della	7	F	W	at Home			"										
8		Lovey	3	M	W	" "			"										
9	10	17	Mitchel Conrad	63	M	W	Farmer	75	327	"								1	
10			Tabitha	36	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11			Della	22	F	W	at Home			"									
12			Fanny	26	F	W	" "			"									
13			Gaston	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	
14			Giles C	18	M	W	" "			"									
15			Elva J.	16	F	W	at Home			"									
16			Thos G.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
17			Sarah	9	F	W	at Home			"									
18			Richard	8	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
19			~~Charley D~~	~~2/12~~	~~F~~	~~W~~							Oct						
20	11	18	Willis Hardy	26	M	B	Farmer	35	557	"								1	
21			Amanda	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
22			Lanzea	12	F	B	at Home			"									
23			Della J.	9	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
24			Esther	6	F	B	at Home			"									
25			Eller	5	M	W	" "			"									
26			Dealuse	1	F	B				"									
27			~~James H~~	~~1/12~~	~~M~~	~~B~~				"			Oct						
28			Walter	3	M	B	at Home			"									
29	111	19	Parnel Dawson	41	M	M	Farm Laborer			"								1	
30			Martha	38	F	M	Keeping House		25	"									
31			John W	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1	
32			Pasha A	20	F	W	" "			"									
33			James H	18	M	W	" "			"									
34			Thomas	17	M	W	" "			"									
35			Sierra J	15	F	W	" "			"									
36			Ransom T	14	M	W	" "			"									
37	112	111	Parker John H	34	M	W	Farmer	600	600	"								1	
38			Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			"									
39			James K.	1	M	W				"									
40	113 114	111	Green Hill	59	F		Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Pasquotank; State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 333

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John McC Gregg, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
115	112	Blunt James	43	M	W	Farmer	40	75	N Carolina										
		Malilda	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							1		1	
		Margret	13	F	W	At Home			"										
116	113	Thompson Febe	44	F	W	Keeping House		75	"							1			
		Wm	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Geoge B	15	M	W	"			"							1			
		Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			"										
117	114	Kapp Eas	12	F	W	Keeping House		15	"										
		Wm	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		Maren	2	M	W				"										
118	115	Sanders R M	32	M	W	Farmer	6	350	"										
119	116	Pearce Alfred	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	"									1	
		Tasha	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
		Mary G	11	F	W	At Home			"							1			
		James D	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Sintha	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		Josephene	4	F	W	" "			"										
		Julia	1	F	W				"										
120	117	Rogers Wm	62	M	W	Carpenter Mechanic Laborer	6	1170	"										
		Elizabeth A	54	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
121	118	Waters Marcus	29	F	W	Farmer	90	300	"										
		Imogen	5	F	W	At Home			"										
		John O	2	M	W	" "			"										
122	119	Pierce Dixon	62	M	W	Farmer	1108	715	"									1	
		Evaline	57	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
~~25~~	~~120~~	Cassel M A E	7	F	Y	Farm Laborer			"										
123	120	Cassel H F	25	M	W	Farmer	1400	400	"										
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
		Delana	4	F	W				"										
124	121	Cassel Margret	56	F	B	Keeping House	80	140	"					July					
		M R	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
		Silvester	15	F	B	" "			"							1			
		Narcissa	14	F	B	" "			"							1			
		Rhoda	11	F	B	" "			"							1			
125	122	Mumford W P	54	M	W	Farmer	61	398	"							1			
		Senna	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							1		1	
		Bramba	15	F	W	At Home			"							1			
		Gilla F	13	F	W	" "			"							1			
126	123	Mumford Wesley	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	200		"							1			
		Senna	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC — John W.C. Ives, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
127	124	Hannah Jas	62	M	W	Farmer	600	100	N Carolina									1	
		Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Nancy A	19	F	W	at Home			"							1			
		Rebecky	21	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Clarey	23	F	W	" "			"							1			
		Jas G	30	M	W	Farm Labor			"					1					
		Wm R	17	M	W	" "			"					1					
		Josiah	12	M	W	" "			"					1					
125		Ida	10	F	W	at School			"					1		X			
126	125	Hannah jr F	22	M	W	Farm L	200	230	"									1	
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping			"										1
130	126	Parker Jesse	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"									1	
		Martha	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Mary J.	17	F	W	at School			"					1					
		Benjamin	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		Martha	12	F	W	at School			"					1		+			
		Rufus	11	M	W	F Laborer			"					1		+			
		J. G. jr	1	M	W	" "			"					1	+	+			
		Lucy	7	F	W	at Home			"										
131		Jack	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
132	127	Talton Asa	59	M	W	Farmer	500	1000	"									1	
		Nancy M	59	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Sally A C	26	F	W	at School			"					1					
		Lucy M	22	F		" "			"					1					
		Celia	21	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Lucy A	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Edney	17	F	W	" "			"					1		+			
		Edwin G	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"					1					
		Wilson Geo W	11	M	W	" "			"					1	+	+			
132	128	Pitman Nancy	92	F	W	Keeping House		15	"					1	1				
133	129	Talton James W	30	M	W	Farmer	200	250	"									1	
		Emma	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Wm X	1	M	W				"										
		Garner Alvin	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
134	130	Cockrell John	26	M		Farmer	200	413	"									1	
		Evaline	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Sowena	1	F	W				"										
135	131	Godwin Gordon	64	M	W	Farmer	1000	413	"									1	
		Eliz Elizabeth	48	F	W	Domestic Keeper			"						1	1			
		Flowers Feby	48	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

0 16

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

334

Post Office: Semora N C

John Mc Long, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
136	132	Batten Wesley	23	M	W	Farmer	200	210	N Carolina									1	
		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		James T	3	M	W	at Home			"										
		Evaline E	1	F	W				"										
137	133	Batten Zilla	40	F	W	Keeping House	200	208	"						1	1			
		Ephregm	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
138		Francis C	9	F	W	at Home			"										
139	134	Elmer Wm C	21	M	W	Farmer	300	405	"										
		— Wiatford	62	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Willey C	25	F	W	At School			"					1					
		— Edney M	23	F	W	at School			"					1					
		Martha	22	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Ray	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
	+	— Sarah J	20	F	W	~~died 25 June~~			"										
140	135	Watson Phoby	52	F	W	Keeping House		25	"						1	1			
		Wilbon F	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Isadora	9	M	W	" "			"							1			
141	136	Rosemon	26	F	W	Keeping House		25	"						1	1			
		— Jesse		F	W	at			"						1	1			
		Caroline	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Emma J	10	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
142	137	Ratford Malbon	44	M	W	Farmer	420	1201	"						1	1		1	
		— Emond	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— James T	1	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Lowezar	15	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Edmond	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							1			
143	138	Carter Julia	27	F	W	Keeping House	100	471	"										
		— Wilbon	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		— Charles	5	M	W	at Home			"										
144	139	Giles Matthew	43	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		"									1	
		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			"										
145	140	Kateher Edette	63	F	W	Keeping House	400	275	"						1	1			
		Martha	37	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		Elisabeth	26	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Clary	34	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer	80	200	"									1	
	+	— Benjamin		M	W				N C						1	1	Insane		
146	141	Ives Tunnell	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House		25	"										
		Smith William	3	M	W	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, one

× Male White Single

0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC

John Wm. Lee, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
141	142	Hales Gillis	48	m	W	Farmer	350	1111	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Martha	51	f	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		— Elias	20	M	W	Farm Laborer								/					
		— Perry	19	m	W	Farm Laborer								/		X			
		— Quandery	17	m	W	Farm Laborer								/					
		— Lucinda	14	f	W	at Home										/			
		— Sarah L	11	f	W	at Home									/	/			
		— Pinnella	8	f	W	at Home									/	/			
		— Jesse	5	m	W	at Home									/	/			
		Ferrel Rena	22	f	W	House Keeper									/	/			
		Stansell Nancy	1	f	W														
142	143	Atkinson John	68	m	W	Farmer	800	527										/	
		— Zilpha	45	f	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		Creech Applew	16	m	W	Farm Laborer													
		Ward Eva	43	f	W	House Keeper									/	/			
12	144	Garner Hayward	22	m	W	Farmer	211	933							/	/		/	
		Galvin Nancy	84	f	W	Keeping House										/			
		Godwin Berry	18	m	W	Farm Laborer									/	/			
150	145	Phillips Ray	46	m	W	Farmer	175	472										/	
		— Nancy	48	f	W	Keeping House													
		— Edgar E.	14	m	W	Farm Laborer													
		— Ellen E. S.	12	f	W	at Home													
		— Esther M. M.	8	f	W	at Home													
		— E. L. R.	5	m	W	at Home													
151	146	Rose Bardin	52	m	W	Farmer	45	535										/	
		— Mary	48	f	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		— Tabitha	23	f	W	at Home									/	/			
		— William	22	m	W	Farm Laborer									/	/			
		— Luiza	21	f	W	at Home									/	/			
		— Gaston	17	m	W	Farm Laborer									/				
		— Sarah	15	f	W	at Home									/	/			
		— Barna	12	m	W	Farm Laborer										/			
		— Linda	9	f	W	at Home										/			
		— John B.	5	m	W	at Home													
		— Mary R.	2	f	W														
		— L Anderson	2	m	W														
152	147	Batten Ransom	25	m	W	Farmer	360	353							/	/		/	
		— Elizabeth	20	f	W	Keeping House										/			
		— LeRoy	3	m	W	at Home													
		— Ruth E.	1	f	W														

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Person, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 335

Post Office: Smithfield NC

John McC Gunn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
153	148	Gadwin Solomon	57	M	W	Farmer	276	165	N Carolina							/		/	
		Nancy	57	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
154																			
155	149	Hatcher James	53	M	W	Farmer	240	157	"									/	
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		James	22	F	W	at Home			"							/			
		Zilla A	21	F	W	at Home			"							/			
		Margret	19	F	W				"							/			
		John W	16	M	W	Farm Labor			"							/			
156	150	Hatcher Lauson	64	F	W	Keeping House	100	15	"							/			
157	151	Hatcher Benja	47	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"							/		/	
		Sally	42	F	W	Keeping Home			"							/			
		Joanna	21	F	W	at Home			"							/			
158	152	James F R	42	M	W	Farmer	430	157	"									/	
		Hazel	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		James F	9	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		Martha F	7	F	W	at Home			"							/			
		Williamson	5	M	W	at Home			"										
		Mary A	3	F	W				"										
		John W	1 1/12	M	W				"										
159	153	Garner Hendrson	45	M	W	Farmer	1100	213	"			May						/	
		Joanna	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Surena	14	F	W	at Home			"										
		Neeham	2	M	W				"										
		Martha	1 1/12	F	W				"										
160	154	Watson Ada	51	F	W	Keeping House	160		"			June				/			
		Ira	18	F	W	at Home			"							/			
		Edwin	18	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Tobias	15	M	W	" "			"							/			
		William	14	M	W	" "			"							/			
		Ruffin	12	M	W	" "			"							/			
																/			
161	155	Watson John	27	M	W	Farmer	48	153	"									/	
		Lissa	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
			5/12	M	W				"										
162	156	Lamb L B	24	M	W	Farmer	36	245	"			Sep				/		/	
		Catharine	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		Ward P G	6	M	W	at Home			"							/			
163	157	Batten Lenfield	54	F	W	Keeping house farm	30	65	"							/			
		Pachalt	8	F	W	at Home			"							/			
		Penina	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 82 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. W

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C, _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164	158	Simon Stephen	56	M	W	Farmer	700	234	N. Carolina									1	
		Nilka	47	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Lilley	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Joseph	12	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Thomas	11	M	W	" "			"							1			
		Laura H	8	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Mary E	5	F	W	At Home			"										
		Martha E	3	F	W				"										
165	159	James Williams	60	M	W	Farmer	400	482	"						1	1		1	
		Martha	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Hazel A	20	F	W	At Home			"										
		Evaline	18	F	W	" "			"										
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	" "			"										
		Evaline	13	F	W	" "			"										
166	160	James Ivey	34	M	W	Farmer	125	365	"									1	
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Eldora	1	F	W				"										
		James V	3	M	W				"						Mulatto				
167	161	Jesse [illegible]	56	F	W	Farmer	150	375	"						1	1			
		Martha C	27	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Craig	25	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Louenda	20	F	W	" "			"										
168	162	Brown Bulpet	29	M	W	Farmer	200	391	"							1		1	
		Marcheline	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Harris	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		Peggy C	4	F	W	" "			"										
		Chada	2	M	W				"										
169	163	Brown Salley	35	F	W	Keeping House & Farmer	67	215	"										
		Bettie	12	F	W	At Home			"							1			
		Wm R	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Simon	1	M	W	At Home			"										
170																			
171	164	Phillips J M	48	M	W	Farmer	60	172	"						1	1		1	
		Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Eliza	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Lucy M	16	M	W	" "			"										
			10	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
172	165	Wm and Elizabeth	30	F	W	Farmer	266	127	"							1			
		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Alfred	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Geo Harden	19	M	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaverdam Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870. 336

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John McG Cox, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	173 166 Ayscok Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House and	816	1270	N Carolina							1	1			
2	2	— John H	20	M	W	Farming Laborer			"											
3	3	— Cain	18	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"											
4	4	— Sarah	16	F	W	at Home			"											
5	5	— Mary A	10	F	W	at Home			"											
6	6	174 167 Hinnant Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	400	710	"										/	
7	7	— Martha	48	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			
8	8	— Jas Perry	21	M	W	Farmer	150	175	"					/					/	
9	9	— Josiah	15	M	W	Farm Labor			"					/						
10	10	— Willa H	17	F	W	at School			"					/						
11	11	— Alfa Jane	12	F	W	at Home			"					/						
12	12	— Stephener	10	M	W	Farm Labor			"					/		+				
13	13	— Ellen	7	F	W	at Home			"							+				
14	14	— H Patrick	3	M	W	at Home			"											
15	15	175 168 Ballance Lil	36	M	W	Farmer	57	170	"										/	
16	16	— Lucetta	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											
17	17	— Bethana	9	F	W	at Home			"											
18	18	— Lina	6	F	W	at Home			"							+				
19	19	— Lill H	2	F	W				"							+				
20	20	176 169 Coley Samuel	54	M	B	Farm Labor		30	"							1	1		/	
21	21	— Mary	34	F	B	Keeping house			"											
22	22	— Linda	11	F	B	at home			"											
23	23	— Susana	1/12	F	B				"											
24	24	177 170 Brown Ashley	43	M	W	Farmer	36	95	"							1	1		/	
25	25	— Polly	19	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1			
26	26	— Hilard	1/12	M	W				"											
27	27	178 171 Holland Enum	59	M	W	Farmer	560	602	"										/	
28	28	— Martha J	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											
29	29	— Cloah	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"										/	
30	30	— P. D.	12	M	W	" "			"							1	1			
31	31	— Sarah J	10	F	W	at home			"							1	1			
32	32	— Zilpha	6	F	W	" "			"							+	+			
33	33	Bell	3	F	W	" "			"											
34	34	— Martha	1	F	W				"											
35	35	179 172 Joyner Turner	42	M	W	Farmer	1350	1050	"										/	
36	36	— Winaford	54	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			
37	37	Sarah J	16	F	W	at home			"											
38	38	Ward Turner	9	M	W	apprentice Farm Trade			"											
39	39	180 173 Deans [illegible]	53	M	W	Farmer	100	241	"							1	1		/	
40	40	— Rebaka	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C — John McG Ferry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. June 1st.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Deaver Mary J	18	F	W	at Home			N Carolina						1	1			
		— Cathren R	16	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		— Elisabeth	10	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		— Jas M R	14	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
181	174	Jelverton Jason	65	M	W	Farmer	50	268	"						1	1		1	
		— Salley	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Phillips Mary	40	F	W	at home None			"						1	1			
		Rose Jane	10	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
182	175	Stancil Elias	26	M	W	Farmer	75	821	"						1	1		1	
		— Elisabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Smitha	2	F	W				"										
		— Martha J	12	F	W				"			Aug							
183	176	Carrel Sarah	25	F	Z	House Keeper		10	"										
		— Linda	7	F	Z	at Home			"						1	1			
		— Larena	5	F	Z	at Home			"										
		— James H	2	M	Z				"										
		— Baba	2/12	M	Z				"			May							
184	177	Johnson Josiah	60	M	W	Farm Labor		150	"							1		1	
		— Susan	54	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Pitte	17	F	W	at home			"										
185	178	Lasser James K.	67	M	W	Farmer Elder M C			"									1	
		— Apa L	56	F	W	Keeping House	500	425	"										
		— Sula	18	F	W	at Home			"										
186	179	Wiggs W. H.	32	M	W	Farmer	622	1526	"									1	
		— Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Martha C	1	F	W				"										
187	180	Exum Jina	50	F	B	Keeping House		20	"						1	1			
		— Alfred	20	M	B	Farm Labor		65	"							1			
		Rufus	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Sanders Willis	15	M	B				"							1			
188	181	Edgerton W	57	M	W	Farmer & manufacturer of cotton yarn	1000	9214	"									1	
		Charlotta	56	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Tittitha	13	F	W	at School			"					1					
		Read Frances	28	F	Z	Farm Labor			"										
		— Sarah	21	F	Z	" "			"						1	1			
		Brassel Sarah	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Edwards John	21	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Thomas	19	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Exum Henry	22	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1	
		Stalling Callen	24	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Iberia Parish, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

337

Post Office: Smithfield N C

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
187	182	Stallings Bunis	24	M	W	Farm Labor			N Carolina									1	
		Fulghum Smith	53	F	W	Keeping House		150	"							1	1		
		— Ruffin	25	M	W	Teaching School			"									1	
		— Nancy	20	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Frances	14	F	W	at Home			"										
180	182	Godwin Elic	34	M	W	Farmer	300	1038	"									1	
		— Lilpha	33	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		— George A	18	F	W	at School			"						1	1			
		— Ellen F	11	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Bethana	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Mary F	8	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Virginia	7	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Atlanler	4	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Dilird	7/12	M	W				"			nov							
181	184	Spivy Ridley	40	F	W	Keeping House		75	"							1	1		
		— John W	21	M	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
		— William W	17	M	W	" "			"										
		— Martha E	11	F	W	at Home			"							1	1		
		Sidney LK	10	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
		— Nathan B	9	M	W	" "			"										
		— Edney M	6	F	W	at Home			"										
192 193	186	Hamilton Pitt	42	M	W	Keeping House		75	"							1	1		
		— Rachel	17	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Charly	16	F	W	at School			"						1	1			
		— Ellen	14	F	W	at Home			"							1			
194	186	Wilkins Evolin	22	F	W	Keeping House		20	"							1	1		
		— Ellen	12	F	W	at Home			"							1	1		
		— Caroline	10	F	W	" "			"							1	1		
		— Richard	8	M	W	Farm Labor			"							1	1		
		— Melicah	6	F	W	at Home			"										
		Hill Lotta	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
		Nichols Emily	24	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Charlly	4	M	W	at Home			"										
		Willey	2	F	W				"										
195																			
196	187	Barber Lewis	22	M	W	Farm Labor		95	"							1		1	
		— Lilla	19	F	M	Keeping House			"										
197	188	Richardson LB	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	1250	"									1	
		— Sarh	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Harris	7	M	W	at home			"										
		— Harret	5	F	W	at Home			"										
		Joseph L	2	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elizabeth Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC — John McG. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
198	189	Edwards Elisabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House		25	N Carolina						1	1			
		— John	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— James	15	m	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Elisabeth	13	F	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		— McDaniel	10	m	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Jane	7	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
199 200	190	Suggs Salina	38	F	W	Keeping House		75	"						1	1			
		Harriet	19	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
201 202	191	Rains John C	47	m	W	Farmer	323	846	"									1	
		— Martha	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Stephen	22	m	W	Farm Labor			"									1	
		— Alvan	20	m	W	" "			"										
203	192	Faulk James	34	m	W	Farmer	50	175	"						1	1		1	
		— Anna	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
204	193	Wilkinson Rilda	66	F	W	Keeping House		100	"						1	1			
		— Larinda	34	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		— Narcissa A	24	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		— Nathan	19	m	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		Reuben	21	m	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1		1	
205	194	Parnel Milly	56	F	W	Keeping House		25	"						1	1			
		— Ruffin	17	m	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		— Sarah A	13	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
206	195	Watkins Jas H.	30	m	W	Farmer	300	285	"						1	1		1	
		— Penna	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Willie B	3	m	W	at Home			"										
		— Bethania	1	F	W				"										
207	196	Watkins Latty	26	F	W	Farmer	800	325	"						1	1			
		— Nancy	30	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		— Martha	23	F	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		Penny	28	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
208 209	197	Pitman W. H.	53	m	W	Farmer	400	475	"									1	
		— Sarah	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Sarah Jr.	18	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		— John W	15	m	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		Emily	9	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
		Wm J	1	m	W				"										
210	198	Bass William	30	m	W	Farmer	600		"						1	1		1	
		— Jane	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Mary F	4	F	W	at Home			"										
		Sarah C	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 198 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 0

" " families, 210 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 96 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

338

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John Mac Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	211	197	Taylor Mark	47	M	W	Farmer	6	535	N Carolina								1	
2			— Linda	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			— Sarah A	26	F	W	at Home			"									
4			— Rhoda	21	F	W	" "			"									
5			— Irwin G	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
6			— Matilda	15	F	W	at Home			"									
7			— Martha	11	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
8			— Laura G	3	M	W	at Home			"									
9			— [illegible]	2	F	W				"									
10			— Irwin A	5/12	M	W				"			Sept						
11	212	200	Langley Jesse	45	M	W	Farmer	200	550	"								1	
12			— Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"									
13			— Dempsey	17	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
14			— Francis	17	M	W	" "			"									
15			— Adison	15	M	W	" "			"									
16			— Emma	15	F	W	" "			"									
17			— Levin	12	M	W	" "			"									
18			— Elizabeth	7	F	W	at Home			"									
19	213	201	Langley Willis	78	M	W	Keeping House	300	83	"									
20	214	202	Langley Wiley	52	M	W	Farm Labor		50	"								1	
21			— Sarah	56	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22	1		Parish Emma	12	F	W	at Home			"									
23	1		Davis Mat P	5	M	W	at Home			"									
24	215	203	Rose Rhoda	17	F	W	Keeping House		50	"									
25		X	— Silas	51	M	W	at Home			insane							insane	1	1
26			Watkins Anna	21	F	W	Farmer	150	50	"									
27	216	204	Peacock Peter	60	M	W	Farmer	10	114	"								1	
28			— Lewis A	20	M	W	Farm Labor			"									
29			Smith Mary	36	F	W	House Keeper			"									
30	217	205	Tisdale Lot	75	M	W	Farmer	40	175	"								1	
31			— Martha	54	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32	218	206	Mitchel Enoch	45	M	W	Carpenter Mechanic			"								1	
33			— Mary	47	F	W	Keep House			"									
34			— Martha A	12	F	W	at Home			"									
35			— Levi H	10	M	W	at Home			"									
36			— Pasha	6	F	W	" "			"									
37	219	207	Lewis Jesse	21	M	W	Farmer	388	200	"								1	
38			— Pasha	56	F	W	Keeping House			"									
39	220	208	Lewis Richard	85	M	W	Farmer retired		20	"								1	
40			— Nancy	87	F	W	Keeping House			"									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

X No. of insane, one male white single — 1

Page No. ~~vi~~ 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	10	[illegible]	2	M	W				N. Carolina										
2		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
3	11	[illegible]	65	M	W	Farmer	500	700	"							✓		✓	
4		[illegible]	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
5	12	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Labor			"							✓		✓	
6		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
7		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
8	213	[illegible]	52	F	W	[illegible]			"							✓		✓	
9		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
11		[illegible]	25	M	W				"			School							
12	14	[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
13		[illegible]	1	F	W	at Home			"							—			
14	15	[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House		125	"							✓		✓	
15		[illegible]	15	F	W				"							✓		✓	
16	16	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer	80	200	"									✓	
17		[illegible]	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		[illegible]	12	F	W	at Home			"							✓		✓	
19		[illegible]	3	M	W	at Home			"										
20		[illegible]	1	M	W				"										
21		[illegible]	14	F	W				"							✓		✓	
22	17	[illegible]	20	M	W	Mechanic		150	"									✓	✓
23		[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
24		[illegible]	10	F	W	at Home			"							✓		✓	
25	218	[illegible]	2	M	W	Farmer	100	325	"										✓
26		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
27		[illegible]	3	M	W	at Home			"										
28		[illegible]	12	F	W				"			Sept							
29	19	[illegible]	41	F	W	Keeping House		14	"							✓		✓	
30		[illegible]	16	F	W	at Home			"							✓		✓	
31	20	[illegible]	24	F	W	Farm & Keeps	60	110	"							✓		✓	
32		[illegible]	12	F	W	at H.			"							✓		✓	
33		[illegible]	10	M	W	" "			"							✓		✓	
34	3	[illegible]	1	M		" "			"							—			
35		[illegible]	6	F	W	" "			"							—			
36	21	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer	200	375	"										✓
37		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							✓		✓	
38		[illegible]	1	M	W	at H.			"							—			
39		[illegible]	6	M	W	at Home			"							—			
40		[illegible]	4	M	W	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, _____ — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, _____ — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beulah Township, in the County of Sumter, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

339

Post Office: Bradford, NC

John McC. Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Pearce A.	1	M	M				N Carolina										
22		Pool Edna	9	F	W	At School			"										
23		Skinner Polly	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	19	F	W	" "			"										
		Jay B.	5	M	W	At Home			"										
		John P.	3	M	W	" "			"										
		W. D.	5/12	M	W				"			Dec							
26		Dixon Joshua	50	M	W	Carpenter & Farmer	1230	1100	"										
		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		W. L.	4	M	W	At Home			"										
		Martha J.	3	F	W	" "			"										
		William Thomas L.	1/3	M	W	" "			"										
		Nancy Allen	13	F	W	Farm Labor			"										
27		Radford Grandy	59	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"										
		Louisa	44	F	W	At Home			"										
28		Radford Ruffin	27	M	W	Farmer	200	400	"										
		Louisa	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Radford Gregg	27	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"										
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		Lewis Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House	150	200	"										
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	At Home			"										
31		William	26	M	W	Farm Labor			"										
		Sarah	22	F	W	At Home			"										
		Mary	20	F	W	" "			"										
32		Radford Rufus	29	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
		Asper	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Cora L.	1	F	W				"										
33		Mitchell Ann	15	M	W	Farm Labor		150	"										
		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Martha J.	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	" "			"										
		Allen A.	10	F	W	" "			"										
		Rafford	8	M	W	" "			"										
		Lazy A.	7	M	W	" "			"										
		Sterbe	11	F	W	" "			"										
		Joseph	2	M	W				"										
		John A.	4/12	M	W				"										
34		Edgerton Thos. J.	31	M	W	Farmer	500	800	"										
		Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		John L.	22	M	W	Farm Labor			"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ___

" " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 2

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pinelake Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC. John McC. Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elbert Caudle	18	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		— Austin	17	M	W	Farming			NC							1	1		
3		— Bonnie	15	M	W	" "			NC							1	1		
4	2	— Amanda	13	F	W	at home			NC							1	1		
5		— Louisiana	11	F	W	" "			NC							1	1		
6		— Bethany	7	F	W	" "			NC							1	1		
7		— Asbell	7	M	W	" "			NC							1	1		
8		— Martha	3	F	W	" "			NC										
9	244	32 Patsy Ann	31	F	W	Keeping house	150	50	NC							1	1		
10		— Susan	2	F	W	at home			NC										
11		— Mary L.	9	F	W	" "			NC							1			1
12		— Nancy	4	F	W	" "			NC										
13		— Lucy	7	F	W	" "			NC										
14		— Sarah	4	F	W	" "			NC										
15	245	33 Jesse Gulley	28	M	W	Farming	300	300	NC							1	1		
16		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			NC							1	1		
17		— Mary	13	F	W	at home			NC							1	1		
18		— Minerva	6	F	W	" "			NC										
19	246	34 Polk Stancill	26	M	W	Farming	300	300	NC							1	1		
20		— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			NC							1	1		
21		— Dennis	2	M	W	" "			NC							1	1		
22		Jacob Allen	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC							1	1		
23	247	35 James Allen	21	M	W	Farmer	200	400	NC							1	1		
24		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping house			NC							1	1		
25		— Sarah	2	F	W	at home			NC										
26		— Mary	1/12	F	W	" "			NC								1		
27		— Sarah	1	F	W	" "			NC										
28		— Lucy	1/12	F	W	" "			NC										
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40		Whole No Schedule 1 - 7																	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 1 -37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dan Hill Com. Twp, in the County of Franklin, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

340

James Graves, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Grant Dempsey	60	M	W	farmer	1420	880	Virginia						1	1		1	
2		Grant Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
3		Grant Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps House			"							X			
4	2	Grant Mary	23	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
5		Lelia	3	F	B	at home			"										
6	3	Grant Hannah	28	M	B	farmer			"						1	1		1	
7		Ida	30	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
8		Henry	1	M	B	at home			"										
9		Chloe	3	F	B	at home			"										
10		Willis	3	M	B	at home			"										
11		Elbert	1	M	B														
12	4	Dana Jarvis	60	M	W	farmer	1000	1000											
13		Dana	41	M	W	farm hand												1	
14		William	18	M	W	farm hand	100												
15		Nancy	16	F	W	at home	100												
16		Natalie	14	F	W	at home	100												
17	5	Lewis Demas	60	M	B	farm hand									1	1			
18		Emily	30	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
19		Rufus	16	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
20		Laura	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
21		John	7	M	B	at home			"							1			
22	1	Lucy	3	F	B	at home			"										
23	6	Alford B. B.	53	M	W	farmer	1500	1165	"									1	
24		Lizzie C.	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		Effie	14	F	W	at home			"										
26		Charles	12	M	W	farm hand			"										
27		Sarah	10	F	W	at home			"							1			
28		James	5	M	W	at "			"										
29		Lelia	4	F	W	at home			"										
30		Mary	1	F	W				"										
31	7	Mallory Henry	21	M	W	farm hand		100	"										
32		Edie	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		Sarah Nancy	18	F	W	At Occupation			"										
34	8	Boyd Mitchell	60	M	W	farm hand		300	"						1	1		1	
35		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36	9	Lewis Crank	57	M	W	farmer	5000	700	"									1	
37		Mariah	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
38		William	23	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
39		Andrew	21	M	W	farm hand												1	
40		Thos.	20	M	W	farm hand			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Jackson, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dehna

Simon Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jacob Cowan	28	M	W	Carpenter			North Carolina										
2		Jane "	18	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
3	10	Madison Cowan	8	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
4		Joseph "	6	M	W	At home			"										
5	11	Wilson Cowan	26	M	W	Farming			"							1			
6		Lucy "	2	F	W	At home			"										
7	12	Wm. A. Cowan	29	M	W	Farmer	600	400	"						1	1			
8		Barbara "	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		Jesse "	3	M	W	At home			"										
10		Andrew "	1	M	W														
11		Mary Jane Cowan	62	F	W	Keeping House		100							1	1		1	
12		Wm. Washington "	23	M	W	Farming									1	1			
13	13	Phillip Cowan	44	M	W	Farmer									1	1			
14		Sarah "	24	F	W	At home													
15		William "	1	M	W	Farm hand									1	1			
16		Olga "	1	F	W	At home									1	1			
17		Richard Cowan	14	M	W	At home									1	1			
18		Elvira "	12	F	W	At home									1	1			
19	14	Daniel B. Cowan	42	M	W	Farmer	500	150							1	1			
20	15	Daniel Cowan	29	M	W	Farmer		80							1	1		1	
21		Elizabeth "	26	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
22		David "	5	M	W	At home													
23		Vincent "	2	M	W	At home										1			
24		Lucy "	2	F	W	At home													
25	16	Daniel Madison Cowan	40	M	B	Blacksmith									1	1		1	
26		Lucinda "	26	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
27		Mandy "	12	F	B	At home									1	1			
28		Cornelius "	10	M	B	At home									1	1			
29		Nathan "	7	M	B	At home													
30		Enoch "	3	M	B	At home													
31	17	Wm. Brown Sr.	50	M	B	Farm hand									1	1		1	
32	18	Daniel Jr.	30	M	B	Farm hand									1	1			
33		Emeline Chavis	28	F	B	Keeping House									1	1			
34		Cecil "	1	M	B	At Home													
35		Brunson "	5	M	B	At home													
36	19	Wm. Brown Carpenter	60	M	B	Farm hand										1			
37		William Young	55	F	B	Keeping House													
38		Sarah "	28	F	B	Farm hand									1	1			
39		Alexander Cook	21	F	B	No occupation									1	1			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0

Blank

Page No. 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Lincoln 341, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Helena

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	20	Wm Louisa Dilly	50	f	B	farm hands			South Carolina						1	1			
2		" major F	18	m	B	farm hands			"							1			
3	21	21	Smith Stanfield	68	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
4			Sarah	50	f	B	Domestic			"										
5			Joe	13	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
6			Calvin	10	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
7	22	22	Smith Cinda	28	f	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
8			Thomas	5	m	B	at home			"										
9			Mary	3	f	B	at home			"										
10			Harriet	1	m	B				"										
11	23	23	Wm Lindley	30	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
12			Luffin Archibald	22	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
13			Robin Jackson	5	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
14	24	24	Wm Rinson Dicy	47	f	B	farm hands			"										
15	25	25	Wm Rinson Britt	50	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
16			Wm Rinson Sallie	32	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
17			Zelphia	13	f	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
18	26	26	Wm Rinson Tony	60	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
19			Olive	45	f	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
20			Henry	10	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
21			Wm Rinson Mindy	32	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22	1		Thomas	1	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
23	27	27	Wm Rinson Jones	27	m	M	farm hands			"							1			
24			Dicy	46	f	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
25			Ida	14	f	M	at home			"						1	1			
26			James	12	m	M	at home			"						1	1			
27			Charley	8	m	M	at home			"						1	1			
28	28	28	Harling Wm Bird	57	m	M	Merchant	800	1100	"									1	
29			Harling Emma	55	f	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30			Josephine	17	m	M	At School			"										
31			Jeremiah Fleming	2	f	M	at home			"						1	1			
32	29	29	Wm Rinson Jesse	51	m	B	farmer	100		"						1	1			
33			Rinson Sidney	40	f	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34			Calvin	17	m	B	Farm hands			"						1	1			
35			Lucy	15	f	B	farm hands			"						1				
36			Wesley	2	m	B	at home			"							X			
37			Owney	6	m	B	at home			"							X			
38			Judy	76	f	B	at home			"						1	1			
39			Green	15	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
40																				

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deer Hill Township, in the County of Pittsburg, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wm S Jones	26	m	w	Farmer		100	Pennsylvania									1	
2		Mary	22	f	w	Keeping House			"										
3		Sarah	3	f	w	At Home			Ohio										
4		Lee	1	m	w				"										
5	2	2	Warren Northam	60	m	w	Farmer	150	100	"								1	
6			Rebecca Francis	20	f	w	At Keeping House			"									
7			Adelia	9	f	w	At School			"									
8			Martha	6	f	w				"									
9	3	3	Wm Hub. Jones	42	m	w	Farmer			"									
10			Ellen	41	f	w	Farm Hands			"									
11			Henry	14	m	w	Farm Hands			"									
12	4	4	Lewis Cox	36	m	w	Farmer	Farm	1000	"								1	
13			Mary Ann	36	f	w	Keeping House			"									
14			Ellen	10	f	w	At School			"									
15			Sarah	6	f	w	At Home			"									
16			Mary	4	f	w	At Home			"									
17			John	1	m	w				"									
18			Alice	1	f	w				"									
19	5	5	Chas Cox	26	m	w	Farmer	250	150	"								1	
20	6	6	Caleb Cox	24	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	"								1	
21			Jane	22	f	w	Keeping House	1050	300	"									
22			Charles	2	m	w	At Home			"									
23			Sarah Ann	10	f	w	At School			"									
24	7	7	Wm M. F.	42	m	w	Coal Miner		100	"								1	
25			Mary Ann	38	f	w	Keeping House			"									
26			Wm Henry	13	m	w	At School			"									
27			Mary	11	f	w	At School			"									
28			John	6	m	w	Farm Hands			"									
29		7	Fabric	11	m	w	At School			"									
30			Emily	6	f	w	At School			"									
31			Eng Hill	28	m	w	Coal Miner			"									
32			Eliza Jones	22	f	w	Farm Hands			"								1	
33			Lydia Hughes	6	f	w	At Home			"									
34			Mrs Amanda	18	f	w	At Home			"									
35	8	8	Baker Benjamin	35	m	w	Engineering		300	Virginia								1	
36			Baker Martha	34	f	w	Keeping House			North Carolina									
37			Mary	12	f	w	At School			Ohio									
38			Allen	6	m	w	At Home			"									
39			Wm Lee	3	m	w	At Home			"									
40			Benj H.	1	m	w	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 23	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 8	" " colored males, "	" " females, "	" "		
" " white males, 17	" " " females, "	" " blind,			

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Johnson, State of AR, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Dec, 1870.

342

Post Office: Selma

Lucian Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Baker James	1	m	W				Ark Arkansas										
2	2	Wife Pheasant	25	f	B	Domestic			"						1	1			
3	3	Clerk Catharine	35	f	W	farmer	400	500	"						1	1			
4	4	James	22	m	W	farm hand			"									1	
5	5	Father	20	m	W	At home			"							1			
6	6	Virginia	16	f	W	farm hands			"							1			
7	7	Brother	15	m	W	At home			"							1			
8	8	Thomas	11	m	W	At home			"							1			
9	9	Barbara	9	f	W	At home			"						1	1			
10	10	Cordelia	10	m	W	At home			"						1	1			
11	11	Carl	4	m	W	At home			"										
12	12	31	31	Camilla B.	37	m	W	farmer	400	400	"								
13	13		Camilla Zelpha	28	f	W	Keeping house			"									
14	14		Mary	7	m	W	At home			"									
15	15		Julia	7	f	W				"									
16	16		Hannah	3	f	W				"									
17	17	40	40	Tilman Elisha	42	m	W	farmer	120	518	"					1	1			
18	18		Tilman Martha	30	f	W	Keeping house			"									
19	19		Eliza	14	f	W	At home			"						1	1			
20	20		Alvin	12	m	W	farm hand			"							1			
21	21		Stephen	10	m	W	At home			"						1	1			
22	22	1	Enos	8	m	W	"			"						1	1			
23	23		Joel	6	m	W	At home			"						1	1			
24	24		James	2	m	W	At home			"										
25	25		John	1/2	m	W				"										
26	26	41	41	Davis Manning	60	m	W	Farmer	800	200	"					1	1			
27	27		Davis Sarah	40	f	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
28	28		Young Lucy	35	m	W	farm hands			"							1			
29	29	42	42	Dixon Dixon	39	m	W	farmer			"						1	1			
30	30		Dixon Mary	40	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31	31		John	8	m	W	At home			"										
32	32		Jacob Cleveland	14	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
33	33		Cleveland	8	m	B	At home			"						1	1			
34	34	43	43	Fowler Amos	49	m	W	farmer	400	250	"					1	1			
35	35		Fowler Elizabeth	32	f	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36	36		Daniel	13	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
37	37		Sarah	11	f	W	At home			"						1	1			
38	38		Andrew	8	m	W	At home			"										
39	39		Fowler	1	m	W				"										
40	40	44	44	Fowler Sarah	80	f	W	At home		200	"					1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

16

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	32	F	W	[illegible]		100	[illegible]							1			
2		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]	125		"							1			
3	45	45	[illegible]	35	M	W	[illegible]			"							1			
4			[illegible]	34	F	W	[illegible]			"						1	1			
5			[illegible]	10	F	W	At School			"					1		X			
6			[illegible]	3	M	W	[illegible]			"										
7			[illegible]	11/12	M	W				"			Jan							
8	46	46	[illegible]	100	F	W	[illegible]			"						1	1			
9			[illegible]	92	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
10			[illegible]	60	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
11	47	47	[illegible]	31	M	W	[illegible]	150	50	"						1	1		1	
12			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"										
13			[illegible]	6	F	W	At Home			"										
14			[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			"							1			
15			[illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]			"							1			
16			[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]			"					1		X			
17	48	48	[illegible]	69	M	W	[illegible]			"						1	1		1	
18			[illegible]	46	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
19			[illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
20			[illegible]	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
21			[illegible]	8	F	W	At Home			"										
22			[illegible]	7	M	W	At Home			"										
23			[illegible]	5	M	W	At Home			"										
24			[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			"										
25	49	49	[illegible]	70	M	W	At Occupation	2000		"										
26			[illegible]	28	F	W	At Home			"							1			
27			[illegible]	33	F	W	At Occupation			"							1			
28			[illegible]	12	M	W	[illegible]			"									1	
29			[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]			"						1	1		1	
30	50	50	[illegible]	33	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	"						1	1			
31			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32			[illegible]	65	F	W	At Occupation			"							1			
33			[illegible]	10	M	W	At School			"					1		X			
34	51	51	[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House	10000	1000	"										
35			[illegible]	24	M	W	Attorney	3500	500	"										
36			[illegible]	22	F	W	At Home	3500	500	"										
37			[illegible]	20	M	W	[illegible]	350	500	"										
38			[illegible]	18	M	W	At School	3500	500	"					1					
39			[illegible]	15	M	W	At School	3500	500	"					1					
40			[illegible]	10	F	W	At School	350	500	"					1		X			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burnside Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ills., enumerated by me on the 6 day of Dec., 1870.

343

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gates, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Campbell Jno	35	M	W	Farm Hand			Kentucky									1	
2		Campbell Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		Robert	6	M	W	At Home			"										
4		Charles	4	M	W	At Home			"										
5	2	Campbell Jno	30	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
6	1	Mary	1/12	F	W				"										
7	3	Jones Henry	60	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
8		Clara	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
9		Miller	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
10		Henry J.	12	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
11		Carter	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
12		Susan	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
13		David	4	M	W	At Home			"										
14		Mary	1/12	F	W				"										
15	4	Lewis Polly	40	M	W	Farm Hand			"			Ire			1	1		1	
16		Lewis Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
17		Jane	2	F	W				"										
18		Griffith Jno	10	M	W	At Occupation			"									1	
19	5	Phillips Jno	45	M	W	Farmer			Ills						1	1		1	
20		Mary Ann	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21	6	Woodsey Wm	50	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									1	
22		Woodsey Elijah	17	M	W	Working Out			Ills										
23		Sophia	1/12	F	W				"										
24	7	Woodsey William	73	M	W	Farmer			Ohio									1	
25		Cinda	71	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26		Jane	17	F	W	At Home			Ills						1	1			
27		Richard Mary	35	M	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
28		Celina	15	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
29		Zadoc	11	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
30		Samuel	9	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
31	8	Woodsey Betsy	35	F	W	At Occupation			"						1	1			
32		Zelpha	30	F	W	At Occupation			"										
33		Sarah	28	F	W	At Occupation			"										
34		Lewis Henry	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
35	9	Massey Wm R	41	M	W	Farmer	160	300	"									1	
36		Massey Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		James	12	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
38		Adam	11	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
39		George	10	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
40		Nancy	9	F	W	At School			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

11

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Burnsville Township, in the County of Yancey, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Celina

Thomas Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mary	2	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
		Martha	5	F	W	at home			"											2
		Billy	10/12	M	W				"											3
60	60	Lewis Penland	34	M	W	farmer	300		Yancey											4
		Emeline Penland	24	F	W	keeping house		100	"											5
61	61	Caroline Hensley	26	F	W	keeping house		300	Virginia											6
		Amanda	8	F	W	at home			Yancey											7
62	62	Powell Ida	40	F	W	keeping house			"											8
		James	17	M	W	farming			"											9
		Amie	12	F	W	at home			"											10
		Lizzie	7	F	W	at home			"											11
		Emmarah	27	F	W	at home			"											12
63	63	Brady Eli	40	M	W	farming	150	100	"											13
		Brady Harriet	42	F	W	keeping house			"											14
		Mary	16	F	W	at home			"											15
		Thomas	12	M	W	at home			"											16
		Jacob	4	M	W	at home			"											17
64	64	Presley Lyon	30	M	W	farming	200	250	"											18
		Mary Jane	26	F	W	keeping house			"											19
		Polly Thomas	17	F	W	at home			"											20
		Nancy	16	F	W	at home			"											21
		Cliff	1	M	W	at home			"											22
65	65	Cliff Lyon	70	M	W	farming			"											23
		Mary Hannah	65	F	W	keeping house			"											24
66	66	Anderson Lyon	28	M	W	farming			"											25
		Mary Ann Lyon	25	F	W	keeping house			"											26
		George	5	M	W	at home			"											27
		Mary	2	F	W	at home			"											28
67	67	James A. L.	24	M	W	farming		300	"											29
		Emeline Lyon	22	F	W	keeping house			"											30
		Sarah	2	F	W	at home			"											31
68	68	Francis Young	28	M	W	farming			"											32
69	69	Nicholas Young	56	M	W	farming	500	200	"											33
		Mahala Young	47	F	W	keeping house			"											34
		Mobil	24	M	W	farming			"											35
		Nelson	22	M	W	farming			"											36
		Felix	18	M	W	farming			"											37
		Robert	16	M	W	farming			"											38
		Eldridge	14	M	W	farming			"											39
		Noah	10	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 10. " " colored males, 3. " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17. " " " females, 1. " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Gaston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

344

Post Office: Salem

Simeon Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mallard Byka	26	F	W	No Occupation			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Mallard Elizabeth	23	F	W	No Occupation			"							1			
3	10	10 Miller M. V.	18	M	W	Sawyer		150	"									1	
4		Miller Eleanor	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
5		Roberson	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
6		Hannah	13	F	W	at home			"					1					
7		Dorothea	3	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
8	11	11 Mallard Jason	48	M	W	farmer	100	300	"						1	1			
9		Mallard Amanda	43	F	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
10	12	12 Mallard Cherry	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11		Lizzie	37	F	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
12	13	13 Mallard W. R.	41	M	W	farmer	100	300	"							1			
13		Mallard Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14		Louisa	18	F	W	at School			"					1					
15		Winfred	13	M	W	at School			"					1					
16		Edith	11	F	W	at School			"					1					
17		Martha	7	F	W	at School			"					1					
18		Elizabeth	5	F	W	at home			"					1					
19		Mary	4	F	W	at home			"					1					
20		John	2	M	W	at home			"										
21	14	14 Phillips Simeon	38	M	W	farmer	600	650	"									1	
22	1	Phillips Sally	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
23		Allen	21	M	W	farm hands	500	100	"									1	
24		Edith	13	F	W	at School			"					1					
25		Josepha	8	F	W	at School			"					1					
26	15	15 Allison Jeff	56	M	B	farmer		200	"						1	1		1	
27		Allison Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
28		Mack	18	M	B	farm hands			"							1			
29		Claudia	11	F	B	at School			"					1					
30	16	16 Allison Calvin	28	M	B	farmer		150	"							1			
31		Allison Emily	48	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
32		Nathan	17	M	B	farm hands			"							1			
33		Calvin	17	M	B	farm hands			"							1			
34		Mary	21	F	B	at home			"							1			
35		Cherry	2	F	B	at home			"										
36	17	17 Allison Dick	30	M	B	farm hands			"							1		1	
37		Allison Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
38	18	18 Williams William	51	M	W	farm hands		150	"									1	
39		Williams Rebecca	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		Dayton	5	M	W	at School			"					1					

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

128

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bonds Mill Township, in the County of Pierce, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Easton	8	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2		Charles	11/12	m	w	—			"			Jan							
3		John	3	m	w	[illegible]			"										
4	77	77	Capps Mary	44	f	w	farmer	450	350	"								1	
5			Caroline	24	f	w	farm hand			"									
6			Sallie	22	f	w	farm hand			"							1		
7			Barbary	6	f	w	at school			"						1			
8	80	80	Capps William	38	m	w	farmer	250	125	"						1	1	1	
9			Capps Emily	44	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1		
10			Elizabeth	16	f	w	at school			"						1			
11			Sallie	14	f	w	at school			"						1			
12			Mary	10	f	w	at school			"						1			
13			Laurena	8	f	w	at school			"						1			
14			Capps W. H.	20	m	w	farm hand	100		"									
15			Capps Allen	22	m	w	farm hand	100		"								1	
16	81	81	Richardson	46	f	w	farmer	300	100	"							1		
17			Lizzie	4	f	w	at school			"						1			
18			Sallie	17	f	w	at school			"						1			
19			William	16	m	w	farm hand			"									
20			Virginia	14	f	w	at school			"						1			
21			Dennis	9	f	w	at school			"						1			
22			Mary	7	f	w	at school			"						1			
23	82	82	Thompson Susan	30	f	w	Seamstress			"									
24	83	83	Phillips H.	34	m	w	farmer	300	150	"								1	
25			Phillips Mary	32	f	w	keeping house			"							1		
26			Lucky	10	f	w	at school			"						1			
27	84	84	Williamson	65	m	B	farm hand			"									
28			Mary	60	f	B	keeping house			"									
29			Calvin	12	m	B	farm hand			"									
30	85	85	Eliza Robinson	32	f	B	farm hand			"								1	
31			— Holland	25	f	B	farm hand			"									
32	86	86	Bennett Rosa	36	f	B	Washerwoman			"									
33			Caroline	17	f	B	farm hand			"									
34			Calvin	13	m	B	farm hand			"									
35			Lizzie	11	f	B	farm hand			"									
36			Rhoda	15	f	B	farm hand			"									
37			Joe	9	m	B	at home			"									
38			Eugene	7	m	B	at home			"									
39	87	87	Capps E. W.	34	m	w	farmer	200	200	"								1	
40			Capps Nancy	27	f	w	Keeping house			"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Town Ship, in the County of Preston, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Dec., 1870.

345

Post Office: Selma

Simon [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	58	58	Enoch Nebit	27	M	B	farm hand			Penn					1			1
2	2			Sarah Ann	24	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
3	3			Minerva Alice	10	F	B	at School			"					1			
4	4			Minerva Hannah	22	F	B	farm hand			"				1				
5	5			Phillip Solomon	23	M	B	farm hand			Virginia					1			
6	6	87	87	Hopkins Jesse	24	M	B	farm hand			Kentucky					1			
7	7			Hopkins Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
8	8	90	90	Everett Carlin	52	M	B	farm hand	60		"					1			
9	9			Everett Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
10	10			Joe	12	M	B	at School			"					1			
11	11			Abby	6	F	B	at home			"								
12	12			Peter	4	M	B	at home			"								
13	13			Sarah	1	F	B				"								
14	14	94	94	Simon Nelson	46	M	B	farm hand	100		"					1			
15	15			Minerva Ann	60	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
16	16			Diana	19	F	B	farm hand			"					1			
17	17			George	18	M	B	farm hand			"					1			
18	18			Jeremiah	15	M	B	farm hand			"					1			
19	19	72	72	Stephen Carlin	61	M	B	farm hand	100		"					1			1
20	20			Stephen Polly	56	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
21	21	73	73	Thomas Carlin	22	M	B	farm hand			"					1			
22	22			Mary Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
23	23	74	74	Hezekiah	28	M	B	farm hand			"					1			
24	24			Hannah	11	F	B	at School			"				1				
25	25			Elijah	6	M	B	at home			"				1				
26	26			Jefferson	3	M	B	at home			"								
27	27			Caleb	1/12	M	B				"								
28	28	75	75	Minerva Sarah	36	F	B	farm hands	100		"								
29	29			Minerva Ellen	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					1			
30	30			Gary	6	M	B	at home			"					1			
31	31	96	96	James Nelson	29	M	M	Overseer	300	100	"								
32	32			Jane Roxana	27	F	M	Keeping House			"								
33	33			Maggie	4	F	M	at home			"								
34	34			Nelson	1	M	M				"								
35	35	97	97	Scott Isaac	70	M	B	Cooper			Virginia					1			
36	36			Matthew	28	M	B	farm hands			"					1			1
37	37	98	98	Isaac Jack	25	M	M	farm hand			Indiana	✓							1
38	38			— Betsy	22	F	M	Keeping House			"	✓							
39	39			Fred	1	M	M	farm hands			"	✓							
40	40	99	99	Ramsgard Bob	55	M	B	farm hands			"	✓							1

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

23 - B 4 Pr.

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee	/	/								
2	100	[illegible]	48	M	W	farm laundry			"	/	/							/	
3	101	[illegible]	35	M	W	farm laborer			"	/								/	
4	102	[illegible]	28	M	W	farm laborer			"	/	/							/	
5	103	[illegible]	31	F	W	[illegible]			North Carolina						/	/			
6		[illegible]	13	M	W	[illegible]			"						/	/			
7		[illegible]	9	M	W	[illegible]			"										
8		[illegible]	4	F	W	[illegible]			"							/			
9		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
10		[illegible]	12	F	W	at school			"					/					
11	104	[illegible]	17	M	W	farm laborer			"						/	/			
12		[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]			"						/	/			
13	105	[illegible]	30	M	W	farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
14		[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
15		[illegible]	11	M	W	at School			"					/					
16		[illegible]	6	F	W	at School			"					/					
17		[illegible]	10	M	W	at School			"					/					
18		[illegible]	11	F	W	at School			"					/					
19		[illegible]	4	M	W	at home			"					/					
20		[illegible]	6	M	W	at home			"							/			
21		[illegible]	10	F	W				"										
22	106	[illegible]	50	M	W	farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
23		[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
24		[illegible]	12	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
25		[illegible]	11	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
26		[illegible]	7	M	W	at School			"					/					
27		[illegible]	6	F	B	at home			"										
28		[illegible]	4	F	B	at home			"										
29		[illegible]	1	F	B				"										
30	107	[illegible]	50	M	B	farm laborer			"						/	/		/	
31		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
32		[illegible]	1	M	B	at home			"										
33		[illegible]	3	F	B	at home			"										
34		[illegible]	2	F	B	at home			"										
35		[illegible]	10/12	F	B				"										
36	108	[illegible]	26	M	W	farm laborer	100		"						/	/		/	
37		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
38		[illegible]	4	M	W	at home			"										
39		[illegible]	2	F	W				"										
40		[illegible]	2/12	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bombill Township, in the County of [illegible], State of NC, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Deboard

346

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	109	109	Paul Cook	50	M	W	Weaving		100	North Carolina										1
2	110	110	Cook E. Barden	30	M	W	Farmer Carpenter	400	100	"					1	1		1		2
3			Cook E. Cathie	38	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				3
4			Macie	17	M	W	At home			"					1	1				4
5			Mary	14	F	W	At School			"					1					5
6			Rhetta	13	F	W	At home			"						1				6
7			Jesse	11	M	W	At School			"					1					7
8			Marion	8	M	W	At School			"					1					8
9			Edward	6	M	W	At School			"					1					9
10	111	111	Isaac G. Jr.	34	M	W	Farmhand			"										10
11			Cain Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				11
12	112	112	Isaac Martha	32	M	W	Mill Hand			"					1	1				12
13			Sarah Ann	29	F	W	Housework			"					1	1				13
14			William Alvin	9	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				14
15	113	113	Allen James	27	M	W	Farmhand		200	"					1	1				15
16			Allen Sallie	25	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				16
17			Felix	3/12	M	W	[illegible]			"										17
18			Martha	21	F	W	No Occupation			"										18
19			Rebecca	21	F	W	No Occupation			"										19
20			John	4	M	W	At Home			"										20
21			Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			"										21
22	1		Noel Isaac	6	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				22
23	114	114	Allen James	40	M	W	Farmhand		200	"										23
24			Allen Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				24
25			John	8	M	W	At Home			"										25
26			Mary	4	F	W	At Home			"										26
27	115	115	Peden Washington	35	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"										27
28			Peden Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										28
29			Carlin	6	M	W	At Home			"										29
30			Lucinda	4	F	W	At Home			"										30
31			Peter	4/12	M	W				"										31
32	116	116	Davis Adam	30	M	W	Farmhand			"										32
33			Davis Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										33
34			John	12	M	W	Farmhand			"										34
35			Sandy	9	M	W	At Home			"										35
36			Barny	6	M	W	At Home			"										36
37			Emily Martha	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										37
38			Hobby James	16	M	W	Farmhand			"										38
39	117	117	Kimbrid Catherine	50	M	W	Farmhand			"										39
40			Kimbrid Polly	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Helena [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Hand			Kentucky										
2		[illegible]	12	F	W	[illegible]			"						1	1			
3		[illegible]	6	M	W	At home			"										
4		[illegible]	5	M	W	At home			"										
5		[illegible]	3	F	W	At home			"										
6		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home			"										
7	11	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farm Hand	0		"						1	1			
8		[illegible]	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9	119	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farm Hands	800		"						1	1			
10		[illegible]	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11		[illegible]	10	F	W	At School			"							1			
12		[illegible]	6	F	W	At home			"							1			
13		[illegible]	3	M	W	At home			"										
14		[illegible]	1	F	W				"										
15		[illegible]	1	M	W	Farm Hands			"						1	1			
16		[illegible]			W				"										
17	120	120	[illegible]	32	M	W	Farmer	150		"						1	1			
18			[illegible]	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19			[illegible]	8	F	W	At home			"										
20	121	121	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farm Hands			"						1	1			
21			[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22	122	122	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
23			[illegible]	25	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
24	123	123	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer	100		"						1	1			
25			[illegible]	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
26			[illegible]	3	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
27			[illegible]	1	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
28			[illegible]	15	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
29			[illegible]	14	F	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
30			[illegible]	10	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
31			[illegible]	6	M	W	At home			"										
32			[illegible]	2/12	F	W				"										
33	124	124	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farm Hand	400		"							1			
34			[illegible]	8	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
35			[illegible]	6	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
36			[illegible]	4	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
37			[illegible]	2	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
38			[illegible]	6	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
39			[illegible]	1	M	W	At home			"										
40			[illegible]	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Yadkin, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 8 day of Dec, 1870.

347

Post Office: Siloam

Simeon Gentry, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	125	125	Strickland Benj	38	M	W	farm hand			North Carolina					1	1		1	
2	2			Strickland Polly	40	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3	3			Mary	6	F	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
4	4			Benj	13	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
5	5			William	11	M	W	at home			"					1	1			
6	6	126	126	Eccles Silas	34	M	W	farm hand		200	"								1	
7	7	127	127	Richardson Jesse	21	M	B	farm hand		100	"					1	1			
8	8			Richardson Charlotte	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
9	9			Joe	3	M	B	at Home			"									
10	10			Edward	1/12	M	B				"		March							
11	11	128	128	Arnett Jas	33	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	
12	12	129	129	Sanders William	21	M	W	farm hands			"					1	1		1	
13	13	130	130	Eaton Jesse	28	M	W	farm hand		500	"						1		1	
14	14			Eaton Jane	20	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
15	15			Mary	2	M	W				"									
16	16			Matilda	5/12	F	W				"									
17	17	131	131	Eaton Mary A.	14	F	W	farm	300	400	"									
18	18			Willie	10	M	W	at School			"					1	1			
19	19			Marion	7	M	W	at Home			"					1	1			
20	20			Matilda	17	F	W	farm hands			"					1	1			
21	21			Nancy	16	F	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
22	22	132	132	Eaton Thomas Sam	25	M	W	Farm Hand			"					1	1		1	
23	23			Eaton Elvira	40	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
24	24			Polly	5	M	B	at Home			"									
25	25	133	133	Price William	21	M	W	farm hand			"						1		1	
26	26			Price Rosina	28	F	W	Keeping House			"									
27	27			Minnie	1	F	W	at Home			"									
28	28			William	1/12	M	W				"									
29	29			Amanda	1/12	F	W				"									
30	30	134	134	Price James	65	M	W	No occupation			"					1	1		1	
31	31			Price Margaret	68	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
32	32			Alex	23	M	W	farm hand			"								1	
33	33			Julia	20	F	W	at Home			"									
34	34			Illegitimate female	7	M	W	at Home			"									
35	35	135	135	Riley Smith	45	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1		1	
36	36			Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1			
37	37			Telza	12	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
38	38			Eli	11	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
39	39			Henry	15	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
40	40			Member	4	F	W	at Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

15 B

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Columbus, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pickaway — Thomas Eden, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	William Lewis	30	M	B	farm hand			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3		Lewis	1	F	B				"										
4	2	William Hannah	26	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
5		Mariah	17	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
6		Theresa	16	F	B	"			"						1	1			
7		Lucretia	12	F	B	"			"						1	1			
8		Hudson	10	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
9		Riley	7	M	B	At Home			"										
10	3	William Bias	48	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
11		Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			1
12		Noah	12	M	B	At School			"						1	+			
13	4	Eliza Jane	36	F	B	farm hand	100		"							1	1		
14		Caroline	27	F	B	farm hand			"							1	1		
15		Matilda	18	F	B	farm hand			"							1	1		
16		Jefferson	17	M	B	farm hand			"							1	1		
17		Monroe	14	M	B	farm hand			"							1	1		
18		Isabella	7	F	B	At School			"						1	+			
19	140	140	Nathaniel Lindsey	24	M	B	farmer	600	200	"								1	
20		Abigail Lindsey	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21		Ella	9	F	B	At School			"						1				
22		Clara	7	F	B	At School			"						1	+	+		
23		Edgar	4	M	B	At Home			"										
24		Baby	1	F	B				"										
25		Wesley Lindsey	23	M	B	farmer			"									1	
26		Sarah Jane	15	F	B	At School			"										
27	141	141	Benjamin Young	55	M	B	farm hand		200	North Carolina								1	
28		Mary Ann Young	53	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
29		Edgar	12	M	B	At School			"										
30		Virginia	10	F	B	At School			"						1	+			
31		Jerome	8	M	B	At Home			"						1	+	+		
32		Virginia	6	F	B	At Home			"										
33		Ellen	4	F	B	At Home			"										
34	14	142	Whitley Wesley	28	M	B	farm hand			"								1	
35		Whitley Esther	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36		Minnie	4	F	B	At Home			"										
37		James	2	M	B	At Home			"										
38	143	143	Barnaby Davis	45	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
39		Barnaby Eliza	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
40		Emily	7	F	B	At School			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 0

OSB

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bonestell Township, in the County of Lincoln, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 348

Post Office: Elida *Wm Jones*, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right of suffrage is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]			Ohio										
2	2	[illegible] Cornelia	14	F	B	[illegible]			"										
3	3	[illegible]	8	F	B	[illegible]			"										
4	4	[illegible]	3	F	B	[illegible]			"										
5	5	144	144	[illegible]	22	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
6	6	145	145	[illegible]	30	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
7	7			[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
8	8			[illegible]	10	M	B	At School			"									
9	9			[illegible]	8	F	B	At School			"									
10	10	146	146	[illegible]	50	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
11	11			[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
12	12			[illegible]	14	M	B	[illegible]			"									
13	13			[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]			"									
14	14			[illegible]	2	F	B	[illegible]			"									
15	15	147	147	[illegible]	50	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
16	16			[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
17	17			[illegible]	20	F	B	[illegible]			"									
18	18	148	148	[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
19	19			[illegible]	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									
20	20	149	149	[illegible]	25	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
21	21			[illegible]	22	F	B	Keeping House			"									
22	22	1		[illegible]	4	F	B	At Home			"									
23	23			[illegible]	1/12	F	B				"									
24	24	150	150	[illegible]	25	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
25	25			[illegible]	23	M	B	[illegible]			"								1	
26	26			[illegible]	12	M	B	[illegible]			"									
27	27	151	151	[illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									
28	28	152	152	[illegible]	3	M	B	[illegible]			"									
29	29			[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
30	30			[illegible]	14	F	B	At School			"					1				
31	31			[illegible]	13	M	B	At School			"					1				
32	32			[illegible]	10	F	B	At School			"					1				
33	33																			
34	34																			
35	35																			
36	36																			
37	37																			
38	38																			
39	39																			
40	40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 16 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	31	m		farmer	600	100	Pennsylvania									1	
2		[illegible]	28	f		keeping house			"						1	1			
3		[illegible]	3	m		at home			"										
4		[illegible]	1	m		at home			"										
5	2	[illegible]	60	f		keeping house			Pennsylvania						1	1			
6	3	[illegible]	35	f		keeping house			Pennsylvania						1	1			
7		[illegible]	10	m		at home			Ohio										
8		[illegible]	7	m		at home			Ohio										
9		David C.	5	m		at home			Ohio										
10		[illegible]	3	m		at home			Ohio										
11		[illegible]	1	m		at home			Ohio									1	
12	4	[illegible]	30	m		keeping house			Pennsylvania						1	1			
13		[illegible]	1	m		at home			Ohio										
14	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1	
15		[illegible]	21	f		keeping house			Pennsylvania						1	1			
16	6	[illegible]	45	f		keeping house			Pennsylvania						1	1			
17		[illegible]	19	m		at home			Ohio						1	1			
18		[illegible]	30	m		[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
19		[illegible]	3	f		at home			Ohio						1	1			
20		[illegible]	1	m		at home			Ohio						1	1			
21	7	[illegible]	1	m		[illegible]	200		[illegible]									1	
22		[illegible]	21	f		keeping house			[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	6	m		at home			Ohio										
24		[illegible]	1	m		at home			Ohio										
25	8	[illegible]	34	m		[illegible]	800		[illegible]						1	1		1	
26		[illegible]	30	f		keeping house			[illegible]						1	1			
27		[illegible]	2	m		[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
28		[illegible]	2	f		at home			Ohio						1	1			
29		[illegible]	18	m		[illegible]			"										
30		Sarah	14	f	w	at home			"										
31		Daniel	11	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
32		[illegible]	7	f	w	at home			"										
33		[illegible]	14	m	w	at home			"								1		
34	9	[illegible]	60	f	w	keeping house	300	50	"						1	1			
35		[illegible]	15	m	w	[illegible]			"										
36	10	[illegible]	40	f	w	Seamstress	200		"										
37	11	[illegible]	55	m	w	farmer	1000	400	"						1	1		1	
38		[illegible]	49	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
39		[illegible]	17	m	w	[illegible]			"										
40		[illegible]	9	f	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bunkhill Township, in the County of Preston, State of Va., enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

349

Thomas Miller, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Richard Hamm	44	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
2		Caroline "	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3		James Hall	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
4	164	164 Caroline Hamm	22	F	W	Farmer	400		"									1	
5		Caroline Hall	1	F	W	At Home			"										
6	165	165 Edmund Hamm	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
7	7	Edmund Hall	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
8	8	Sarah "	4	F	W	At Home			"										
9	9	Lucy "	2	F	W	At Home			"										
10	10	Edmund Hall	88	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
11	166	166 Charles Hall	25	M	W	Farmer	150	250	"									1	
12	12	Susan Hall	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13	167	167 Susan Hamm	46	M	W	Farmer	300		"									1	
14	168	168 Edmund Hamm	53	M	W	Farmer	400		"									1	
15	15	Edmund Hamm	28	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
16	16	William "	14	M	W	At School			"						1	1			
17	17	Mary "	12	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
18	18	Barbara "	11	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
19	169	169 Simpson Hall	56	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"						1	1			
20	20	David "	24	M	W	Farm Hand			"									1	
21	21	Alexander "	20	M	W	At Home			"										
22	22	Lucy "	18	F	W	At Home			"										
23	170	170 Brazeale Hall	40	M	W	Farmer	150	250	"						1	1		1	
24	24	Brazeale Hall	27	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25	25	Alexander "	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"									1	
26	26	Silas "	17	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
27	27	Lucinda "	16	F	W	At Home			"										
28	28	Isaac "	14	M	W	At Home			"										
29	29	Jacob "	12	M	W	At Home			"										
30	30	Caroline "	10	M	W	At Home			"										
31	31	John "	7	M	W	At Home			"										
32	32	Lucy "	5	M	W	At Home			"										
33	33	Martha "	4	M	W	At Home			"										
34	34	Richard "	2	M	W	At Home			"										
35	171	171 Brazeale Hall	52	M	W	Farmer	150	250	"						1	1		1	
36	36	Brazeale Sarah "	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37	37	172 172 Basil Lewis	23	M	W	Farmer	150	150	"									1	
38	38	Lucy "	2	F	W	At Home			"										
39	39	Willey "	1	F	W	At Home			"										
40	40	O'Leary "	19	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible]	12	m	w	at home			Wisconsin											1
2		[illegible]	7	f	w	at home			"											2
3		[illegible]	5	m	w	at home			"											3
4	173	173	[illegible]	44	m	w	farmer	500	1200	"								1		4
5			[illegible]	37	f	w	keeping house			"										5
6			[illegible]	4	f	w	at home			"										6
7			[illegible]	18	m	w	farm hand			"										7
8			[illegible]	16	f	w	at home			"										8
9			[illegible]	14	m	w	at home			"										9
10			[illegible]	10	m	w	at home			"										10
11			[illegible]	8	m	w	at home			"									1	11
12			[illegible]	5	m	w	at home			"										12
13			[illegible]	3	m	w	at home			"										13
14			[illegible]	1	m	w	at home			"										14
15			[illegible]	18	m	w				"				married						15
16	~~172~~	~~172~~	[illegible]	25	f	w	keeping house			"										16
17	174	174	[illegible]	34	m	w	farmer			"						1	1		1	17
18			[illegible]	24	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			18
19			[illegible]	1	m	w	—			"										19
20	175	175	[illegible]	34	m	w	farmer	100	100	"						1	1		1	20
21			[illegible]	40	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			21
22			[illegible]	21	f	w	at home			"						1	1			22
23			[illegible]	17	m	w	at home			"										23
24			[illegible]	2	m	w	—			"										24
25	176	176	[illegible]	65	m	w	farmer	100	50	"						1	1		1	25
26			[illegible]	65	f	w	keeping house			"										26
27			[illegible]	27	f	w	At Employment			"										27
28	177	177	[illegible]	40	f	w	keeping house	20	50	"										28
29			[illegible]	12	m	w	at home			"										29
30			[illegible]	10	m	w	at home			"										30
31			[illegible]	8	f	w	at home			"										31
32	178	178	[illegible]	63	m	w	W farmer	50	200	"									1	32
33			[illegible]	28	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			33
34			[illegible]	22	m	w	farm hand			"										34
35			[illegible]	12	f	w	at home			"							1			35
36			[illegible]	16	m	w	at home			"							1			36
37			[illegible]	15	m	w	at home			"							1			37
38			[illegible]	56	m	w	shoemaker			"							1		1	38
39	179	179	[illegible]	50	m	w	W farmer	350	200	"						1	1		1	39
40			[illegible]	26	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ark., enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 350

Post Office: Selma

Simon Adams, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Daniel	18	M	W	farm hand			Ark										
		Jane	16	F	W	At home			"										
		Claudius	14	M	W	At home			"										
180	180	Isaac Hilley	75	M	W	Keeping house			"										
181	181	Woodard Sally	51	F	W	Keeping house	300	300	"						1	1			
		Arthur	19	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Sally	17	F	W	At home			"										
		James	14	M	W	at home			"										
		Louis	11	M	W	At home			"										
		Sally	9	F	W	at home			"										
182	182	Woodard Thos	21	M	W	farmer	150	100	"									1	
183	183	Woodard Josiah	30	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1	
		Woodard Jane	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Geo	15	M	W	at home			"										
184	184	Woodard Wilson	36	M	W	farmer	100	50	"									1	
		Woodard Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lucinda	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Griffin	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Caleb	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Polly	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Telley	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	6	F	W	at home			"										
185	185	Woodard Goodlow	30	M	W	Keeping house		150	"						1	1			
		Francis	1	F	W	at home			"										
		Rady	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Julius	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Sandusky Mary	18	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
186	186	Woodard Martha	40	F	W	farmer	500	500	"						1	1			
		Joseph	18	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Rufus	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Betsy	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Wade	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Jonathan	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Irving	5	M	W	at home			"										
187	187	Woodard Josiah	29	M	W	farmer	200	200	"									1	
		Woodard Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lucinda	2	F	W				"										
		William	1	M	W				"										
188	188	Pearce Sally	56	F	W	farmer	400	70	"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 6

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	52	m	B	[illegible]	50	50	Virginia						1	1		1	
2		James Carter	21	m	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3		Eugal	18	f	B	At Home			"						1	1			
4		Jane	16	f	B	At Home			"						1	1			
5		Peter	14	m	B	At Home			"						1	1			
6		Benjamin	13	m	B	At Home			"						1	1			
7		Caroline	10	f	B	At Home			"						1	1			
8		Sarah E.	6	f	B	At Home			"										
9	16	16	Thomas Ware	45	m	B	Farmer								1	1			
10			Patsy	42	f	B	At Home								1	1			
11			Wm. Ware	16	m	B	At Home								1	1		1	
12			Wesley	14	m	B	At Home								1	1			
13			Joe	10	m	B	At Home												
14			Calvin	8	m	B	At Home												
15			Margaret	6	f	B	At Home												
16	17	17	Sarah Williams	52	m	B	Farmer											1	
17			Agatha Richard	38	f	B	Keeping House												
18	18	18	Sarah A. Ware	21	m	B	Farmer	150	50									1	
19			Sarah Ann	17	f	B	Keeping House												
20			Nelson Jones	14	m	B	At School								1				
21			Wm. Edmund Amanda	11	f	B	At Home												
22			Silas	3	m	B	At Home												
23			Abby	1	f	B													
24			Lucian Cotter	11	m	B	At Home												
25	19	19	Henry Riley	46	m	B	Keeping House								1	1			
26			Lucy	33	f	B	At Home								1	1			
27			William	17	m	B	At Home								1	1			
28			Sally	14	f	B	At Home												
29			Lucy	1	f	B	At Home												
30			Julian	4	m	B													
31	14	14	Isaac Ward	26	m	B	Farmer	350	150							1		1	
32			Frances Jones	24	f	B	Keeping House												
33			Lucy	4	f	B	At Home												
34			William	2	m	B	At Home												
35	18	18	Nelson Moore	45	m	B	Farmer	150	100						1	1		1	
36			Hannah Hunt	47	f	B	Keeping House								1	1			
37			Caroline	21	f	B	At Home								1	1			
38			Lucy	14	m	B	At Home								1	1			
39			Cornelia	12	f	B	At School								1	1			
40			Lucy	10	m	B	At Home												

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bern Hill Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Jefferson

351

Thomas Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Martha	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										1
2			Lucy	4	F	B	at home			"										2
3			John	2	M	B	at Home			"										3
4	196	196	Smith John	46	M	W	Keeping House			"										4
5			Nancy Hadden	20	F	W	Domestic			"					1	1				5
6			Mary Faith	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										6
7			Jane	4	F	W				"										7
8	198	198	Felix Long	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	"					1	1		1		8
9			Mary Child	4	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				9
10			Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				10
11			Jane	10	F	W	At Home			"										11
12			Jesse	8	M	W	At Home			"										12
13			Martha	2	F	W	At Home			"										13
14			Jesse	1	M	W				"										14
15	199	199	Lambert Augustus	24	M	W	Farmer		600	"										15
16			Clara	1	F	W	At Home			"										16
17			Jesse	1	M	W	At Home			"										17
18			Catharine	13	F	W	At Home			"										18
19	200	200	Ellen and Harrison	35	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"					1	1		1		19
20			Mary and Annie	16	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				20
21			Sally	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				21
22	1		Daniel	18	M	W	at Home			"					1	1				22
23			Benjamin	16	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				23
24			Lucy	14	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				24
25			Betty	12	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				25
26			Jenny	10	F	W	At Home			"					1	1				26
27			Rachael	8	F	W	At Home			"										27
28			Clarinda	4	F	W	At Home			"										28
29	201	201	Cullen James	40	M	W	Farm Hand			"					1	1		1		29
30			Mary Jones	40	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				30
31			Joe	4	M	W	At Home			"										31
32			Daniel	1	M	W	At Home			"										32
33	202	202	Mitchell Jesse	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"					1	1		1		33
34			Mary Polly	45	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				34
35			William	22	M	W	Farm Hand			"										35
36			Jesse	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"					1	1				36
37			John	16	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				37
38			George	14	M	W	At Home			"					1	1				38
39			Isaac	8	M	W	At Home			"										39
40			Mary	6	F	W	At Home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

A B

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 23 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: Athens [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	4	m	w	Athens			Mississippi										
2		[illegible]	1	m	w	Athens			"										
3	76	76	[illegible]	30	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4		[illegible]	14	m	w	Athens			"						1	1				
5		[illegible]	13	m	w	Athens			"						1	1				
6		[illegible]	8	f	w	Athens			"											
7	77	77	[illegible]	46	m	w	Farm Hand			"					1	1		1		
8		[illegible]	30	f	w	Keeping House			"											
9		[illegible]	12	m	w	Athens			"											
10		[illegible]	10	f	w	Athens			"											
11		[illegible]	3	m	w	Athens			"											
12	78	78	[illegible]	44	m	w	Farmer	500	200	"						1	1			
13		[illegible]	40	f	w	Athens			"						1	1				
14		[illegible]	18	m	w	Farm Hand			"											
15		[illegible]	16	f	w	Athens			"						1	1				
16		[illegible]	14	f	w	Athens			"											
17		[illegible]	11	m	w	Athens			"											
18		[illegible]	7	f	w	Athens			"											
19	79	79	[illegible]	38	m	w	Farmer	50		"						1	1		1	
20		[illegible]	36	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
21		[illegible]	8	m	w	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1		
22	80	80	[illegible]	38	m	w	Farmer	60	115	"						1	1		1	
23		[illegible]	36	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
24		[illegible]	18	f	w	Athens			"											
25		[illegible]	30	m	w	Farm Hand			"									1		
26		[illegible]	15	f	w	Athens			"											
27		[illegible]	12	f	w	Athens			"											
28	81	81	[illegible]	32	f	w	Farmer	500	50	"						1	1			
29		[illegible]	22	m	w	Farm Hand			"									1		
30		[illegible]	17	m	w	Farm Hand			"						1	1				
31		[illegible]	11	f	w	Athens			"						1	1				
32	82	82	[illegible]	31	m	w	Farm Hand			"								1		
33		[illegible]	25	f	w	Keeping House			"											
34	83	83	[illegible]	31	m	w	Farmer	700	400	"								1		
35		[illegible]	18	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				
36		[illegible]	1	m	w	Farm Hand			"							1				
37		[illegible]	8	f	w	Athens			"						1	1				
38		[illegible]	15	m	w	Athens			"						1	1				
39		[illegible]	11	m	w	Athens			"						1	1				
40		[illegible]	9	f	w	Athens			"											

No. of dwellings, 76 — No. of white females, 164 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 76 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 156 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brandt Township, in the County of Wilson, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 23 day of Dec, 1870. 352

Post Office: Lebanon

Wm Jackson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Isaac	4	M	W	At home			Tenn											1
2	211	James Gilleam	41	M	W	farmer	4000	1000	"									1		2
3		Jane Temp	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
4		John	23	M	W	farm hand			"									1		4
5		George	22	M	W	farm hand			"									1		5
6		Marka	20	F	W	At home			"											6
7		William	18	M	W	At home			"											7
8		Mary	16	F	W	At home			"											8
9		Mary	14	F	W	At home			"											9
10		Catharine	12	F	W	At home			"											10
11		Zelpha	7	F	W	At home			"											11
12		Smith Irving	17	M	B	farm hand			"											12
13	212	Craik Elmira	30	M	B	Farmer	100		"									1		13
14		Ruth Rachael	16	F	B	Keeping House			"											14
15	213	Guyer Henry	35	M	W	farmer	3000	1000	"									1		15
16		Guyer Charity	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17		Zelpha	11	F	W	At home			"											17
18		Sidney	9	M	W	At home			"											18
19		Belle	13	F	W	At home			"											19
20		Gillam Mary	22	F	W	Cook			"											20
21	214	Hamilton Woodson	40	M	W	farmer	600	150	"									1		21
22	1	Hamilton Lucy	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											22
23		Mary	10	F	W	At home			"											23
24		Julia	8	F	W	At home			"											24
25		Fannie	2	F	W	At home			"											25
26	215	Fitzhugh Jacob	26	M	W	farm hand			"									1		26
27		Fitzhugh Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
28		Thomas	3	M	W	At Home			"											28
29		Spencer	1	M	W				"											29
30	216	Guyer James	35	M	B	farm hand			"									1		30
31		Guyer Cindy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"											31
32		Emily	8	F	B	At Home			"											32
33		Bell	6	M	B	At home			"											33
34		Jane	4	M	B	At home			"											34
35	217	Carroll Rufus	25	M	B	farm hand			"									1		35
36		Carroll Cindy	23	M	B	Keeping House			"									1		36
37		Abraham	2	M	B	At Home			"											37
38		Baby	1	F	B				"											38
39		Carroll John	10	M	B	At Home			"											39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

1 Bl 13 Col

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Town Ship, in the County of Seneca, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — James Fulton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
218	218	White Jno	14	m	B	farmer	80		Ohio Seneca						/	/		/	
		Mary A "	36	f	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
219	219	Lewis Richard	23	m	B	farmer	20		"						/	/		/	
		Fenton Mary	22	f	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
220	220	Miller William	30	m	B	farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		Smith Betsy	28	f	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Marion	4	m	B	at home			"										
221	221	Edwards Miles	47	m	M	farmer	100	100	"						/	/		/	
		Edwards Mary	35	f	M	Keeping House			"						/	/		/	
222	222	Carter Peter	65	m	M	M farmer	250	200	"									/	1
		Jane	20	f	M	Keeping House			"										
		Nancy	19	f	M	at home			"										
		Jones Charles	16	m	M	at work on farm			"										
223	223	Carter John	22	m	M	farmer	100		"									/	
224	224	Rowland Emily	29	f	M	at home	200	100	"									/	
		Rowland Lucy	25	f	M	Keeping House			"										
225	225	Carter Jacob	45	m	M	farmer	300	400	"									/	
		Carter Mary A	40	f	M	Keeping House			"										
		Carter Ellen	23	f	M	At home			"										
		Carter William	22	m	M	farm hand			"									/	
		Carter Peter	20	m	M	farm hand			"									/	
		Carter Mary	18	f	M	at home			"										
		Carter Jacob	16	m	M	at home			"										
		Carter Sarah	13	f	M	at home			"										
		Carter Rebecca	8	f	M	at home			"										
		Edwards Elizabeth	75	f	M	At home			"						/	/			
226	226	Crawford Wm	35	m	M	farmer	300	100	"									/	
		Crawford Mary	35	f	M	Keeping House			"										
		John	17	m	M	farm hand			"										
		Edward	15	m	M	at home			"										
227	227	Nichols Michael	40	m	M	farmer	50	50	"						/	/		/	
		Nichols Rhoda	35	f	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Rhoda	12	f	M	at home			"										
228	228	Nichols Willis	35	m	M	farmer	300	100	"						/	/		/	
		Nichols Polly	30	f	M	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 27

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bromfield Township, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

353

Post Office: Latina

Thomas C. Ross, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	William	14	M	W	Athens			Ohio										
2	2	James	12	M	W	Athens			"										
3	3	Jerome	10	M	W	Athens			"										
4	4	John	8	M	W	Athens			"										
5	5	Lewis	6	M	W	Athens			"										
6	6	Hollywood	4	M	W	Athens			"										
7	7	230 230 Mitchel Himant	35	M	W	farmer	80		"										
8	8	Mitchel Rebecca	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9	9	Edward	11	M	W	farm hands			"										
10	10	231 231 Jones Caley	40	F	W	Farmer	40		"						/	/			
11	11	Melinda	17	F	W	Athens			"						/	/			
12	12	Guy	17	M	W	Athens			"						/	/			
13	13	James	15	M	W	Athens			"						/	/			
14	14	John	13	M	W	Athens			"										
15	15	Peggy	11	F	W	Athens			"										
16	16	Hobby	2	F	W	Athens			"										
17	17	232 232 Bedford William	40	M	W	farmer	100	80	"						/	/			
18	18	Bedford Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
19	19	Minta	20	F	W	Athens			"						/	/			
20	20	Needham	18	M	W	Athens			"						/	/			
21	21	Miles	16	M	W	Athens			"						/	/			
22	22	Sherlock	14	F	W	Athens			"						/	/			
23	23	Jerad	12	M	W	Athens			"						/	/			
24	24	Sarah	10	F	W	Athens			"										
25	25	233 233 Rains Hezekiah	35	M	W	farmer	400	300	"										
26	26	Rains Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
27	27	Rains Delos	7	F	W	Athens			"										
28	28	234 234 Jones Jenny	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
29	29	John	30	M	W	farm hands			"						/	/			
30	30	235 235 Rains J. J.	46	M	W	farmer	200	200	"										
31	31	Rains Elipha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
32	32	Thomas	7	M	W	Athens			"										
33	33	Martha	5	F	W	Athens			"										
34	34	Belle	4	F	W	Athens			"										
35	35	Charley	3	M	W	Athens			"										
36	36	Melinda	1/12	F	W	—			"										
37	37	236 236 Calder Jesse	28	M	W	farmer	100	200	"								dumb		
38	38	Calder Caleb	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
39	39	Sarah	1	F	W	—			"										
40	40	Lowe Isabel	7	F	W	Athens			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brookfield Township, in the County of Trumbull, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Girard

Simeon Gordon, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	237	237	Andrew Irvin	27	M	W	farmer	300	100	Pennsylvania								1			1
2			Rudy A. Polly	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											2
3			Daniel Irvin	22	M	B	farm hand			Ohio											3
4	238	238	Hiram Gotshall	38	M	W	farmer	400	400	Ohio								1			4
5			Hannah Amanda	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											5
6			Mary	15	F	W	at home			Ohio											6
7			Lewis	14	M	W	at home			Ohio											7
8			Ezra	12	M	W	at home			Ohio											8
9			Ella	8	F	W	at home			Ohio											9
10			Betsy	6	F	W	at home			Ohio											10
11			Flora	3	F	W	at home			Ohio											11
12			Hannah Sophia	60	F	W	No occupation			Ohio											12
13	239	239	Richard McMyn	40	M	B	farm hand			Ohio								1			13
14			Jane McMyn	26	F	B	Keeping House			Ohio											14
15			Warren Ray	75	M	B	No occupation			Ohio											15
16	240	240	Rufus Mitchell	36	M	W	farmer	300	40	Ohio								1			16
17			Rachel Celia	30	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											17
18	241	241	Whitley Rader B	37	M	W	farmer	700	150	Ohio								1			18
19			Whitley Maria	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											19
20			George	15	M	W	at School			Ohio						1					20
21			David	13	M	W	at School			Ohio						1					21
22			William	13	M	W	at School			Ohio						1					22
23			Rader	11	M	W	at School			Ohio						1					23
24			Lucia	7	F	W	at home			Ohio											24
25			Ella	7	F	W	at home			Ohio											25
26			Ida	2	F	W	at home			Ohio											26
27	242	242	Fisher Eli	44	M	W	Mechanic	200	150	Ohio								1			27
28			Fisher Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											28
29			Thomas	4	M	W	at home			Ohio											29
30			Eli	1	M	W	at home			Ohio											30
31	243	243	Neil Graham Spencer	60	M	W	farmer	100	150	Ohio								1			31
32			Fulgham Polina	56	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											32
33			Lucy	31	F	W	No occupation			Ohio											33
34			William	20	M	W	farm hand			Ohio											34
35			Lenny	16	F	W	at home			Ohio											35
36			Lizzy	10	F	W	at home			Ohio											36
37	244	244	Fulgham John	28	M	W	farm hand			Ohio								1			37
38			Fulgham Sophia	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											38
39			Emma	1	F	W				Ohio											39
40																					40

No. of dwellings, 43 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 43 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bon Aire Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 24 day of Dec, 1870. 354

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Gardner, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
244	244	Edward Williams	33	M	W	farmer		300	North Carolina									1		1
		Edward Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											2
		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"											3
		John	6	M	W	at home			"											4
		Catharine	2	F	W	—			"											5
246	246	Whitley Ruffin	55	M	B	farmer	25		"						1	1		1		6
		Whitley Hagar	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
		Georgiana	28	F	B	At Occupation			"						1	1				8
		Abraham	18	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				9
		Carolina	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1				10
		Sarah	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1				11
		Ruffin	7	M	B	at home			"							1				12
		Oscar	2	M	B	at home			"											13
247	247	Sanders Ransom	34	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		14
		Sanders Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				15
		Dick	4	M	B	at home			"											16
		Chaney	2	F	B	at home			"											17
248	248	Whitley Robert	46	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		18
		Whitley Lucy	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				19
		Amanda	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1				20
		Dennis	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1				21
		Mason	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1				22
		Hannah	3	F	B	at home			"							1				23
		Whitley Sarah	60	F	B	At occupation			"							1				24
249	249	Crum Henry	54	M	B	farm hand		100	"						1	1		1		25
		Crum Ruby	52	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				26
		Lahna	22	F	B	at home			"						1	1				27
		Peter	17	M	B	at home			"						1	1				28
		Cornelia	17	F	B	at home			"						1	1				29
		Dudley	16	M	B	at home			"						1	1				30
		Amanuel	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1				31
		Jake	5	M	B	at home			"							++				32
250	250	Francis Williams	60	M	W	farmer	300	600	"						1			1		33
		Jones Betty	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					34
		Jefferson	19	M	W	farm hand			"						1					35
		Joseph	17	M	W	at home			"						1					36
		James	15	M	W	at home			"						1					37
		George	12	M	W	Without Occupation			"						1					38
251	251	Barham Thomas	35	M	W	farmer	120	125	"						1			1		39
		Barham Jennie	36	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bonthill Town Ship, in the County of Pendleton, State of S.Ca., enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Duncan J. Lewis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary	4	F	W	at home			South Carolina										
252	253	Edward Fobody	54	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
		Sarah	33	F	W	At home			"										
		Polly	20	F	W	at home			"										
		John	21	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
		James	8	M	W	At home			"										
253	255	Hendle John	62	M	W	Farmer	200	400	"									1	
		Hendle Mariah	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Richard	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Sophia	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			"										
		William	6	M	W	at home			"										
254	254	Hearn Thomas	35	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Hearn Catharine	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary	1	F	W				"										
255	255	Hearden William	62	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	"						1	1		1	
		Hearden Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sanders	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Alvin	16	M	W	At home			"										
		Silas	14	M	W	At home			"										
		John	9	M	W	At home			"										
256	256	Hendrix Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer	75	100	"						1	1		1	
		Hendrix Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Bethan	21	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Patrick	17	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Cassanda	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Ira	13	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Leo	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Virginia	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		John	7	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Stephen	6	M	W	at home			"										
257	257	Spencer Doc	26	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"						1	1		1	
		Spencer Peggy	76	F	W	Keeping house			"										
258	258	Jernegan William	35	M	B	Farmer	25		"						1	1		1	
		Jernegan Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		Emma	3	F	B	At home			"										
		Henry	19	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
259	259	Deeden John	49	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"						1	1		1	
		Deeden Martha	46	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Hill Township, in the County of Johnston, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.

Post Office Selma

355

Simeon Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Joseph	12	M	W	Farm hand			N. Carolina							1			
2	2	Peggy	17	F	W	Attends			"							1	1		
3	3	Betsy	12	F	W	Attends			"							1	1		
4	4	261 261 Pearce Francis	30	M	W	Farm hand			"										
5	5	Evans Evalina	26	F		Keeping House			"										
6	6	Dicky	1	F	a	—			"										
7	7	261 261 Evans Ashley	35	M	W	Farm hand			"										
8	8	Evans Helen	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1	1	
9	9	Dilley	13	F	W	Attends			"										
10	10	Patrick	11	M	W	Attends			"										
11	11	James	9	M	W	Attends			"										
12	12	Simon	7	M	W	Attends			"										
13	13	John	4	M	W	Attends			"										
14	14	George	1	M	W	Attends			"										
15	15	Evans Henry	65	M	W	Farmer	150		"							1	1		
16	16	Nancy	21	F	W	Attends			"							1	1		
17	17	David	18	M	W	Farm hand			"							1	1		
18	18	262 262 Woodard John	56	M	W	Farmer	250	15	"								1	1	
19	19	Woodard Mariah	56	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
20	20	Hawkins	21	F	W	Attends			"							1	1		
21	21	Silas	17	M	W	Farm hand			"							1	1		
22	22	Benjamin	17	M	W	Farm hand			"							1	1		
23	23	Sally	15	F	W	Attends			"							1	1		
24	24	John	14	M	W	Attends			"										
25	25	James	10	M	W	Attends			"										
26	26	Miranda	8	F	W	Attends			"										
27	27	263 263 Creech Lang	38	F	W	Farmer	150	200	"										
28	28	Mary	21	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
29	29	Lucy	18	F	W	Attends			"										
30	30	Lizzie	16	F	W	Attends			"										
31	31	Carl	14	M	W	Attends			"										
32	32	Willie	10	M	W	Attends			"										
33	33	264 264 Brady Benjamin	30	M	W	Farm hand			"							1	1	1	
34	34	Brady Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	35	John	5	M	W	Attends			"										
36	36	Bethany	3	F	W	Attends			"										
37	37	Daisy	1	F	W	—			"										
38	38	265 265 Wilkins John	40	M	W	Farmer	300	50	"									1	
39	39	Wilkins Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
40	40	John	18	M	W	Farm hand			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 32

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bon Hill township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.

Post Office Selma

Hiram Sloan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elijah	16	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Wesley	14	M	W	At Home			"										
3		Betsy	12	F	W	At Home			"										
4		Emeline	4	F	W	At Home			"										
5		James	8	M	W	At Home			"										
6		Martin Mimy	65	F	W	No Occupation			"										
7	266	Tompson Tim	30	M	B	Farmer	120		"									1	
8		Tompson Emma	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		Tom	2	M	B	At Home			"										
10		Emma	6	F	B	At Home			"										
11		Eliza	63	F	B	At Home			"										
12		Lee	1	F	B				"										
13	267	Harrison Tidier	36	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"									1	
14		Nelson Kendal	48	M	W	Keeping House			"										
15		William	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"									1	
16	268	Isaac Clark	51	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"						1	1		1	
17		Mary Jane	16	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
18		John	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"							1			
19		Sarah	17	F	B	At Home			"							1			
20		Caroline	14	F	B	At Home			"							1			
21		Virginia	12	F	B	At Home			"							1			
22		Mary	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
23		Joseph	8	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
24		Elisha	6	M	B	At Home			"										
25		Marsha	4	F	B	At Home			"										
26	269	Robt Ransom	32	M	W	Ret Merchant	400	250	"									1	
27	270	Benn Hill	49	M	W	Carpenter	300	200	"									1	
28		Benn Robt	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
29	271	Lewis Rice	26	M	W	Carpenter			"										
30		Lewis Polly	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31		Norman	4	M	W	At Home			"										
32		Lay Tracy	50	M	W	Wk Carpenter			"										
33		Willis	14	M	W	At Home			"										
34	272	Elbert Lucas	50	M	W	Farmer	300	60	"						1	1		1	
35		Lattie Lucas	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36		Calvin	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
37		Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
38		Lucinda	8	F	W	At Home			"										
39	273	Parish Mary	40	F	W	Farmer	60		"						1	1			
40		Viola	9	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

16 Co

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brownsville Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Delmar

356

Wilmington Ills Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Riley	11	M	W	At Home			Illinois						/	/			
2		Henry	14	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
3		Eliza	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
4	274	274	Holt Wm	37	M	W	Merchant & Farmer	1000	300	"								1	
5			Sarah Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
6			Clara	6	F	W	At Home			"									
7			Edgar	2	M	W	At Home			"									
8	275	275	Hall Benj	26	M	W	Clerk			"									
9	276	276	Ingford Edmund	78	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		
10			Margaret Ann	74	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
11	277	277	Jacob Barbary	60	M	W	Farmer	5000		"						/	/		
12			Jacob Eliza	56	F	W	Keeping House			"									
13			Barbary	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"									
14			Willis	16	M	W	At Home			"									
15			John	14	M	W	At Home			"									
16			Mary	17	F	W	At Home			"									
17			Esther	18	F	W	At Home			"									
18	278	278	Nisley William	34	M	W	Farmer	2000		"									
19			Nisley Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"									
20			Abraham	23	M	W	Works			"									
21			Cornelia	17	F	W	At Home			"									
22			Jesse	15	M	W	At Home			"									
23			Esther	12	F	W	At Home			"									
24	279	279	Moran William	22	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"									
25	280	280	Moran Jonathan	28	M	W	Farmer	160		"									
26			Moran Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping House			"									
27			Rebecca	4	F	W	At Home			"									
28			Emma	1	F	W				"									
29	281	281	Collins Richard	38	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"						/	/		
30			Collins Sally	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
31			Richard	11	M	W	At Home			"									
32			Charley	1	M	W				"									
33	282	282	Pritchner Edward	27	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/		
34			Pritchner Emma	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/		
35			Keppin Emma	24	F	B	At Occupation			"									
36			Henry	8	M	B	At Home			"									
37			Ceder	6	F	B	At Home			"									
38			Ann	4	M	B	At Home			"									
39			Benjamin	5	M	B	At Home			"									
40			Delila	2	F	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0

18 Co

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bern Hill Township, in the County of Clinton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — *Asst Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
281	283	David Fabian	46	m	a	Rail Road Master	1800		Penn									1		1
		Sarah Kelly	46	f	a	Keeping House			"											2
		Virgin	17	m	a	At Home			O											3
		Francis M	15	m	a	At Home			"											4
		Taylor L	12	m	a	At home			"											5
		Sarah F	7	f	a	At home			O											6
		Kay Kelly	21	m	a	Stone mason			"											7
		Lizzie Mason	23	m	a	Farm hand			"						1	1		1		8
		Hazel Circle	14	f	a	At Occupation			"						1	1				9
284	284	Elizabeth Mc	67	m	a	Farm hand			"									1		10
		Amelia Sig	21	f	a	Keeping House			"											11
285	285	Clinton Graham	44	m	a	Carpenter	1600	300	"								Insane	1		12
		Clinton Sally	47	f	a	Keeping House			"						1	1	Cannot Read			13
		Lizzie	20	f	a	At Occupation			"						1	1				14
		Cynthia	6	f	a	At home			"											15
		Clinton Isabella	69	f	a	At Occupation			"						1	1				16
286	286	Carson Isaac	75	m	w	farmer	80		"						1	1		1		17
		Carson Delia	56	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				18
		Hailer Lucinda	30	f	w	At Occupation			"						1	1				19
287	287	Jones Irey	32	m	w	farmer	300	500	"									1		20
		Jones Isabella	25	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				21
		Jesse	2	m	w	At home			"											22
288	288	Carr Felix	50	f	w	Keeping House	300	400	"						1	1				23
		James	21	m	w	Farm hand			"									1		24
		Celinda	15	f	a	At home			"						1	1				25
		Sarah	13	f	w	At home			"						1	1				26
		Emily	11	m	w	At home			"						1	1				27
		Rosetta	7	f	w	At home			"											28
		Estella	7	f	w	At home			"											29
		A. Lee	5	m	w	At home			"											30
289	289	Mackey David	44	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	"									1		31
		Mackey Celia	69	f	w	Keeping House			"											32
		Richardson James	15	m	B	Farm hand			"											33
290	290	Scott Elder	20	m	B	Farm hand			"											34
		Hunter John	25	m	B	Farm hand			"									1		35
291	291	Spencer Williams	30	m	w	Farmer	100	300	"						1	1		1		36
		Spencer Edith	24	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1				37
		Thomas	12	m	w	At home			"						1	1				38
		Sarah	10	f	w	At home			"						1	1				39
		John	7	m	w	At home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Born Hill Town P.O., in the County of Johnson, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. 357

Post Office: Selma

Elias [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Vander	6	m	w	at Home			North Carolina										
2	2	Ellen	1	f	w				"										
3	3	Evans Silas	35	m	w	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
4	4	Evans Helen	34	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5	5	Della	13	f	w	at home			"						1	1			
6	6	William	12	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
7	7	James	10	m	w	at home			"										
8	8	Eliza	6	m	w	at home			"										
9	9	Sarah	2	m	w	at home			"										
10	10	Evans Nancy	22	f	w	No Occupation			"						1	1			
11	11	Elizabeth	16	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
12	12	Evans Henry	60	m	w	farmer	5		"										
13	13	Simbo	7	m	w	at home			"										
14	14	Peeden Mandy	67	m	w	farmer	80	60	"										
15	15	Peeden Betsy	68	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16	16	Peeden Catharine	16	f	w	At Home			"						1	1			
17	17	Sellars Betsy	30	f	w	At Keeping House			"						1	1			
18	18	William	1	m	w	at home			"										
19	19	Peeden Evaline	28	f	w	At Occupation			"						1	1			
20	20	Peeden Mandy Jr.	26	m	w	farmer	60	200	"										
21	21	Peeden Nancy	22	f	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
22	22	James	4	m	w	at home			"										
23	23	Leroy	1	m	w	—			"										
24	24	Mizpah Eliza	47	m	w	At farmer	250	150	"						1	1		1	
25	25	James	12	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
26	26	Charley	11	m	w	at home			"										
27	27	John	9	m	w	at home			"										
28	28	Norton	6	m	w	at home			"										
29	29	Davis Gaston	30	m	w	farmer	400	200	"									1	
30	30	Hadley Sally	26	f	w	Keeping House			"										
31	31	Lucinda	1	f	w	—			"										
32	32	Oliver Emma	73	m	w	farmer	1000	500	"						1				
33	33	Oliver Thomas	38	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
34	34	Oliver Betsy	40	f	w	Keeping House			"										
35	35	Oliver Green	24	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
36	36	Oliver Jane	24	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37	37	Emely	8	f	B	at home			"										
38	38	Lucinda	6	f	B	at home			"										
39	39	Jesse	3	m	B	at home			"										
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Bon Hill Township, in the County of Hamilton, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Athens — Simon Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	300	300	Holt Miles	37	M	W	farmer	2000	200	North Carolina								1	
2			Holt Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			Holt Josephine	24	F	W	At Home			"									
4	301	301	McKee Calvin	45	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1	1	
5			McKee Elvey	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		
6			Riley	8	F	B	at Home			"									
7			Esther	5	F	B	at Home			"									
8			Henry	3/12	M	B				"									
9	302	302	Lewis Jack	60	M	W	farmer	25		"								1	
10			Lewis Rhoda	62	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11			Betsey	32	F	W	at Home			"									
12	303	303	Pearce Lucy	37	F	W	Keeping House	200	60	"									
13	304	304	Woodard Josiah	26	M	W	farmer	500	200	"								1	
14			Woodard Lavina	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
15			Lavina	2	F	W				"									
16			William	1	M	W				"									
17	305	305	Lane William	45	M	W	farmer	500	200	"								1	
18			Lane Rebecca	39	F	W	Keeping House			"									
19			Polly	12	F	W	at Home			"									
20			Vancessa	11	F	W	at Home			"									
21			Jefferson	10	M	W	at Home			"									
22			Wesley	8	M	W	at Home			"									
23			Barbara	5	F	W	at Home			"									
24			Joseph	2	M	W	at Home			"									
25			Minerva	1	F	W				"									
26	306	306	Lane Stephen	30	M	B	farmer	40		"						1	1	1	
27			Lane Jenny	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		
28			Liza	17	F	B	at Home			"						1	1		
29			Lalla	14	F	B	at Home			"						1	1		
30			Joseph	13	M	B	at Home			"									
31			Jennie	10	F	B				"									
32			Ford	8	M	B	at Home			"									
33			Lizzie	5	F	B	at Home			"									
34			Edward	2	M	B	at Home			"									
35	307	307	Pearce Silvester	57	M	W	farmer	1200	800	"						1	1	1	
36			Pearce Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
37			Random	16	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
38			Lucretia	15	F	W	at Home			"						1	1		
39			Charley	12	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
40			Daisy	1	F		at Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bow Hill Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. 358

Post Office: Stiles

Simon Jones, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Lucy	3	F	W	at home			Ohio											1
		Simon	4	M	W	at home			"											2
		Martha	3	F	W	at home			"											3
308	308	Reuel Arnold	50	M	B	farmer	100		"						/	/				4
		Reuel Jarrett	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				5
		Eudora	20	M	B	Farm Hand			"						/	/				6
		Gaston	12	M	B	at home			"						/	/				7
309	309	Philo Ephraim	54	M	B	farm Hand			"						/	/				8
		Philo Jane	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/				9
		Jane	4	F	B	at home			"											10
		Catherine	2	F	B	at home			"											11
310	310	Allison Simon	30	M	W	farmer	2200	2000	"											12
		Allison Martha	30	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	"											13
		Bennet	8	M	W	at home			"											14
		Robert	6	M	W	at home			"											15
		William	4	M	W	at home			"											16
		Linda	2	F	W				"											17
		Hannah Annie	40	F	W	Housekeeper			Ireland											18
		Allison David	65	M	B	farm hand			"											19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

359

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Post Office: _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

360

Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Horne Benja	63	m	W.	Farmer	2000	400	North Carolina									1	
2		Horne Bettie	58	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3	2	Whitaker S. H.	58	M	W.	Farmer			"									1	
4		Whitaker N. M.	54	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
5		— Martha	38	F	W.	School Teacher			"										
6		— Mary	31	F	W.	School Teacher			"										
7		— Selestia	28	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
8		— Salem	19	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
9		— Jane	12	F	W.	At home			"										
10		— Edgar	9	M	W.	At home			"										
11	3	Ellington John F.	63	M	W.	Farmer	6000	800	"									1	
12		Ellington Christian	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13		Johnson Victor	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										
14		Johnson L.	24	M	W	Rail Road Clerk			"										
15	4	Eatman Fred	58	M	W.	Station hand			"					1	1			1	
16		Eatman Emily	56	F	W.	Keeping house			"					1	1				
17		Eatman Thomas	20	M	W.	Station hand			"					1	1				
18	5	Stuart Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				
19	6	Picket Margret	40	F	W.	Keeping house	100		"										
20		Picket Jane	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		— Julius	4	M	W	At home			"										
22	7	Tassetor Sally	38	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
23		— John	13	M	W.	At home			"					1	1				
24	8	Stallions Simon	50	M	B	Farm Hand			"					1	1			1	
25		Stallions Nancy	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
26		— Jacob	21	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
27		— Austin	16	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				
28		— Willis	11	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				
29		— Arcanery	6	F	B	At home			"										
30		— Sarah	4	F	B	At Home			"										
31	9	Pool Martin	57	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
32		— Robert	13	M	B	Farm hand			"										
33	10	Pool J. F.	37	M	W	Ret Grocer			"									1	
34	11	Raby H.	53	M	W	Rail Road Section	800	400	"									1	
35		Raby Martha	40	F	W.	Keeping house			"										
36		— James	8	M	W.	At home			"										
37	12	Young Emoline	30	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				
38	13	Honeycut D. T.	33	M	W	Merchant Ret (2 years)	800	1500	"									1	
39		Honeycut Rebecca	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40		— Hatta	3/12	F	W.				"										

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Ca, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Sowell, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
14	14	Ferrell L. J.	23	m	w	Ret. Grocer	2800	6900	North Carolina									1		1
		— Thomas	4	m	w	at home			"											2
		— Hatta	2	m	w				"											3
15	15	Lingard Emily	56	F	w	Keeping house	200		"											4
		Toler Mary	11	F	w	at Home			"											5
16	16	Toler Sarah	35	F	w	Keeping house			"											6
17	17	Col. W. H.	46	m	w	Ret Grocer	3500	5000	"											7
		Col Mary	30	F	w	Keeping house			"											8
		— Mary	11	F	w	at home			"											9
		— Francis	10	F	w	at home			"											10
		— Viney	8	F	w	at home			"											11
		— Charles	4	m	w	at home			"											12
		Sandess	1	m	w				"											13
18	18	Johnston G. R.	28	m	w	Ret Grocer	600	675	"									1		14
19	19	Ferrell Merrit	67	m	w	Clerk in Store			"									1		15
20	20	Jones K. A.	24	m	w	Farmer Ret Grocer	400	500	"									1		16
21	21	~~Oneal Simon~~	~~Ho~~	~~m~~	~~w~~	~~Ret Grocer~~			"											17
22	22	Oneal Simon	36	M	W	Farmer		600	"									1		18
		Oneal Lynel	27	F	w	Keeping house			Mississippi											19
		— Simon	11	m	w	at home			"											20
		— Margly	7	F	w	at home			"											21
		— Melvina	2	m	w				North Carolina											22
23	23	Harrison Carlton	63	F	w	Keeping house			"											23
24	24	Bryant James	3	m	w	Ret. Grocer	1000	1000	"									1		24
		Bryant Rebecca	38	F	w	Keeping house			"											25
25	25	Dishon J. F.	43	m	w	Blacksmith	100		"									1		26
		Dishon mary	37	F	w	Keeping house			"											27
		— William	17	m	w	Farm hand			"											28
		— Emoly	15	F	w	at home			"											29
		— Julious	12	m	w	at home			"							1				30
		— Dorcas	10	F	w	at home			"							1				31
		Alice	6	F	w	at home			"											32
		Henry	6	m	w	at home			"											33
26	26	Smith Marks	28	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1		34
		Smith Caroline	28	~~F~~	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				35
		— Monroe	7	m	B	at home			"											36
		— Gill	6	F	B	at home			"											37
		— Clary	3	F	B	at home			"											38
		— Ruth	1	F	B				"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

361

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	27	27	Roberson J. B.	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	275	North Carolina								1	
2			Roberson Julia	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			James	2	M	W				"									
4	28	28	Cox Haga	45	F	B	Keeping house			"									
5			Dallas	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						1			
6	29	29	Fossit R. F.	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"									
7			Fossit mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			"									
8			Sarah	20	F	W	At home			"									
9			James	16	M	W	Farm hand			"									
10	30	30	Turner Nixon	36	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"								1	
11			Turner Penny	22	F	W	Keeping house			"									
12			Lottie	1	F	W				"									
13	31	31	Lee Candis	55	F	W	Tailoress	800	400	"					1	1			
14			Comelious	21	F	W	At home			"									
15			Larra	15	F	W	At home			"									
16			Charles	20	M	W	Working Road			"									
17	32	32	Lee Tatiana	65	F	B	Keeping house			"									
18	33	33	Horne Ashley	27	M	W	Ret Farmer	7000	2500	"					1	1			
19	34	34	Ellis George	24	M	W	Farmer			"									
20			Elles Rosa	19	F	W	Keeping house			"									
21	35	35	Poole Louis	21	M	W	Rail Road station			"									
22	36	36	Lee Wiglie	25	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1			
23			John	19	M	W	at home			"									
24			Harry	10	M	W	at home			"									
25	37	37	Jones mary	43	F	W	no occupation			"									
26	38	38	Cook Emoly	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27			Kemp	12	M	B	at home			"									
28	28		Denis	6	M	B	At home			"									
29	29		Manuel	8	M	B	At home			"									
30	30	39	Oneal John	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	"								1	
31	31		Oneal Emily	39	F	W	Keeping house			"									
32	32		Samuel	16	M	W	Farm hand			"									
33	33		John	14	M	W	Farm Hand			"									
34	34		Bettie	12	F	W	at home			"									
35	35	40	Suel Asa	69	M	W	Sawyer			"								1	
36	36		Suel Prudice	68	F	W	Keeping house			"									
37	37		Ann	25	F	W	At home			"									
38	38	41	Rivers Sam	30	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1	
39	39		Rivers Tamer	39	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
40	40									"									

No. of dwellings, 15 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 15 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cornelius	16	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina							1			
		Bryant	13	m	B	at home			"							1			
		Mariah	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Ransom	9	m	B	at home			"										
		Laurance	6	m	B	at home			"										
42	42	Smith Joseph	49	m	W	Farmer	350	800	"								1		
		Smith Julia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Joseph	23	m	W	Farmer			"								1		
		Alonzo	20	m	W	Farmer			"										
		David	18	m	W	Farm hand			"										
		Verranus	14	m	W	Farm hand			"									1	
		Gellatine	11	m	W	Farm hand			"										
		Elias	7	m	W	at home			"										
		Delia	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Bryant Britt	18	m	B	Farm hand									1	1			
43	43	Boon Henry	46	m	W	Farmer	270	230	"								1		
		Boon Adelinas	48	F	W	Keeping house	270		"										
		Robert	19	m	W	Farm hand			"										
44	44	Blake Essie	40	m	B	Farmer	50	40	"							1			
		Blake Celery	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sarah	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Dellar	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Robert	11	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Salley	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Benjamin	6	m	B	at home			"										
		James	5	m	B	at home			"										
		Ann	3	F	B	at home			"										
		Antney	1	m	B				"										
45	45	Ellis W. A.	35	m	W	Farmer			"								1		
		Ellis Amanda	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		ada	10/12	m	W				"						Augusta				
46	46	Ellis Belinda	64	F	W	Keeping house	500	300	"							1			
47	47	Turner Dilla	84	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
48	48	Ferrell Dilla	36	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		Ester	16	F	B	At home			"							1			
		Amanda	8	F	W	At Home			"							1			
49	49	Ellis Ira	59	m	W	Farmer			"							1		1	
50	50	Ellis Lofton	56	m	W	Farmer	400	100	"							1		1	
		Ellis Penny	51	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		Mary	27	F	W	No Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

362

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	57	57	Ellis John	25	m	w	Worker of Wood			North Carolina								1	
2			Ellis William	22	m	w	Farmer			"						1	1	1	
3			— Rebecca	20	F	w	at Home			"						1	1		
4			Sarah	17	F	w	at Home			"						1	1		
5			— Savannah	12	F	w	at home			"						1	1		
6			James	9	m	w	at Home			"						+	1		
7	58	58	Jones William	37	m	w	Physician			"								1	
8			Jones Harrett	26	F	w	Keeping house			"									
9	59	59	Robersonscatha	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
10			Roberson Isaac	25	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1	1	
11			— Rachal	2	F	B				"									
12			— Lilia	2	F	B				"									
13	54	54	Jasper David	70	m	w	Farmer			"								1	
14	55	55	White James	34	m	w	Farmer			"								1	
15			White Martha	33	F	w	Keeping house			"									
16			— Willis	9	m	w	at home			"									
17			— John	1	m	w				"						+	+		
18	56	56	Jones William	31	m	w	Farmer			"									
19			Jones Hawkins	23	F	w	Keeping house			"									
20			— Jane	3	m	w	at home			"						+	+		
21			— Carolina	1/2	F	w				"				oct					
22	57	57	Ferrell Jerry	28	m	B	Farm hand			"									
23			Ferrell Ellen	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
24			— Allen	3	m	B	at home			"						+	1		
25	58	58	McCullars W. H.	57	m	w	Farmer	5000	1000	"								1	
26			McCullars Mary	37	F	w	Keeping house			"					1				
27			— Delany	16	m	w	~~at School~~			"					1				
28			— William	12	m	w	at School			"					1				
29			— Edgar	10	m	w	at School			"					1				
30			— Ugean	8	m	w	at Home			"									
31			— Dona	5	m	w	at home			"									
32	59	59	Totten Richard	16	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1		
33	60	60	McCullars David	46	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		
34			McCullars Cherry	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
35			— Mary	9	F	B	at home			"									
36			— Major	3	m	B	at home			"									
37			— Amanda	1	F	B				"									
38	61	61	Beglo Amanzid	47	m	B	Worker of Wood			"								1	
39	62	62	Haggot Alford	24	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1	1	
40			Hodgot Rebecca	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Colvin, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— John	1	m	B				North Carolina										
2	63	63 Price Thomas	20	m	W	Farmer			"									1	
3		Price Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
4		— James	21	m	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
5		— John	16	m	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			
6		— Thomas	14	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
7		— Meriah	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
8		Delier	9	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
9		Sion	6	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
10		Bettie Kelly	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
11	64	64 Ellington Caroly	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		Ellington David	30	m	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			
13		Right	9	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
14		Amenda	6	F	B	at home			"										
15		James	3	m	B	at home			"										
16		— Amanuar	1	F	B				"										
17	65	65 McCullar Louet	45	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
18		McCullar Emeriah	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19	66	66 Ellington Joseph	26	m	W	Farmer	5000	800	"									1	
20		Ellington Bettie	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		Lelar	3	F	W	At Home			"										
22		Bazard	1	m	W				"										
23	67	67 Barber Julious	26	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
24		Barber Amelia	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
25		— Adline	7	F	B	at home			"										
26		— Ida	5	F	B	at home			"										
27		— William	4	m	B	at home			"										
28		Thomas	1	m	B				"										
29	68	68 Bancom Darius	75	m	W	Farmer	8000	450	"									1	
30		Bancom Sally	68	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31		Ray Edward	7	m	W	at home			"										
32		Bancom Vezor	12	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
33	69	69 Bancom Denis	21	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
34		Bancom margret	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35		Pool Robert	10	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
36	70	70 Michenor Eliza	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37		— Uderline	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
38		— Louisa	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
39		Henderson	12	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
40									"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin 363 Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 Years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— Gincy	4	F	B	at home			North Carolina											1
2		— Nelley	10	F	B	At home			"						1	1				2
3	71	71 Ruby Rias	70	m	B	W. Farmer			"						1	1		1		3
4	72	72 Ellington Thirby	49	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				4
5		— Basdell	22	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				5
6		— Henry	16	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1		6
7	73	73 Ellington Betty	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
8		Robert	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				8
9	74	74 Ellington Ben	27	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				9
10		Ellington Melsey	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				10
11		— Margret	8	F	B	at home			"											11
12		William	5	m	B	At home			"											12
13		Fannie	3	F	B	At home			"											13
14	75	75 Ellington Hester	75	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				14
15		— Simon	12	m	B				"											15
16	76	76 Pool Henry	50	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				16
17		Pool Sally	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				17
18		Nancy	17	F	B	At home			"						1	1				18
19	77	77 Pool Laurance	33	m	W	Farmer	1000	250	"											19
20		Pool Analiza	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
21		— Nichols	8	m	W	At home			"											21
22		Effy	5	F	W	At home			"											22
23		Elias	2	m	W				"											23
24	78	78 Horton Elvy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
25		Evaline	3	F	B	At home			"											25
26		John	1/12	m	B				"											26
27	79	79 Parrish John	28	m	W	Farmer			"						1					27
28		Parrish Delania	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
29		John	7	m	W	At home			"											29
30		Betty	2	F	W				"											30
31	80	80 Ellington Ben	26	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				31
32		Celestia	6	m	B	At home			"											32
33	81	81 Banks William	35	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	"											33
34		Banks Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"											34
35		— Susan	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1				35
36		Adam	8	m	W	at home			"											36
37		Joseph	4	m	W	at home			"											37
38		Stella	1	F	W				"											38
39	82	82 Jones Tranquilla	37	F	W	W. Keeping house			"						1					39
40		Franklin	16	m	W	at home			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	14	F	W	at home			North Carolina							/			
2		Susan	12	F	W	at home			"							/			
3		Elly	9	F	W	at Home			"							/			
4		Henry	8	M	W	At home			"							/			
5	83	Stallins James	47	M	W	Farmer	4000	4515	"										
6		Stallons Betty	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7		Joseph	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
8		William	24	M	W	Farm hand			"										
9		Bettie	14	F	W	at home			"										
10	84	Michell Betty	41	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
11		Albert	16	M	W	Farm hand			"							/			
12		Indiana	14	F	W	at home			"							/			
13		Rotana	10	F	W	at home			"							/			
14	85	Hinton William	25	M	W	Worker of Wood			"										
15	86	Hinnant Richard	25	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			
16		Hinnant Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
17		Elliott	5	M	B	at home			"										
18		Irwin	4	M	B	at Home			"										
19		John	2	M	B				"										
20		Polly	1	F	B				"										
21	87	Markum Elick	30	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			
22	88	Banks Louis	30	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			
23		Banks Suffrony	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
24		William	8	M	B	At home			"										
25		Willey	6	F	B	At Home			"										
26		Fanaris	3	F	B	at Home			"										
27		Sula	1	F	B				"										
28		Jona Betty	14	F	B	at home			"							/			
29	89	McCullard Edward	49	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			
30		McClard Anna	48	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
31		Sunney	13	M	B	At home			"							/			
32		Louis	4	M	B	at home			"										
33	90	Warren Robert	35	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			
34		Warren Susan	26	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
35		Washington	12	M	B	At home			"							/			
36		Ginny	10	F	B	at home			"							/			
37									"										
38									"										
39									"										
40									"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of _____, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

364

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McAdams Joseph	36	m	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		1	
2	2	Husband Hannah	36	m	B	Farm hand			NC									1	
3	3	Husband Ann	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
4	4	John	6	m	B	At home			"										
5	5	Henry	3	m	B	at home			"										
6	6	93 93 Hinton Burn	46	m	B	Farm hand W/			NC						/	/		1	
7	7	94 94 Neal Joseph	57	m	B	Farm hand			NC						/	/		1	
8	8	Cook Fanny	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
9	9	95 95 Cook Ben	23	m	B	Farm hand /			NC						/	/		1	
10	10	96 96 Bushee Hamk	35	m	W	Farmer /	600	300	NC						/	/		1	
11	11	Bushee Delila	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12	12	Elisa	6	F	W	at home			"										
13	13	Julia	4	F	W	at home			"										
14	14	Jane	2	F	W				"										
15	15	James	4/12	m	W				"					Feb					
16	16	97 97 Holland Mount	35	m	W	Farmer /			NC									1	
17	17	Holland Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18	18	Amelia	17	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
19	19	George	14	m	W	Farm hand			"						/	/			
20	20	James	12	m	W	at home			"						/	/			
21	21	Henry	10	m	W	at home			"						/	/			
22	22	Celia	5	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
23	23	Laura	3	F	W	at home			"										
24	24	Mary	2/12	F	W				"					Mch					
25	25	98 98 Sanders George	20	m	B	Farm hand /			NC						/	/		1	
26	26	99 99 Davis Roberts	30	m	B	Farm hand /			NC						/	/		1	
27	27	Davis Lida	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
28	28	Hampton	14	m	B	Farm hand /			"						/	/			
29	29	Robert	8	m	B	at home			"										
30	30	Grant	3	m	B	at home			"										
31	31	Ben	1	m	B				"										
32	32	Powell McHab	12	m	B	Farm hand /			"						/	/			
33	33	100 100 Hinton William	30	m	W	Farmer	1500	600	NC									1	
34	34	Hinton Fanny	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35	35	Betty	6	F	W	at home			"										
36	36	Willie	7	m	W	at home			"										
37	37	Allen	7/12	F	W				"					Dec					
38	38	101 101 Baily Willie	23	m	W	Farmer /			NC						/	/		1	
39	39	Baily Hellen	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40	40	Perry Graham	15	m	B	Farm hand /			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____ _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
102	102	Cruchatanford	60	m	w	Farmer	2000	3000	North Carolina									1	
		Cruchmany	38	f	w	Keepshouse			nc										
		Tonga	18	m	w	Farm hands			"										
		— Betty	16	f	w	at home			"										
		— Emmy	14	f	w	at home			"										
		— Lewis	12	m	w	Farm hands			nc										
		— Ellen	10	f	w	at home			"										
		— Charles	7	m	w	at home			"										
		— Omega	5	f	w	at home			"										
		— Sarah	3	f	w	at home			"										
		— James	1/12	m	w				"			may							1
103	103	Tomlinson Henry	24	m	B	Farm hands			nc						/	/		1	
		Tomlinson Ellison	21	f	B	Keepshouse			"						/	/			
		— Perry	1	m	B				"						f	f			
104	104	Dod John	22	m	w	Farmer			"						/	/		1	
		Dod Evaline	21	f	w	Keepshouse			"						/	/			
		William	1/12	m	w				"			may							
105	105	Pleasant Robert	55	m	w	Farmer	400	150	nc						/	/			
		Pleasant Julia	44	f	w	Keepshouse			"										
		— Betty	22	f	w	at home			"										
		— James	21	m	w	Farm hands			"						/				
		— Mally	19	f	w	at home			"						/				
		— Cornelia	17	f	w	at home			"						/				
		— George	16	m	w	Farm hands			"						/				
		— Balda	12	m	w	at home			"										
		— William	9	m	w	at home			"										
		— John	5	m	w	at home			"										
		— Edwin	3	m	w	at home			"										
106	106	Vigo John	38	m	w	Farmer	600	600	nc									1	
		Vigo Penny	39	f	w	Keepshouse			"										
		— Lucinda	11	f	w	at home			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	4	f	w	at home			"										
		— James	1/12	m	w				"			may							
107	107	Moore Lewis	22	m	B	Farm hands			nc						/	/			
		Moore Julia	22	f	B	Keepshouse			"						/	/			
108	108	Patton Handy	24	m	B	Farm hands			nc						/	/			
		Patton Patience	25	f	B	Keepshouse			"						/	/			
		— Ethelia	3	m	B	at home			"										
		— Penny	1	f	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

365

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	109	109	Hinton Grivill	50	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina						1		1	
2			— Grivill	6	m	B	At home			"									
3			— Perry	6	m	B	At home			"									
4			Horn Samuel	35	m	W	merchant	1500		"									
5	110	110	Stewart Patrick	25	m	W	merchant	1500	1500	"								1	
6	111	111	Ellis Altona	50	F	W	Keeps house	1200	300	"								1	
7			— Andrew	23	m	W	Farm hand			"									
8			— Joseph	20	m	W	Farm hand			"								1	
9			— John	17	m	W	Farm hand			"									
10			— Charly	16	m	W	Farm hand			"									
11	112	112	Gully John	78	m	W	Farmer	1200	100	"									
12			Gully Mary	70	F	W	Keeps house			"								1	
13			Eason John	27	m	W	Farmer			"									
14			Eason Catherine	19	F	W	Keeps house	100		"									
15			— Martha	5/12	F	W				"									
16	113	113	Braum Albert	47	m	B	Farm hand			Virginia						1			
17			Braum Ann	40	F	B	Keeps house			N.C.						1			
18			— Harriet	15	F	B	At home			"						1			
19			— Emely	17	F	B	At home			"						1			
20			— Josephus	5	F	B	At home			"									
21	114	114	Holt John	52	m	W	Farmer		200	"									
22			Holt Emely	52	F	W	Keeps house			"								1	
23			— Edith	12	F	W	At home			"									
24			— Mary	17	F	W	At home			"									
25			— Jesse	15	m	W	Farm hand			"									
26			— Hannah	13	F	W	At home			"									
27			— John	10	m	W	At home			"									
28	115	115	Cook Andrew	51	m	W	Farmer	400	250	"								1	
29			Cook Nancy	52	F	W	Keeps house			"									
30			— John	14	m	W	Farm hand			"									
31			— James	12	m	W	At home			"									
32			— Ally	3	F	W	At home			"									
33	116	116	Morris Betty Sen.	67	F	W	Keeping house			"									
34			Morris Betty Jun.	27	F	W	At home			"									
35	117	117	Gully William G	40	m	W	Farmer	3000	600	"								1	
36			Allen James T	57	m	W	Farmer			England						1	1		
37	118	118	Branch Lisbon	21	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina							1		
38	119	119	Farrell Thomas	34	m	W	Farmer		115	"									
39			Ferrell Isabel	31	F	W	Keeping house			"									
40			Olivia	9	F	W	At home			"						1			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Sima

Simon Sadler, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
120	120	Turner Samuel	60	M	W	Farmer	700	400	North Carolina										
		Turner Edith	56	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	33	F	W	at home			"										
		Lucinda	21	F	W	at home			"										
		Edith	19	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Julia	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
121	121	McCullers Samson	52	M	B	farm hand			NC										
		McCullers Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Lucy	12	F	B	at home			"										
122	122	Sup Jarius	42	M	W	Kitchen Rail Road	300	400	NC										
		Sup Orrilia	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Nancy	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Eula	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Estella	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Willie	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Ollie	2	F	W				"										
123	123	Bryant Hilon	55	M	B	farm hand			NC						1	1			
		Bryant Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Ellen	6	F	B	at home			"										
		Ann	2	F	B				"										
		Bob	3/12	M	B				"			March							
124	124	Nunn Joseph	46	M	B	farm hand			NC						1	1			
		Nunn Jane	46	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Wesley	6	M	B	at home			"										
		John	3	M	B	at home			"										
		Isaban Ingram	23	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
125	125	Robison William	56	M	B	Farm hand			NC						1	1			
		Robison Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Needham	12	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Adaline	17	M	B	Cot home "			"										
		Ivon	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Major	1	M	B				"										
126	126	McCullers Jerry	22	M	B	farm hand			NC						1	1			
		McCullers Lucinda	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Rachael	2/12	F	B				"										
127	127	Allen Jesse	40	M	W	farmer	150	75	NC						1	1			
		Allen Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		James	15	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
		William	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870. 366

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— George	8	M	W	at home			North Carolina											1
		— Zilpha	5	F	W	at home			"											2
		— William	1	M	W				"											3
127	127	Deans Wellis	63	M	W	farmer			N C											4
		Deans Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				5
130	130	Deans Betty	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		— Turner	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1				7
		— Martha	3	F	W	at home			"											8
131	131	Smith Alexander	33	M	B	farm hand			"											9
		Smith Rebecca	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				10
		— Turner	13	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				11
		— Denis	9	M	B	at home			"											12
		— Charles	7	M	B	at home			"											13
		— Nancy	4	F	B	at home			"											14
		— Eliza	1	F	B				"											15
132	132	Mitchener Virginia	55	F	B	farm hand			N C											16
133	133	Farmer Nelly	20	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				17
		Farmer Medina	17	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				18
		— Willis	13	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				19
		— Ruana	8	F	W	at home			"											20
		— John	6	M	W	at home			"											21
		— Marrie	12	F	W				"											22
134	134	Dock Samuel	57	M	W	farmer	600	350	N C											23
		— Dock	22	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				24
		— Young	17	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				25
		— Cinthia	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1				26
		— David	13	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				27
		Clark Lucinda	56	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				28
135	135	Lockhart Mercer	47	F	B	Keeping House			N C						1	1				29
		— Isabel	13	F	B				"						1	1				30
136	136	Richardson Barny	52	M	B	W farmer			N C						1	1				31
		— James	16	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				32
		— Nancy	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1				33
		Jane	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1				34
		Catharine	7	F	B	at "			"											35
		Barny	3	M	B	at "			"											36
		Willis	2	M	B				"											37
		Lockhart Ann	80	F	B	no occupation			"											38
		Cary	60	M	B	no occupation			"						1	1				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " 9 —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pikeville

James Adams, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Mary	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Martha	4	F	W	at home			"										
		— Cintha	2	F	W				"										
134	134	Ellis Jackson	22	M	W	farmer			NC									1	
		Ellis Nixon	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Mary	1	F	W	"			"										
138	138	Pickett Ogburn	53	M	W	farmer			NC									1	
		Pickett Jane	38	F	W	Keeping house	100		"										
		— Cordia	10	F	W	at home			"										
		— Amy	8	F	W	at home			"										
		— Nancy	8	F	W	at home			"										
139	139	Lucy George	38	M	W	farmer	100	100	NC										
		Lucy Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ida	8	F	W	at home			"										
		— Betty	6	F	W	at home			"										
		— Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Nora Lucy	12	F	W	at home			"										
140	140	Nora Nancy	46	F	W	Farmer			NC						1	1			
141	141	Farmer James	53	M	W	farmer	1300	300	"						1	1		1	
142	142	Wood Henderson	60	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Wood Selina	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cordia	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Augusta	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Lavara	4	F	W	at home			"										
		James	7/12	M	W				"										
		Wood Lucy	16	F	W	at Home			"										
143	143	Wood John	40	M	W	farmer			NC						1	1		1	
		Wood Penny	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Robert	17	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
		Edith	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Mack	12	M	W	farm Hand			"										
		James	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Emma	5/12	F	W				"										
144	144	Lucy William	40	M	W	farmer	1000	400	NC									1	
		Lucy Evaline	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Marcellus	15	M	W	farm Hand			"										
		Victoria	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Cassandra	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	10	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

367

Simon Jeffreys, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	145	145	Lockhart Rufus	35	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina						1		1	
2			Lockhart Catharine	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			
3			Cherry	21	M	B	at home			"						1			
4			Patience	16	F	B	at home			"						1			
5			Arcka	11	F	B	at home			"						1			
6	146	146	Sanders Henry	30	M	B	farm hands			NC						1			
7			Sanders Charlot	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			
8			Lidia	18	M	B	farm hands			"						1			
9			Alford	16	M	B	Farm hand			"						1			
10			Ryan	14	M	B	at home			"						1			
11			Henry	12	M	B	at home			"						1			
12			Ellen	11	F	B	at home			"									
13			Sarah	9	F	B	at home			"									
14			Allen	22	M	B	farm hands			NC						1			
15	147	147	Holt Rachal C	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1		1	
16			Wyatt	21	M	B	farm hands			"						1			
17			Carter	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						1			
18			William	14	M	B	at home			"						1			
19	148	148	Stewart John	60	M	W	A. farmer	600	800	NC									
20	149	149	Jones James	28	M	W	farmer			"						1			
21			Jones Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
22			Leonora	11/12	M	W				"									
23	150	150	Denson Haywood	25	M	B	farm hand			NC						1			
24			Denson Isabel	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1			
25			Ann	2	F	B				"									
26			Mary	6/12	F	B				"									
27	151	151	Jones Bixby	52	M	W	farmer			"						1			
28			Jones Cascilda	51	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
29			Melvin Catharine	35	F	W	at home			"						1			
30			John	13	M	W	farm hand			"									
31			Columbus	11	M	W	at home			"									
32	152	152	Ellis James	70	M	W	farmer	800	800	NC						1			
33			Ellis Martha	53	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
34	153	153	Price Martha	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
35			Ira	12	M	W	farm hand			"						1			
36			Edney	16	F	W	at home			"						1			
37			Sopha	14	F	W	at home			"						1			
38			Thomas	11	M	W	at home			"						1			
39			James	5	M	W	at home			"									
40			Jones George	23	M	W	farm hand			"						1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

D. Sims Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
154	154	Reed James	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1		1
		" Mrs L Betty	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
		" Sanders Nader	30	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				3
		" Sanders Sophia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				4
		" John	5	M	B	at home			"											5
		" Margret	3	F	B	at home			"											6
		" William	1	M	B				"											7
156	156	McCallars Rufus	30	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1		1		8
		" McCallars Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
		" Scapo	4	M	B	at home			"											10
		" John	2	M	B				"											11
157	157	McCallars Joseph	27	M	B	Farm Hands			NC						1	1		1		12
		" McCallars Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				13
158	158	Hicks Addison	26	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1		1		14
		" Hicks Phebby	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				15
		" John	15	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				16
159	159	Jones William	70	M	W	Farmer	360	200	NC									1		17
		" Jones Polly	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				18
		" Sally	26	F	W	At home			"						1	1				19
		" Marion	17	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1				20
160	160	Ellis Ephraim	72	M	W	Farmer			NC						1	1		1		21
		" Ellis Lucy	70	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				22
		" Polly	51	F	W	At home			"						1	1				23
		" Josiah	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1				24
161	161	Wallis Thomas	40	M	W	Keeping House			NC						1	1				25
162	162	Jones Isaac	45	M	W	Farmer	108	500	NC						1	1		1		26
		" Jones Martha	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				27
		" Susanna	22	F	W	At home			"						1	1				28
		" Ruthy	19	F	W	At home			"						1	1				29
		" Martha	4	F	W	at home			"											30
		" Isaac	1/12	M	W				"			Jan								31
163	163	Corbet George	33	M	W	Rail Road & Section			NC						1	1		1		32
		" Corbet Mourning	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				33
		" James	15	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1				34
		" Mary	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1				35
		" Garrett	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				36
		" Josiah	10	M	W	at home			"											37
		" Lucy	8	F	W	at home			"											38
		" Malinda	5	M	W	at home			"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870. 368

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164	164	Walker Martha	48	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Nancy	18	F	W	At home			"										
		— Robert	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Sarah	15	F	W	At home			"										
		— Lorinda	13	F	W	At home			"										
		— David	11	M	W	At home			"										
		— Josiah	6	M	W	At home			"										
165	165	Pond Nelly	69	F	W	No occupation			NC										
166	166	Smith Lorinda	35	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		— James	12	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Edwin	10	M	W	At home			"										
		— William	8	M	W	At home			"										
		— David	2	M	W				"										
167	167	Adams Redick	55	M	W	Farmer	300	100	NC										
		Adams Mary	63	F	W	Keeping house			"										
168	168	Adams David	26	M	W	Farmer			NC										
		Adams Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	2/12	M	W				"					Sept.					
169	169	Godwin Lona	29	M	W	Farmer			NC										
		Godwin Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— James	4	M	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	2	F	W				"										Blind
170	170	Eason Hardy	63	M	W	No occupation Blind	400	200	NC								Blind		
		Eason Mary	65	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Betty	25	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— James	18	M	W	Farm hand			"										
171	171	Gay Josiah	66	M	W	Farmer	200	200	NC										
		Gay Catharine	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
172	172	Parker Willis	22	M	W	Farmer			NC										
		Parker Betty	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Ardella	1	F	W				"										
173	173	Gwin Sally	70	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		— Fanny	21	F	W	At home			"										
174	174	Gwin Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	NC										
175	175	Wheeler Jacob	37	M	W	Farmer			NC										
		Wheeler Betty	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Nancy	12	F	W	At home			"										
		— Laurinda	2	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16Th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
176	176	Waller Calvin	46	m	w	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina							1		1	
		Waller Milly	45	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— Garret	19	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		— Bythen	16	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		— Retta	9	F	w	at home			"										
		Green Liza	60	F	w	No occupation			"										
177	177	Adams Quenton	45	m	w	Farmer			"									1	
		Adams Susan	44	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— Nancy	20	F	w	at home			"										
		— Josiah	19	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		— William	17	m	w	Farm hand			"										1
		— Patrick	15	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		— Marian	11	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
		— Ora	8	F	w	at home			"										
		— Rufus	4	m	w	at home			"										
		— Ida	2	F	w				"										
178	178	Sanders Green	30	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Sanders Lanie	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— David	16	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		— Betty	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		— Dempy	8	F	B	at home			"										
		— Catharine	7	F	B	at home			"										
		— Monty	4	F	B	at home			"										
		— Martha	2	F	B				"										
		— Mary	2/12	F	B				"										
		Sanders Tucker	21	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
179	179	Branam John	41	m	w	Farmer	500	400	"										
		Branam Polly	47	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— James	12	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		— Lotty	10	F	w	at home			"										
		— John	8	m	w	at home			"										
		— George	6	m	w	at home			"										
		— Thomas	1/12	m	w				"										
180	180	Henton John	23	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Henton Mariah	19	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
		— Bob	3/12	m	B				"										
181	181	Parrish Agustus	30	m	w	Farmer			"										
		Parrish Martha	32	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— Jane	14	F	w	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " " —	3
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 5	" " blind, —	

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 369

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Richard	11	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Edwin	7	M	W	At home													
129	132	Atkinson Josiah	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	NC								1		
		Atkinson Evaline	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Delia	9	F	W	At home			"										
		— Lena	6	F	W	At home			"										
		— Sarah	3	F	W	At home			"										
		— Mary	7/12	F	W				"				Aug						
133	133	Denton Albert	50	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1	1		
		Denton Amelia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Frank	3	M	B	At home			"										
		— Horace	1	M	B				"										
134	134	Smith William	56	M	W	Farmer	600	800	NC								1		
		Smith Cindis	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Delia	21	F	W	At home			"										
		— Jacob	18	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Nezelia	14	F	W	At home			"										
		— Jesse	11	M	W	At home			"										
		— Leicester	8	M	W	At home			"										
135	135	Todd Henry	23	M	W	Farmer	150	100	NC								1		
		Todd Elender	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		— Medora	1	F	W				"										
136	136	Jones William	30	M	W	Farmer			NC								1		
		Jones Jacinth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		— Allen	7	M	W	At home			"										
		— Marana	7	F	W	At home			"										
		— Fasten	4	M	W	At home			"										
137	137	Pate Demsey	50	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1	1		
		Pate Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Ira	17	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
		— Angelina	4	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Green	12	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
		— Rina	8	M	B	At home			"										
		— Grant	5	M	B	At home			"										
		— Amanda	8/12	F	B				"				Nov						
138	138	Beasley Needham	22	M	W	Farmer			NC								1		
		Beasley Sarah	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		— John	7/12	M	W				"				Dec						
		Webb Nancy	28	F	W	At home			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 5

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
187	187	Jones Reuben	35	M	B	farm hands			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Jones Patsey	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Allen	15	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		— Mary	11	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Amy	5	F	B	At home			"										
		— Virginia	6	M	B	- at home			"										
		— Robert	1	M	B				"										
		— Easter	2	M	B				"										
190	190	Sanders Hardy	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Ambert	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
191	191	Sanders Cary	36	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Hanah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Micah	12	F	B	at home			"										
		— Clary	6	F	B	at home			"										
		— Amy	1	F	B				"										
192	192	Sanders Ashley	38	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Julia	4	F	B	at home			"										
		— Ellen	1	M	B				"										
193	193	Allen Jack	62	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Allen Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Mary	16	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
194	194	Price Rada	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		— Lucy	8	F	B	at home			"										
		— Antony	15	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Bell Antony	72	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
195	195	Sanders Ashley	38	F	B	W Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— David	22	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		— Horidia	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		— Perry	11	M	B	at home			"										
		— Exum	4	M	B	at home			"										
196	196	Allen Antony	26	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Allen Eliza	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Collier	6	F	B	at home			"										
		— Jackson	2	M	B				"										
197	197	Allen Jackson	24	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Allen Rachal	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— John	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — — " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

376

Simon Sedam, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
178	178	Bell Antony	25	M	B	Farm Hands			North Carolina						/	/				1
		Bell Wiley	23	F	B	Keeping House			NC						/	/				2
		— Mustin	5	F	B	at home			"											3
		— Phill	4	M	B	at home			"											4
		— Tony	2	F	B				"											5
		— Frank	1	M	B				"											6
177	177	Barnes Needham	40	M	W	Farmer	500	300	NC											7
		Barnes Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
		— William	10	M	W	at home			"											9
		— Charles	8	M	W	at home			"											10
		— John	6	M	W	at home			"											11
		— Needham	3	M	W	at home			"											12
		Youngblood John	40	M	W	Mechanic			"											13
		Youngblood Josephine	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											14
200	200	Harper George	26	M	W	Farmer			NC											15
		Harper Sherby	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
		— Lula	2	F	W				"											17
201	201	Harper Joseph	36	M	W	Worker of Wood	30	15	NC											18
		Harper Wiley	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											19
		— Mary	8	F	W	at home			"											20
		— Ida	5	F	W	at home			"											21
		— William	3	M	W	at home			"											22
		— James	1/12	M	W				"											23
202	202	Godwin Betty	60	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	NC								Apl			24
		— Sarah	23	F	W	at home			"											25
		— Mary	18	F	W	at home			"											26
203	203	Lancaster William	32	M	W	farmer	400	200	NC											27
		Lancaster Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											28
		— Emy	16	F	W	at home			"											29
		— Edwin	9	M	W	at home			"											30
		— Louiza	7	F	W	at home			"											31
		— John	4	M	W	at home			"											32
		— Lula	1/12	F	W				"											33
204		Coplands Isaac	83	M	W	farmer			"								Apr			34
		Mcclellan Daniel	30	M	B	farm hands			"											35
204	204	Williamson Polly	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											36
		Price Lucinda	23	F	W	at home			"											37
		— Betty	20	F	W	at home			"											38
		— Griffin	18	M	W	farm hands			"											39
		— James	3	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Stevens, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	205	205	Todd James	26	M	W	farmer	280	200	NC						1	1		1	
2			Dead Eliza	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3			Coat Rufus	14	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
4	206	206	Thorp Lucy	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5	207	207	Banks Jeff	22	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
6			Banks Ellen	19	F	B	Keeping			"						1	1			
7			— William	2	M	B				"										
8			— David	3/12	M	B				"			March							
9			Ellen Cory	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
10			— Isaac	3	M	B	At home			"										
11			— Pascal	2	M	B				"									1	
12	208	208	Hill Burton	41	M	W	Farmer	250	150	NC						1	1			
13			Hill Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14			— Ransom	14	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
15			— Elijah	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
16			— Lilly	11	F	W	at home			"							1			
17			— Lewis	7	M	W	at home			"										
18			— Samuel	7	M	W	at home			"										
19			— Easter	2	F	W				"										
20			— Samuel	10/12	M	W				"			Jan							
21	209	209	Todd Eugene	37	M	W	At Keeping House	500	300	NC						1	1			
22			Isaac	3	M	W	At home			"										
23			Tuly Mary	24	F	W	at home	150	100	"						1	1			
24			Tuly William	18	M	W	farmer	150	150	"						1	1			
25	210	210	Phillips George	39	M	W	Mechanic			"						1	1			
26			— Son	13	M	W	Farm hands			"						1	1			
27			Delay	8	M	W	At home			"										
28			Pope	32	M	B	Steam mill hands			"						1	1			
29			Taylor Ellic	48	M	B	Steam mill hand			"						1	1			
30			Mayo Reuben	40	M	B	Steam mill hand			"						1	1			
31			Taylor Cezar	25	M	B	Steam mill hand			"						1	1			
32			Jones Willis	25	M	B	Steam mill hand			"						1	1			
33	211	211	Barnes Simon	28	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
34			Barnes Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35			Charles	2	M	B				"										
36			— Sidney	5/12	F	W				"			Dec							
37	212	212	Reed David	52	M	B	farm hands			"										
38			Reed Nancy	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39			Almony	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
40			Arneta	5	F	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 96 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 371

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Williams	1	M	B				N. Carolina										
213	213	[illegible] David	[illegible]			Steam Saw Operator	200	200	NC										
214	214	Ford David	2			Farmer	1500	300	"										
215	215	Gully Alford	40	M	B	farm Hands			"						1	1		1	
		Gully Rhoda	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Creasy	8	F	B	At home			"										
		— Alford	4	M	B	At home			"										
		— Virginia	3	F	B	At home			"										
		— Delory	2	M	B				"										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
216	216	Gully Needham	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	1300	NC										
		Gully Lucy	52	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
		— Mark	21	M	W	farm hands			"										
		— John	19	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
		— Obedience	18	F	W	at home			"										
		— Needham	16	M	W	farm hands			"										
		— Robert	12	M	W	at home			"										
		— Rankin	10	M	W	At home			"										
		Smith Penny	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— George	14	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Mercus Jane	23	F	W	At home			"										
217	217	Wells Matilda	70	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
218	218	Turner William	40	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Turner Jerda	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
219	219	Gully Creasy	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Smith Coon	35	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		— Carneaty	8	F	B				"										
		— Caroline	13	F	B	at home			"										
220	220	Durham Samuel	65	M	W	Farmer	600	250	NC										
		Durham Betty	55	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
		— Mary	27	F	W	At home			"										
		— Betty	23	F	W	at home			"										
		— Edward	17	M	W	farm hands			"										
		— Martha	8	F	W	at home			"										
221	221	Crocker Harry	54	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"									1	
		Crocker Emely	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Judy	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		— Cinday	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		— Henry	11	M	W	farm hands			"										
		— Jane	9	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jackson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
222	222	Bascom George	44	M	B	farm hands			North Carolina										C	1
		Bascom Lizzy	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
		" Francis	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1				3
		" Mary J	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1				4
		" Albert	10	M	B	at home			"											5
		" Ellen	8	F	B	at home			"											6
223	223	Basham William	27	M	W	farmer			"											7
		Basham Emma	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											8
224	224	Strickland Young	40	F	W	Keeping house	200	300	NC											9
		Strickland Bryant	14	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				10
		Strickland Young	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1				11
225	225	Lassiter Austin	28	M	B	a farm hand			"						1	1				12
		Lassiter Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
226	226	Tomlinson Willis	25	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				14
		Tomlinson Amanda	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				15
		" Marcus	10	M	B	at home			"											16
		" Freda	7	F	B	at home			"											17
		" Fergo	7	M	B	at home			"											18
		" Forand	6	M	B	at home			"											19
		" Betty	4	F	B	at home			"											20
		" Zada	3	F	B	at home			"											21
		" Indiana	6/12	F	B				"											22
227	227	Bascom George Jr	36	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				23
		Bascom Lizza	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
		" Rhoda	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1				25
		" Nancy	16	F	B	at home			"											26
		" Elias	14	M	B	farm hands			"											27
		" Albert	10	M	B	at home			"											28
		" Ellen	6	F	B	at home			"											29
228	228	Banks Jeff	24	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				30
		Banks Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				31
		" William	3	M	B	at home			"											32
		" Frank	4/12	M	B				"											33
229	229	Peal Jacob	30	M	W	W farmer			"											34
		" Mary	1	F	W				"											35
		Elias A Perry	58	M	W				"											36
230	230	Gardner Martha	49	F	W	W Keeps own	700	1500	NC											37
		Gardner Martha	29	F	W	no occupation	1200		"											38
		Gardner Mary	24	F	B	at home			"											39
		" Wade	6	M	B	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 372

Post Office: Selma

Simon Eason, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		— Manly	4	M	B	at home			North Carolina										1
2	2		— Manso	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			2
3	3		— Mary	13	F	B	at home			"										3
4	4	231 231	Jones Wilson	44	M	W	farmer	300		NC										4
5	5		Jones Rebecca	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										5
6	6		— Polly	15	F	W	at home			"										6
7	7		— William	15	M	W	farm hand			"										7
8	8		— Carrona	9	F	W	at home			"										8
9	9		— Ardillia	7	F	W	at home			"										9
10	10	132 132	Jones Enoch	21	M	W	farmer			"						1	1			10
11	11		Jones Julia	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			11
12	12		— Diana	2	F	W				"										12
13	13	233 233	Jones Hardy	21	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			13
14	14	234 234	Johnson William	27	M	W	farmer			"										14
15	15		Johnson Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16	16		— William	2	M	W				"										16
17	17		— James	1	M	W				"										17
18	18		— Nancy	3/12	F	W				"										18
19	19	235 235	Jones James	43	M	W	farmer	600	800	"										19
20	20		Jones Betty	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										20
21	21		— Jackson	19	M	W	farm hand			"										21
22	22		— Lucian	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										22
23	23		— Nancy	14	F	W	at home			"										23
24	24		— Henry	13	M	W	farm hand			"										24
25	25		— Ruth	11	F	W	at home			"										25
26	26		— Desdemonia	7	F	W	at home			"										26
27	27	236 236	Youngblood Nathan	30	M	B	farmer	125		NC						1	1			27
28	28		Youngblood Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			28
29	29		— James	12	F	B	at home			"										29
30	30		— John	9	M	B	at home			"										30
31	31		— Charles	7	M	B	at home			"										31
32	32		— Betty	4/12	F	B				"										32
33	33	237 237	Harper Richie	28	M	B	farm hand			"								Deaf		33
34	34		Harper Browning	70	M	B	No occupation			"						1	1			34
35	35		Harper Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			35
36	36		— Joseph	7	M	B	at home			"						1	1			36
37	37		— Mary	2/12	F	B				"										37
38	38	238 238	Tally Joel	25	M	W	farmer	150	100	"								Idiot		38
39	39		Tally Anna	18	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			39
40	40		John	7/12	M	W				"						1	1			40
																		Idiot		

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 8 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Fodrun, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	239	239	Turner Thomas	66	M	W	farmer	2000	600	North Carolina								1		1
2			Turner Polly	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				2
3			Hearn Savana	15	M	W	at home			"										3
4			Dance Josiah	12	M	W	At home			"										4
5	240	240	Pool Caswell	23	M	B	Farm hand			NC						1	1			5
6			Gardner Susan	45	F	B	At home			"						1	1			6
7	241	241	Jones Henderson	45	M	B	Farm hand			NC						1	1			7
8			Jones Lida	38	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			8
9			— Ruben	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			9
10			— Henry	14	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			10
11			— Indiana	14	F	B	at home			"									1	11
12			— James	3	M	B	At home			"										12
13			— Jane	2	F	B				"										13
14	242	242	Allens Nancy	55	F	W	Keeps house	250	75	NC										14
15			— Martha	24	F	W	at home			"										15
16			— Sarah	23	F	W	at home			"										16
17			— Cornelia	18	F	W	at home			"										17
18			— Williams	14	M	W	Farm hand			"										18
19	243	243	Johnson Justin	42	M	W	Farmer	400	200	NC										19
20			Johnson Briant	29	F	W	Keeps house			"										20
21			— Delia	16	F	W	at home			"										21
22			— Edith	14	F	W	at home			"										22
23			— Enoch	2	M	W				"										23
24	244	244	Haggit Isaac	27	M	B	Farm hand			NC						1	1			24
25			Haggit Candis	27	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			25
26			— David	1	M	B				"										26
27	245	245	Duncan Alfred	29	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	NC										27
28			Duncan Betty	24	F	W	Keeps house			"										28
29			— Elmira	3	F	W	at home			"										29
30			— Junius	6/12	M	W				"			Dec							30
31	246	246	Sanders Washington	40	M	B	Farm hand			NC										31
32			Sanders Nancy	35	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			32
33			— Wesley	12	M	B	Farm hand			"										33
34			— Isaac	11	M	B	At home			"						1	1			34
35			— Henry	10	M	B	At home			"										35
36	247	247	Sanders Albert	50	M	B	Farm hand			NC									1	36
37			Sanders Adaline	40	F	B	Keeps house			"						1	1			37
38			— Jane	17	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			38
39			— Olive	15	F	B	At home			"						1	1			39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 373

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Matt	12	m	B	at home			North Carolina											1
		— Thomas	7	m	B	at home			"											2
		— James	5	m	B	at home			"											3
246	246	Sanders Erkins	45	m	B	Farm hand			"											4
		Sanders Lida	35	F	B	keeping house			"											5
		— Door	12	F	B	at home			"											6
		— David	7	m	B	at home			"											7
		— mary	5	F	B	at home			"											8
		— James	6	m	B	at home			"											9
		— Bob	2	m	B				"											10
247	247	Craven Isaac	50	m	W	Farmer			NC											11
		Craven Tracy	40	F	W	keeping house			"											12
		— Rebecca	25	F	W	at home			"											13
		— mary	22	F	W	at home			"											14
		— Cathern	20	F	W	at home			"											15
		— Henry	14	m	W	Farm hand			"											16
		— Spicy	5	F	W	at home			"											17
		— James	4	m	W	at home			"											18
		— Luisa	1	F	W				"											19
250	250	Caudle John	57	m	W	Farmer			NC											20
		Caudle Caroline	36	F	W	keeping house			"											21
		— Erastus	18	m	W	Farm hand			"											22
		— Ally	16	F	W	at home			"											23
		— Haywood	13	m	W	Farm hand			"											24
		— John	9	m	W	at home			"											25
		— Charles	7	m	W	at home			"											26
		— Sally	2	F	W				"											27
251	251	Jones Simon	59	m	W	Farmer	3500	400	NC											28
		— Cathern	19	F	W	at home			"											29
252	252	Johnson Sr William	35	m	W	Farmer			NC											30
		Johnson Hawkins	33	F	W	keeping house			"											31
		— mary	11	F	W	at home			"											32
		— Ally	9	F	W	at home			"											33
		— Jessie	7	m	W	at home			"											34
		— Seth	4	m	W	at home			"											35
		Johnson Ally	65	m	W	Farmer			"											36
253	253	Corbet Jesse	38	m	W	Farmer			NC											37
		Corbet Louisa	37	F	W	keeping house			"											38
		Rose James	7	m	W	at home			"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnson, State of Ill, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Silvia

Simon Sodini Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
254	254	Harrison John	45	m	w	Farmer	240	300	North Carolina									1		1
		Harrison martha	40	f	w	Keeping house			"											2
		— Rebecca	11	f	w	at home			"											3
		— Laura	9	f	w	at home			"											4
		— Charles	6	m	w	at home			"											5
		— James	3	m	w	at home			"											6
		— John	2/12	m	w				"			Mch								7
255	255	Peal Henry	35	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina									1		8
		— Mord	16	m	B	Farm hand			"											9
		— Julia	14	f	B	at home			"											10
		— Caroline	10	f	B	at home			"										1	11
		— Susan	5	f	B	at home			"											12
256	256	Battin Bryant	36	m	w	Farmer			North Carolina									1		13
		Battin Henry	35	f	w	Keeping house			"											14
		— William	14	m	w	Farm hand			"											15
		— John	13	m	w	Farm hand			"											16
257	257	Duncan Henry	38	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	North Carolina									1		17
		— Frank	14	m	w	Farm hand			"											18
		— Anababy	11	f	w	at home			"											19
		— Ludder	9	f	w	at home			"											20
258	258	Holland Handy	30	m	B	Farm hand			"									1		21
		Holland mary	25	f	B	Keeping house			"									1		22
		— Rebecca	6/12	f	B				"			June								23
259	259	Harbly Jerry	26	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina									1		24
		— Betty	2	f	B				"											25
260	260	Smith Thomson	25	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina									1		26
		Smith Jane	24	f	B	Keeping house			"									1		27
		— Charles	10	m	B	at home			"											28
		— Lewis	8	m	B	at home			"											29
		— Hawkins	6	f	B	at home			"											30
261	261	Harrison James	43	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									1		31
		Harrison Lorinda	32	f	w	Keeping house			"											32
		— Roxana	14	f	w	at home			"											33
		— Wesley	12	f	w	at home			"											34
		— James	1	m	w				"											35
262	262	Ingram John	43	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina									1		36
		Ingram Julia	39	f	B	Keeping house			"									1		37
		Laura	15	f	B	at home			"									1		38
		Henson Henry	68	f	B	Keeping house			"									1		39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

374

Simon Sedberry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	263 263 Harrison Irby	61	F	W	farmer	1000	200	North Carolina										
2	2	264 264 Pool Polly	35	F	W	farmer	300	75	N C										
3		James	12	M	W	at home			"										
4		Dollar	8	F	W	at home			"										
5		John	7	M	W	at home			"										
6	6	265 265 Nick Ruffin	35	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1		
7		Nicky Emerson	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		Narcissa	4	F	B	At home			"										
9		Ally	3	F	B	At home			"										
10		Bob	7/12	M	B				"										
11	11	266 266 Harrison Reuben	35	M	W	farmer	400	500	"			Aug							
12		Harrison Betty	20	F	W	Keeping house			"								1		
13		— Lenday	2	M	W				"										
14	14	267 267 Jones Mitchell	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
15		Jones Anne	80	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16		— Alice	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
17		— Taylor	12	M	B	At Home			"										
18		— Alleman	6	F	B	at home			"										
19		— Bright	4	M	B	at Home			"										
20		— Sara	2	F	B				"										
21		— James	4/12	M	B				"										
22	22	268 268 Ellington Adison	56	M	B	farm hands			"			may			1	1	1		
23		Ellington Caroline	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24		— Bryant	20	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
25		— Austen	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
26		— Jane	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
27		— Daniel	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
28		— Ana	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
29		— Margret	8	F	B	at home			"										
30		— Thomas	5	M	B	at home			"										
31	26	269 269 Ellington York	45	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1	1		
32		Ellington Edney	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		— Charles	8	M	B	at home			"										
34		— Noah	3	M	B	at home			"										
35		— Lilia	6/12	F	B				"										
36	27	270 270 Tomlinson Jacob	36	M	B	W farm hands			"			Dec			1	1	1		
37		— Dicton	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
38	27	271 271 Denson Absalem	40	M	W	farmer	2500	800	"								1		
39		Denson Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40		— Ross	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3

Page No. 30

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jeffreys, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Polly	8	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
		— Thomas	6	M	W	" home			"										
		— Marcelina	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Vinson Young	11	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
272	272	Jones Jones	47	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1	
		Jones Burbine	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Georgiana	20	F	W	at home			"										
		— Adolphus	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
		— Agabus	15	M	W	at home			"										
		— Crumb	13	M	W	at home			"										
		— Cosana	11	F	W	at home			"										
		— Jonas	8	M	W	at home			"										
273	273	Poole Walter	21	M	W	farmer	1000	800	"									1	
		Poole Anne	23	F	W	Keeping home			"										
		— Nancy	3	F	W	at home			"										
		— Linsey	6	F	W				"			June							
		Farrish Ida	11	F	W	at home			"										
274	274	Linton Washington	33	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Linton Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Linton Sarah	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
275	275	Holt Jerry	32	M	B	farm hand			"							1			
		Holt Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Charles	4	M	B	at home			"										
		— Pinkie	2	F	B				"										
		— Bob	1/2	M	B				"			June							
276	276	Bryant Lucious	55	M	W	farmer	1000	300	"									1	
		Bryant Polly	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Jenny	13	F	W	at home			"										
		— Ann	9	F	W	at home			"										
		— Victor	3	M	W	at home			"										
277	277	Poole Lewis	63	M	W	farmer	2500	600	"									1	
		Poole Betty	61	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Emilia	17	F	W	at home			"										
278	278	James Baggett	34	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Serena Baggett	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		— Molly	14	F	B	at home			"										
		— George	12	M	B	At home			"										
		— Fanny	10	F	B	At home			"										
		— Henry	3	M	B	At home			"										
									"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 375.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
277	279	Barnes Edward	40	M	W	farmer			Iowa										
		Barnes Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			Iowa										
		Kelly Jno	21	M	W	farm hand			North Carolina									1	
		Adams James	16	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		— Charles	15	M	W	at home			"										
		Barnes Clary	18	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Barnes Rebecca	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
280	280	Born Dempsy	34	M	W	farmer	300	500	NC									1	
		Born Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— William	7	M	W	at home			"										
		— Sarah	3	F	W	at home			"										
		— Polly	21	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Elias	14	M	W	farm hands			"										
		— Ellen	10	F	W	at Home			"										
		Born John	30	M	W	a Farmer			"									1	
		— Mary	35	F	W	keeps House			"										
281	281	Born James	22	M	W	farmer			NC									1	
		Born Lara	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Rebecca	1/2	F	W				"										
282	282	Born Willis	47	M	W	farmer	300	280	NC								Imp.		
		Born Barbara	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Eatmon Harriett	22	F	W	at home			"										
		Eatmon Haywood	28	M	W	farm hands			"									1	
		Martha	7/12	F	W				"								Idiot		
		— Louisa	20	F	W	house Keeper			"										
		— John	15	M	W	farm hands			"										
283	283	Richardson Elisha	55	M	B	farm hand			NC					1	1			1	
		Richardson Charity	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
284	284	Johnson John	24	M	W	farmer	300	100	NC									1	
		Johnson Allen	65	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Johnson Polly	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
285	285	Jones John	35	M	W	farmer	100	100	NC									1	
		Jones Nicky	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Daniel	12	M	W	at home			"										
		— James	10	M	W	at Home			"										
		Sarah	8	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Savanah	5	F	W	at home			"										
		— Esther	8/12	M	W				"								Sept		
									"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

D. Simon Gotten Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
286	286	Gully Pherby	50	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	18	F	W	at home			NC										
		— Marcus	14	M	W	farm hands			"										
287	287	Stevenson Enoch	55	M	W	farmer	400	200	NC										
		Stevenson Easter	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Marcellus	11	M	W	at home			"										
		— James	9	F	W	at home			"										
		— James	7	M	W	at home			"										
		— Sidney	5	F	W	at home			"										
		— Cornelia	4	F	W	at home			"										
		— Thomas	1	M	W				"										
288	288	Lilly Margrit	70	F	W	Keeping house	600	150	NC										
		— Georgana	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Lilly Edwin	10	M	B	at home			"										
289	289	Horn Among	60	M	B	farm hands			NC						1	1		1	
290	290	Weaver Amar	64	M	W	farmer	650	200	NC						=	=		1	
		Weaver Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Betty	22	F	W	at home			"										
		— William	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
		— James	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		— Edwin	13	M	W	at home			"										
		— Joseph	11	M	W	at home			"										
		— Robert	7	M	W	at home			"										
		— Nancy	5	F	W	at home			"										
		— Sally	3	F	W	at home			"										
		— Charly	1/12	M	W				"			March							
291	291	Jones James	69	M	W	W. farmer	500	300	NC										
		Jones Sarah	22	F	W	W. Keep house	4000	800	"										
292	292	Proc Sidney	35	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		— Silas	9	M	W	at home			"										
		— Farid	3	F	W	at home			"										
		— Nicy	5	F	B	at home			"										
		— Figar	2	F	B				"										
		— Joseph	1/12	M	B				"			May							
293	293	Jones William	30	M	W	farmer			NC									1	
		Jones Houstin	23	F	W	Keep house			"										
		— James	3	M	W	at home			"										
		— Comila	9/12	F	W				"			Sept							
294	294	Jones Gilbert	27	M	B	farm hands			NC						1	1		1	
		Jones Suffrony	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

3

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 376

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sodwick, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
296	296	Lee Bithan	48	M	W	farm hand			North Carolina										
		Lee Betty	48	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
		— Richard	20	M	W	farm hand			"										
		— Mary	17	F	W	at home			"										
		— Delia	13	F	W	at home			"										
		— Claud	11	M	W	at home			"										
		— Adline	8	F	W	at Home			"										
297	297	McCullars William	52	M	W	farmer	2400	5000	NC										
		McCullars Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Molly	17	F	W	At home			"										
		— Elly	17	F	W	at home			"										
		— Henry	7	M	W	at home			"										
298	298	Rose Elisha	47	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Rose Easter	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Willis	14	M	B	farm hand			"										
		— Molly	10	F	B	at home			"										
		— Beadie	5	M	B	at home			"										
		— Rosa	1	F	B				"										
299	299	McCullers Henry	24	M	B	farm hand			"										
		McCullars Caney	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— John	4	M	B	at home			"										
1		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
300	300	Turner Jerry	45	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Johnston Margret	47	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— William	12	M	B	at home			"										
		— Lena	10	F	B	at home			"										
301	301	McCullers Wellington	28	M	B	farm hands			"										
		McCullers Candis	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Robert	3	M	B	at Home			"										
		— William	6/12	M	B				"										
302	302	Braxman William	20	M	W	farmer			"										
		Braxman Adline	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
303	303	Poole Anderson	60	M	W	farmer	1000	300	"										
		Poole Polly	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Betty	26	F	W				"										
		— Ady	24	F	W				"										
		— Anderson	13	M	W	at home			"										
xxx	xxx	Braxton Kinchy	68	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jodens, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
304	304	Duncan J. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	North Carolina									1	
		Duncan Sarah	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Imita Duncan	17	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1			
		Gardner Wm	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
305	305	Medlin Timothy	65	M	W	Farmer			NC						1	1		1	
		Medlin Polly	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Isaac	21	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
		— Selina	17	F	W	At home			"										
		— Champ	17	M	W	At home			"										
		— Isaac	16	M	W	at home			"										
306	206	Smith Saulsbery	30	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1		1	1
		Smith Isabell	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Boy	5	M	B	At home			"										
		— Mary	4	F	B				"										
		Duncan Caroline	20	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
307	207	Jones Deliat	50	F	W	Keeping House	1000	500	NC										
		— Indiana	21	F	W	at home			"										
		— Ida	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		— Abner	16	M	W	at home			"										
		— Willie	8	M	W	at home			"										
308	208	Jones Gilbert	26	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Jones Fany	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Bryant	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
309	209	Moore James	35	M	W	Farmer	225		NC									1	
		Moore Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Jonas	8	M	W	at home			"										
		— Mary	3	F	W	at home			"										
310	210	Hollens James	60	M	B	Farm hands			NC						1	1		1	
		Hollens Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
311	211	Young Hannah	28	M	B	Farm Hand			NC						1	1		1	
		Young Polly	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Manual	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		— David	12	M	B	at home			"										
312	112	Walder George	34	M	W	Farmer	300	100	NC									1	
		Walder Lucata	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		George	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Sarah	11	F	W	at home			"										
313	313	Perry William	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	NC									1	
		Perry Betty	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Nevada	19	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 377

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sodown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	314	314	Penny Easton	20	M	B	farm hand			North Carolina										1
2			Penny Ida	18	F	B	Keeping house			"										2
3			" Nolen	5/12	M	B				"										3
4			Ivey Sally	81	F	B	no occupation			"					1	1				4
5	315	315	Penny Collet	39	M	W	farmer	1200	800	"										5
6			Penny Sarah	24	F	W	" "			"										6
7	316	316	Penny Caroline	22	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				7
8			Penny Sarah	22	F	B	keeping house			"					1	1				8
9			" James	1	M	B				"										9
10			" Nilla	15	F	B	at home			"										10
11			" Wade	16	M	B	farm hand			"										11
12	317	317	Hamilton Williams	37	M	W	farmer	2200	1200	"										12
13			Hamilton Euphema	27	F	W	keeping house			"										13
14			" Jeff	8	M	W	at home			"										14
15			" Ethrano	3	F	W	at home			"										15
16	318	318	Parish Mordica	40	M	W	mechanic	280	350	"										16
17			Parish Nancy	38	F	W	keeping house			"										17
18			" Lydonias	16	M	W	farm hand			"										18
19			" Elvis	14	M	W	at home			"										19
20			" Delia	15	F	W	at home			"										20
21			" Liberus	12	M	W	at home			"										21
22			" Charlotte	6	F	W	at home			"										22
23			" Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										23
24			" Mordica	2	M	W				"										24
25	319	319	Bascom Mary	30	M	B	W farm hand			"					1	1				25
26			Pool Edmon	18	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				26
27			Pool Henry	16	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				27
28			" Irvin	6	M	B	at home			"										28
29			" Betty	4	F	B	at home			"										29
30			Adams Sherby	65	F	B	W keeping house			"					1	1				30
31	320	320	Price Wesley	48	M	W	W keeping house	200	100	"										31
32			" Mary	34	F	W	at home			"										32
33			" Henry	21	M	W	farm hand			"										33
34			" Alvin	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										34
35			" Carolina	14	F	W	at home			"										35
36			" Ellin	13	F	W	at home			"										36
37			" Williams	9	M	W	at home			"										37
38			" Ashly	7	M	W	at home			"										38
39			" James	6	M	W	at home			"										39
40			" Thomas	1	M	W				"										40

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9	" " females,			
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
321	321	Alston Mary	36	F	W	farmer	300	500	North Carolina									1		1
		Alston Sophia	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
		Lafayett	10	M	W	At Home			"						1	1				3
		Dora	9	F	W	at home			"											4
		Henry	7	M	W	at home			"											5
		Ella	5	F	W	at home			"											6
		Dolly	5	F	W	at home			"											7
		Emily	2	F	W				"											8
		James	5/12	M	W				"			July								9
322	322	Sudy Alston	44	F	W	W farmer	1000	500	"											10
		James	28	M	W	farm hands			"									1	1	11
		Butler	21	M	W	farm hands			"									1		12
		Madeline	18	F	W	at home			"											13
		William	16	M	W	farm hands			"											14
		Victor	13	M	W	at home			"											15
		Fletcher	11	M	W	at home			"											16
		Pearl	8	F	W	at home			"											17
323	323	Isaac Marsh	35	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				18
		Isaac Olive	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				19
		Tom	6	M	B	at home			"											20
		David	5	M	B	at home			"											21
		Lucy	3	F	B	at home			"											22
		Sanders Arthur	21	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				23
324	324	Alston Patience	43	F	W	W Keeping House	400	280	NC											24
		John	14	M	W	farm hands			"											25
		Thomas	15	M	W	at home			"											26
		Alex	12	M	W	at home			"											27
		Sarah	10	F	W	at home			"											28
		Emely	7	F	W	at home			"											29
325	325	Barber Arnold	31	F	W	W farmer	350	100	NC											30
		Zack	21	M	W	farm hands			"											31
		Sidney	14	M	W	at home			"											32
		Solon	12	M	W	at home			"											33
326	326	Allen Drusilla	18	F	W	W farmer	200	25	NC											34
		Mary	32	F	W	at home			"											35
327	327	Nancy Hoyard	35	M	B	farm hands			NC						1	1		1		36
		Nancy Tracey	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				37
		William	2	M	B				"											38
		Darnell	1/12	M	B				"			June								39
		Ann	1	F	B				"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (last 11) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

378

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	328	328	Barber Wm C	66	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
2			Barber Loudya	57	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3	329	329	Barber William	32	M	W	Farmer	15 M	700	NC								1	
4	330	330	Barber Joseph W	27	M	W	farmer & Merchant	15 M	800	"								1	
5			Mary	15	F	W	at home			"								1	
6	331	331	Clark Charles	29	M	B	farm hands			"								1	
7			Clark Easter	17	F	B	Keeping house			"								1	
8			William	2	M	B				"									
9			Selina	⅔	F	B				"									
10	332	332	Sanders Charles	30	M	B	farm hands			NC							Idiot		
11			Sanders Semanta	33	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1		1	
12			Altha	10	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
13			Nora	8	F	B	at home			"									
14			Nandy	6	M	B	at home			"									
15			Mathews Nandy	11	M	B	farm hands			"									
16	333	333	Barber John H	36	M	W	farmer	25 M	800	"					1	1		1	
17			Barber Jane	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
18			Judiah	10	M	W	at home			"									
19			David C	8	M	W	at home			"									
20			Rogers Sarah	17	F	W	at home			"									
21	334	334	Moore Richard	26	M	B	farm hands			"					1	1		1	
22			Moore Catherine	28	F	B	Keeping house			"									
23			Nathan	14	M	B	at home			"					1	1		1	
24			Lucia	5	F	B	at home			"									
25			Lilla	4/12	F	B				"									
26	335	335	Jones William	26	M	B	farm hands			"							Idiot		
27			Jones Harty	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1		1	
28			Mary	7	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
29			Lucy	3	F	B	at home			"									
30			Columbia	1/12	F	B				"									
31	336	336	Nelson Mathews	24	M	B	farm hands			"							Idiot		
32			Elbert	12	M	B	at home			"					1	1		1	
33			Baxter Louis	27	M	B	at home			"									
34	337	337	Brady William	48	M	W	Mechanic	300	150	NC					1	1		1	
35			Brady Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
36			Mary	14	F	W	At home			"									
37			Sarah	11	F	W	at home			"									
38			Elias	7	M	W	at home			"									
39			Brady	1	M	W	at home			"									
40			Jasper	5	M	B	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clayton Township, in the County of _____, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — James Johnson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Roaco	4	M	W	At home			North Carolina									
2			James	1	M	W				"									
3	338	338	Austin Joseph	36	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"								1	
4			Austin Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
5			Mary	6/12	M	W				"			Dec						
6	339	339	Anders Henry	33	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1	
7			Anders Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
8			Jerry	4/12	M	B				"			Nov						
9			Mathew Henry	20	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			
10			Dicie	14	F	B	at home			"									
11			Nancy Ann	12	F	B	at home			"								1	
12	340	340	Ennis Reid	30	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	
13			Ennis Dennis	34	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
14			Elizar	18	M	B	at home			"					1	1			
15			Easter	14	F	B	at home			"									
16			Susan	12	F	B	at home			"									
17			Robert	10	M	B	at home			"									
18			Catherine	8	F	B	at home			"									
19			James	1	M	B				"									
20	341	341	Gordon Betty	34	F	W	W farmer	400	300	NC									
21			William	12	M	W	at home			"									
22			Lucy	10	F	W	at home			"									
23			Joseph	7	M	W	at home			"									
24	342	342	Gebbington Rowland	32	M	W	farmer	600	200	"								1	
25			Gebbington Polly	31	F	W	Keeping house			"									
26			Emma	2	F	W				"									
27			Anna	1/12	F	W				"			Aug						
28			James Jasper	17	M	W	farm hand			"									
29			Laura Zan Smith	13	F	W	at home			"									
30	343	343	Tatton William	36	M	W	farm hand			"									
31			Tatton Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			"									
32			Alice	7	F	W	at home			"									
33			William	7	M	W	at home			"									
34			James	5	M	W	at home			"									
35			Charley	1	M	W				"									
36	344	344	Poole Sylvia	60	M	B	farmer	100	40	"									
37			Poole Nicy	42	F	B	Keeping house			"									
38			Tobey	17	M	B	farm hand			"									
39			Tamar	14	F	B	at home			"									
40			James	12	M	B	at Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Boon Tau Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 379

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Jackson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Betty	5	F	B	At home			North Carolina									
2	2		Jane	⅔	F	B				"									
3	3	345 345	Barker Irwin	30	M	W	Farmer	100	30	"			Jany						
4	4		Barker Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
5	5	346 346	Joyner William	56	M	W	Farmer		140	"									
6	6		Joyner Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House			"									
7	7		David	20	M	W	Farm hand			"									
8	8		Walter	17	M	W	Farm hand			"									
9	9		Anna	15	F	W	At home			"									
10	10		Thomas	14	M	W	at home			"									
11	11		Joseph	11	M	W	at home			"									
12	12		Alice	8/12	F	W				"									
13	13	347 347	Byrd Thomas	50	M	B	Farm Hands	100		"					1	1			
14	14		Byrd Clary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
15	15		Ashley	18	M	B	Farm hands			"					1	1			
16	16		Lucy	16	F	B	at home			"									
17	17		Eden	8	M	B	at home			"									
18	18		Wm John	13	M	B	at home			"									
19	19		Miranda	11	F	B	at home			"									
20	20		Chany	3	F	B	at home			"									
21	21		Corka	1	F	B				"									
22	22	348 348	Tomlinson Ben	28	M	B	Farm hands			"					1	1			
23	23		Tomlinson Helen	25	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
24	24		Matthews Mosah	22	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
25	25	349 349	Tomlinson Nat	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	NC									
26	26		Helms John	25	M	W	Farm hands		150	"									
27	27	350 350	Sanders Benl	31	M	B	Farmer	500	280	"					1	1			
28	28		Sanders Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
29	29		John	3	M	B	at home			"									
30	30		Ellic	1	M	B				"									
31	31									"									
32	32		James Gatsey	18	F	B	at home			"									
33	33		Lewis	16	M	B	Farm hand			"									
34	34		Taylor	14	M	B	at home			"									
35	35		Henry	12	M	B	at home			"									
36	36		Selder	10	F	B	at home			"									
37	37		Delia	8	F	B	at home			"									
38	38	351 351	Johns Allen	35	M	B	Farm hands			"					1	1			
39	39		John Perry	35	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			
40	40		Left	9	F	B	at home			"									
			Manly	4	M	B	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

CLERK'S OFFICE SEP 6 1870

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Clinton, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

380

Post Office: Ishnd

Simon Goodwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Clifton A. D.	51	M	W	Farmer	420	300	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Clifton Betsy	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		Parrish Lurgo	13	M	W	at home			"										
4	2	2	Hecla Atlas	40	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
5			Dresa Penny	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6			Silman	14	M	B	at home			"										
7			Lucious	10	M	B	at home			"										
8			Emily	7	F	B	at home			"										
9			Mary	4	F	B	at home			"										
10			Sealy	2	F	B				"										
11	3	3	Stevenson Erwin	35	M	W	farmer	150	300	NC										
12			Stevenson Mary E.	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
13			Cornelia	12	F	W	at home			"										
14			Mary	7	F	W	at home			"										
15			James	5	M	W	at home			"										
16			Betsy	1	F	W				"										
17	4	4	~~Stevenson Erwin~~	~~35~~	~~M~~	~~W~~			300	"										
18			Stevenson Erwin	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
19	5	5	Clifton Rufus	40	M	W	Mechanic			"								1		
20			Clifton Margella	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21			Cathrine	13	F	W	at home			"										
22	1		Edward	4	M	W	at home			"										
23			William	1	M	W				"										
24	6	6	Jones John	28	M	W	farmer	800	150	NC						1	1	1		
25			Jones Susan	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26			Coats Benjamin	14	M	W	farm hand			"										
27			Coats Eliza	12	F	W	at home			"										
28			John	9	M	W	at home			"										
29			James	5	M	W	at home			"										
30			Atlas	1	F	W				"										
31	7	7	Coats Allen	63	M	W	farmer	200	300	NC								1		
32			Coats Fanny	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33			Byrd Henderson	15	M	B	farm hand			"										
34	8	8	Coats Perking	29	M	W	farmer	500	200	NC								1		
35			Coats Susan	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36			Georgo	9	M	W	at home			"										
37			William	3	M	W	at home			"										
38			Augusta	1/12	F	W				"										
39			Barber Allen	15	M	~~B~~ W	farm hand			"						1	1			
40			Jones Peter	15	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1

Page No. 2

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Jodeman, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Byrd John	61	m	w	Farmer	300	100	NC									1	
2		Byrd Nancy	63	F	w	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Patsey	26	F	w	at home			"										
4		Garfield	3	m	w	at home			"										
5	10	Macabe George	35	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
6		Macabe Edith	22	F	w	Keeping house			"										
7		Isabel	4	F	w	at home			"										
8		James ✓	2	m	w				"										
9		John ✓	7/12	m	w				"			Dec							
10	11	Langdon Jacob	25	m	w	farmer			"										
11		Langdon Sally	22	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			1
12		James	2	m	w				"										
13	12	Byrd Peggie	65	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14		Washington	18	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1			
15		Susan	16	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
16	13	13	Sanders William	64	m	w	farmer	1100	300	NC								1	
17		Sanders Eveason	64	F	w	Keeping house			"										
18	14	14	Sanders David	27	m	w	farmer			"								1	
19		Sanders Columbia	21	F	w	Keeping house			"										
20		Allen	1	F	w				"										
21	15	15	Higgins James	45	m	w	Farm hand			"									
22		Higgins Sarah	19	F	w	Keeping house			"										
23		Rebecca	2	F	w				"										
24		James ✓	8/12	m	w				"			Nov							
25	16	16	Bell Neill	50	m	w	farm hand			"									
26		Bell Emma	42	F	w	Keeping house			"										
27		Robert	16	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1			
28		Margret	13	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
29		Neill	8	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
30		Sarah	3	F	w	at home			"										
31	17	17	Duncan Nelly	34	F	B	Keeping house			"									
32			Lucy	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
33			Eliza	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
34			Smith Adam	20	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
35			Bell Samuel	40	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1	1		
36			Sanders Thomas	11	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
37	18	18	Needham Massingill	44	m	W	farmer	1500		NC						1	1	1		
38			Massingill Sarah	40	F	w	Keeping house			"						1				
39			Reuben	21	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
40			John ✓	2/12	m	w				"										

No. of dwellings, 18 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 18 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

381

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			William	24	m	w	farm hand			North Carolina									
2			Sarah	8	m	w	At home			"									
3			Thomas	6	m	w	at home			"									
4			Calvin	3	m	w	at home			"									
5	19	19	Langdon Lemuel	30	m	w	farmer	330	200	N C									
6			Langdon Margret	28	F	w	Keeping house			"									
7			Sally	8	F	w	at home			"									
8			James	6	m	w	at home			"									
9			Julia	4	F	w	at home			"									
10			John	3	m	w	at home			"									
11	20	20	Johnston Iredell	23	m	w	farmer	80	100	N C.									
12			Johnson Betty	24	F	w	Keeping house			"									
13			Julia	5/12	F	w				"									
14	21	21	Barber Wilson	22	m	w	farm hand			"									
15			Barber Susan	22	F	w	Keeping house			"									
16	22	22	Jarvis Simson	22	m	w	farmer	200	300	N C.									
17			Parrish Sarah	31	F	w	Keeping house			"									
18			Eliza	10	F	w	at home			"									
19			Charles	8	m	w	at home			"									
20			Lorraine	3	m	w	at home			"									
21			Floid	1	m	w				"									
22	23	23	Woodall James D	41	m	w	farmer			"						1	1		
23			Woodall Sally	45	F	w	Keeping house			"									
24			Mary	16	F	w	at home			"									
25			Cassandra	14	F	w	at home			"									
26			Elly	12	F	w	at home			"									
27			William	5	m	w	at home			"									
28			Johnson Polly	21	F	w	at home			"									
29			Letitia	1	F	w	at home			"									
30			~~Parrish Edward D.~~	~~37~~	~~M~~	~~M~~			400	"									
31	24	24	Jones James A	5	m	w	farmer	700	400	N C.									
32			Jones Emaline	43	F	w	Keeping house			"									
33			Barber Doctor D	33	m	w	farm hand			"									
34			Barber Mary	25	F	w	Keeping house			"									
35			Charles	3	m	w	at home			"									
36			William	1	m	w				"									
37			Jones Claudian	23	m	w	farm hand			"									
38			Jones Polly	20	F	w	Keeping house			"									
39			Mary	1/12	m	w			0	"									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 6	" " colored males,	" " females,	
" " white males, 21	" " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevated Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Amos Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	25	25	Flowers David	25	M	W	Farmer		175	NC								1		1
2			Flowers Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										2
3	26	26	Lassiter Joseph	32	M	W	Farmer	150	300	NC								1		3
4			Lassiter Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										4
5			Albert	8	M	W	at home			"										5
6			Edgar	7	M	W	" "			"										6
7			Harriet	5	F	W	at home			"										7
8			Nancy	1	F	W				"										8
9			Lassiter Clara	16	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			9
10	27	27	Lassiter William	28	M	W	Farmer	200	100	NC										10
11			Lassiter Lucy	75	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	11
12			Lassiter Joseph	13	M	W	at home			"										12
13	28	28	Johnson Edwin	27	M	W	Farmer	450	500	NC								1		13
14			Johnson Patsy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										14
15			Betty	1	F	W				"										15
16	29	29	Lassiter Alfred	32	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	NC										16
17			Lassiter Diana	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			17
18			Martha	21	F	W	at home			"							1			18
19			John	20	M	W	at School			"					1					19
20			Lucy	18	F	W	at home			"										20
21			Willis	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										21
22			Adeline	12	F	W	at home			"										22
23			Lucy J.	7	F	W	at home			"										23
24			Jones Eliza	44	F	W	house keeping			"						1	1			24
25	30	30	Lassiter William M.	24	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"										25
26			Lassiter Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										26
27			Sarah	1	F	W				"										27
28			Mary Ann	1/12	F	W				"										28
29	31	31	Lassiter Merrick	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"										29
30			Lassiter Patsy	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										30
31			Robert	18	M	W	at School			"						1				31
32			Diana	14	F	W	at School			"						1				32
33			David	10	M	W	at home			"										33
34			Sarah	8	F	W	at home			"										34
35			Patsy	4	F	W	at home			"										35
36			Emily	8/12	F	W				"										36
37	32	32	Mashingale Martha	51	F	W	Keeping house	150	100	NC						1	1			37
38			Nancy	23	F	W	at home			"										38
39			Betty	22	F	W	at home			"										39
40			William	21	M	W	Farm hand			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 1870

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

382

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		David	16	m	w	farm hand			North Carolina						1	1				1
2	2		Willis	4	m	w	at home			"						1	1				2
3	3	33	33	Lassetter James	38	m	w	farmer	400	200	NC										3
4	4			Lassetter Elender	31	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			4
5	5			Charly	9	m	w	at home			"										5
6	6			Virginia	7	F	w	at home			"										6
7	7			Sally	6	F	w	at home			"										7
8	8			James	4	m	w	at home			"										8
9	9			Ozida	1	F	w	" "			"										9
10	10			Tener Martha	18	F	w	House keeping			"						1	1			10
11	11	34	34	Lassetter Lucy	56	F	w	W keeping house	300	100	"						1	1			11
12	12			Hawkins	33	F	w	at home			"						1	1			12
13	13			Betty	3	F	w	at home			"										13
14	14			Rebecca	37	F	w	at home			"						1				14
15	15			Elender	25	F	w	at home			"										15
16	16			Luanda	25	F	w	at home			"										16
17	17	35	35	Dixon major	35	m	w	farmer	800	300	NC						1	1			17
18	18			Dixon Martha	35	F	w	keeping house			"										18
19	19			Celia	12	F	w	at home			"						1	1			19
20	20			Emma	10	F	w	at home			"						1	1			20
21	21			Martha	9	F	w	at home			"						1	1			21
22	22	1		William	7	m	w	at home			"										22
23	23			Josephus	5	m	w	at home			"										23
24	24			Betty	3	F	w	at home			"										24
25	25			Luella	1/12	F	w				"										25
26	26	36	36	Langdon Carroll	52	m	w	farmer	1200	800	NC										26
27	27			Langdon Nancy	51	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			27
28	28			James	26	m	w	farmer			"										28
29	29			Mary	21	F	w	at home			"										29
30	30			Zelda	18	F	w	at home			"						1				30
31	31			Betha	16	F	w	at home			"						1	1			31
32	32			Willis	14	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1			32
33	33			Richard	13	m	w	at home			"						1	1			33
34	34			Nancy	9	F	w	at home			"						1	1			34
35	35	37	37	~~Lassetter Lucy~~	~~30~~	~~m~~	~~w~~														35
36	36	38	38	Johnson Elisha	26	m	w	farmer	700	250	NC						1	1			36
37	37			Johnson Nancy	37	F	w	keeping house	1000	300	"						1	1			37
38	38			Catharine	7	F	w	at home			"										38
39	39			Penny	4	F	w	at home			"										39
40	40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
39	39	Barber Absalom	41	M	W	Farmer	662	300	North Carolina									1	
		Barber Betha	32	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			
		Wilkis	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		William	11	M	W	At Home			"										
		Julian	9	F	W	At Home			"										
		Ellis	4	F	W	At Home			"										
40	40	Barber Polly	51	M	W	Farmer	36	100	"									1	
		Barber Betsey	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		William	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sarah	24	F	W	At Home			"										
		Mary	22	F	W	At Home			"										
		Jerry	18	M	W	At Home			"										
		Esther	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Calvin	13	M	W	At Home			"										
		Francis	8	F	W	At Home			"										
		Esther	3	F	W	At Home			"										
41	41	Harper Lewis	41	M	W	Farmer	1100	300	"									X	
		Harper Nancy	62	F	W	Keeping House			"									X	
		Harper Elender	48	F	W	At Home			"									+	
42	42	Barber Alvin	30	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"									+	
		Barber Jenny	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									+	
		James	5	M	W	At Home			"									X	
		Sarah	1	F	W				"									X	
43	43	Barber Harry	31	M	W	Farmer			"									X	
		Barber Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									X	
		Absalom	1	M	W	At Home			"									X	
		Nancy	1	F	W	At Home			"									X	
		Manda	11	F	W	At Home			"									"	
		Manley	3	F	W	At Home			"									"	
		Girl	1	M	W				"									"	
44	44	Jones Emely	54	F	W	Keeping House	100	50	"									"	
45	45	Jones William	36	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									"	
		Jones Patsey	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Lucian	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Betty	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		James	11	M	W	At Home			"									"	
		William	9	M	W	At Home			"									"	
		Martha	5	F	W	At Home			"									"	
		Stephen	3	M	W	"			"									"	
		Jane	12/12	M	W				"									"	

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 18	" " " females,	" " blind,	

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

383

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	46	46	Barber Bibby	67	M	W	Keeping House	1000		North Carolina									
2			Rhoda	50	F	W	at Home			"						1	1		
3			Polly	27	F	W	at Home			"									
4	47	47	Barber Melinda	31	F	W	W Keeping House	1000	50	NC						1	1		
5			Julia	5	F	W	at Home			"									
6			Jane	7	F	W	at Home			"									
7	48	48	Jones Martha	43	F	W	W Keeping House	200		"									
8			Margt	21	F	W	at home			"									
9			James	19	M	W	farm hand			"									
10			Nancy	18	F	W	at home			"									
11			Rilla	16	F	W	at home			"									
12			Edith	14	F	W	at home			"									
13			John	12	M	W	at home			"									
14			Martha	8	F	W	at home			"									
15	49	49	Jones Thomas	53	M	W	farmer	600	200	NC									
16			Jones Patsy	58	F	W	Keeping House			"									
17			Eliza	18	F	W	at home			"									
18	50	50	Lee Joseph	42	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		
19			Lee Mary	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
20			John	13	M	W	at home			"									
21			Cicelan	9	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
22			Joseph	3	M	W	at home			"									
23	51	51	Jones Polly	31	F	W	W Keeping House	300	150	NC						1	1		
24			Mary	14	F	W	at home			"									
25			James	11	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		
26			William	12	M	W	at home			"						+	1		
27			Sally	10	F	W	at home			"									
28			Richard	8	M	W	at home			"									
29	52	52	Lambert William	73	M	W	farmer	1100	50	NC									
30			Lambert Charlot	60	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1		
31			Headham	12	M	W	at home			"									
32	53	53	Johnson Isaac	52	M	W	farmer			"									
33			Johnson Lucy	54	F	W	keeping house			"									
34			Patsy	30	F	W	at home			"									
35			Edith	25	F	W	at home			"									
36			David	16	M	W	at home			"									
37	54	54	Johnson Harriet	30	F	W	W Keeping House			"									
38			Martha	13	F	W	at home			"									
39			Manda	11	F	W	at home			"									
40			John	3	M	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Hamilton, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Sally	3/12	F	W			North Carolina			March								1
2	55	55	Byrd Sutton	40	M	W	farmer	400	100	NC								1		2
3			Byrd Lucy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			3
4			Easter	17	F	W	farm hand			"						1	1			4
5			Wiley	15	M	W	at home			"						1	1			5
6			Lewis	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			6
7			Mary	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			7
8			Newt	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			8
9			Margret	9	F	W	at home			"										9
10			Elect	8	M	W	at home			"										10
11			Matilda	4	F	W	at home			"									1	11
12			Lucy	1	F	W				"										12
13			Laurilla	5	F	W	at home			"										13
14			Byrd Penny	70	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			14
15	56	56	Beasley Isaac	72	M	W	farmer			"						1	1		1	15
16			Beasley Sally	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			16
17			Lavinia	24	F	W	at home			"						1	1			17
18			Elick	20	M	W	at home			"						1	1			18
19			Isaac	18	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			19
20			Joseph	16	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			20
21			Johnson Mandy	11	F	W	at home			"										21
22	57	57	Crouch Peter	38	M	W	farmer	800	300	NC										22
23			Crouch Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										23
24			Julia	10	F	W	at home			"						1				24
25			Richard	9	M	W	at home			"										25
26			Emily	6	F	W	at home			"										26
27			Martha	3	F	W	at home			"										27
28			Nancy	1	F	W	at home			"										28
29			Candle James	52	M	W	farmer			"						1	1		1	29
30			Turner Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			30
31			Turner John	24	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1	31
32			Bingham Benjamin	24	M	W	Clerk in store			"									1	32
33	58	58	Beasley Ashley	48	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1	33
34			Beasley Sally		F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			34
35			Elender	18	F	W	at home			"						1	1			35
36			Floyd	16	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			36
37			Narcisa	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			37
38			Penny	12	F	W	at home			"										38
39			Ashley	10	M	W	at home			"										39
40			Daisy	8	F	W	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

384

Simon Fordin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			John	4	M	W	at home			North Carolina											1
2			Mary	4/12	F	W															2
3	57	57	Davis Henry	38	M	W	Farmer			"			Apr								3
4			Davis Betty	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					4
5			Lucy	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				5
6			Polly	4	F	W	at home			"						1	1				6
7			Sally	4/12	F	W				"											7
8	60	60	Barber Benton	40	M	W	farmer	300	160	"											8
9			Barber Peter	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
10			Elam	17	M	W	at home			"											10
11			Elvanda	10/12	F	W				"											11
12	12		Barber George	24	M	W	farm hands			"			Apr			1					12
13			Barber William	21	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				13
14	61	61	Hendham David	36	M	W	mechanic			"											14
15			Hendrun Lidia	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											15
16			Sarah	6	F	W	at home			"											16
17			Mary	3	F	W	at home			"											17
18			Elias	2	M	W	—			"											18
19			Barber Nancy	47	F	W	House keeping			"											19
20	62	62	Barber Burrell	63	M	W	farmer	100	75	"						1					20
21			Barber Betty	49	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				21
22	1		Caroline	23	F	W	at home			"						1	1				22
23			Mary	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1				23
24			Burrell	15	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1				24
25	63	63	Barber Theodosia	36	M	W	farmer	400	100	"											25
26	64	64	Barber Isaac	51	M	W	farmer			"											26
27			Barber Polly	51	F	W	Keeping house			"											27
28			Harriet	24	F	W	at home			"											28
29			Cicelia	5	F	W	at home			"											29
30			Demaris	2	F	W				"											30
31			Robbs Tonisha	52	M	W	farmer	400	100	"								Dec.			31
32			Robbs Betha	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
33			William	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1				33
34			Lucas	8	F	W	at home			"											34
35			Josiah	6	M	W	at home			"											35
36			John	2	M	W				"											36
37			Mary	2/12	F	W				"											37
38	66		Barber Bobby	51	M	W	farmer	300	300	N.C.						1		Apr.			38
39			Barber Nancy	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1					39
40			Robert	22	M	W	farm hands			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 57

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Alice	15	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
2			Simon	17	M	W	Farm Hand			"							1			
3			Parrot	15	M	W	Farm Hand			"							1			
4			Penny	13	F	W	At Home			"										
5			Edith	11	F	W	At Home			"										
6			Emma Bell	5	M	W	At Home			"										
7			Emely	5	F	W	At Home			"										
8	67	67	Barber James	38	M	W	Farmer	150	100	N C										
9			Barber Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
10			Adelia	8	F	W	At Home			"										
11			Georgian	4	F	W	At Home			"										
12			Eliza	2	F	W	At Home			"										
13	68	68	Byrd Leroy	33	M	W	Farmer	200	150	N C										
14			Byrd Nicky	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15			Nicky	4	F	W	At Home			"										
16			Lucy	2	F	W				"										
17	69	69	Byrd Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House	50		"										
18			Adkins Emily	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
19			Betty	14	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
20			Lafayette	13	M	W	At Home			"										
21			Wm	11	M	W	At Home			"										
22			Betsy	5	F	W	At Home			"										
23	70	70	Pool Susanna	36	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24			William	14	M	W	At Home			"										
25			Betsy	12	F	W	At Home			"										
26			James	10	M	W	At Home			"										
27			Ann	8	F	W	At Home			"										
28	71	71	Barber Theophilus	41	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1			
29	72	72	Barber Mercie	54	F	W	Farmer	200	200	N C										
30			Barber Emily	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31			James	5	M	W	At Home			"										
32			Sarah	1	F	W				"										
33	73	73	Barber Reuben	24	M	W	Farmer	500	200	N C										
34			Barber Lucy	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35			James	12	M	W				"				Oct						
36			Gray Perry	19	M	W	Farm Hands			"										
37										"										
38										"										
39										"										
40										"										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

385

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fodwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
74	74	Casper Julia	48	F	W	W. Keeping House	30	60	N. Carolina							1				1
		Abney	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1		2
		Bithan	20	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				3
75	75	Casey Nelson	36	M	W	farmer	120	75	N.C.									1		4
		Casper Nerby	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				5
		Calvin	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1				6
		Francis	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1				7
		Martha	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1				8
		Edith	8	F	W	at home			"											9
		Evaline	3	F	W	at home			"											10
		Jason	8/12	M	W				"											11
		Casper Easy	28	F	W	House Keeping			"											12
76	76	Clifton Gideon	25	M	W	farmer	150	150	N.C.									1		13
		Clifton Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				14
77	77	Longden Britton	79	M	W	farmer	400	300	N.C.									1		15
		Longden Minerva	57	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
		Major	18	M	W	farm hand			"						1					17
		Effy	11	F	W	at home			"											18
		James	7	M	W	at home			"											19
78	78	Jones Matthew	23	M	W	farmer	300	200	N.C.									1		20
		Jones Betsy	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				21
		Peter	12	M	W				"											22
79	79	Casper John R	45	M	W	farmer			N.C.									1		23
		Casper Rhoda	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
		Martha	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1				25
		Smithy	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1				26
		Caroline	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1				27
		Diana	14	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				28
		Rhoda	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				29
		Barnes	10	M	W	at home			"											30
		Nancy	8	F	W	at home			"											31
		Martha	5	F	W	at home			"											32
		Mary	1	F	W				"											33
80	80	Casper Billy	50	M	W	farmer	400	300	N.C.									1		34
		Casper Sally	62	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				35
		Agilley	28	F	W	at home			"							1				36
		Betty	26	F	W	at home			"											37
		Rufus	23	M	W	at home			"											38
81	81	Alden Luna	37	F	W	Farmer	200	100	N.C.									1		39
		Austin Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									1		40

No. of dwellings, 81 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 81 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elevation

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Patty	12	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
		Canterbury	11	M	W	At Home			"										
		Danville	5	M	W	At Home			"										
		Betty	3	F	W	At Home			"										
82	82	Harper Rufus	23	M	W	Farmer	200	190	"									1	
83	83	Benson Charles	24	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"						1	1		1	
		Benson Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Larkin	1	M	W				"										
84	84	Benson James	27	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"									1	
		Benson Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Omer	2	F	W				"										
85	85	Stevens Robert	52	M	W	Farmer	300	150	NC										
		Stevens Darcas	44	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mary	5	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Richard	5	M	W	At Home			"										
		Nancy	2	F	W				"										
86	86	Benson William	56	M	W	Farmer	800	200	NC										
		Benson Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Sarah	21	F	W	At Home			"										
		Betty	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Nancy	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		Benjamin	20	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
		Rufus	11	M	W	At Home			"										
87	87	Barber Jesse	56	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
		Barber Susannah	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Louis	6	M	W	At Home			"										
88	88	Barber Burton	52	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"						1	1			
		Barber Wilby	45	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Lucy	23	F	W	At Home			"										
		Kinchen	21	M	W	At Home			"										
		William	18	M	W	At Home			"										
		Sally	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Albert	11	M	W	At Home			"							1			
		Burnice	7	M	W	At Home			"										
		Burt	2	M	W	At Home			"										
		Marshall	6	M	W	At Home			"										
89	89	Barber Festus	23	M	W	Farmer		160	"									1	
90	90	Farmer Turner	60	M	B	Farm Hand			"										
		Farmer Peggy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 0

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin *Ass't Marshal.*

386

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Barber Penny	19	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
2	21	21 Barber Ezekiel	26	M	W	farmer	400	200	NC									1		2
3		Barber Mary	26	F	W	keeping house			"											3
4		Charley	2	M	W				"											4
5		Benson Joseph	18	M	W	farm hand			"											5
6	22	22 Berry Hamberman	46	F	W	keeping house			"											6
7		Mary	18	F	W	at home			"											7
8		Cassandra	16	F	W	at home			"											8
9		James	14	M	W	farm hand			"											9
10	23	23 Jones Armanda	42	F	W	W keeping house	232	50	"											10
11		Sidney	15	F	W	at home			"											11
12		Adigen	13	M	W	at home			"											12
13		Charley	1	M	W	at home			"											13
14		Clifton Edith	32	F	W	keeping house			"											14
15	24	24 Clifton James	30	M	W	farmer	200	100	NC											15
16		Clifton Martha	29	F	W	keeping house			"											16
17		Lewis	7	M	W	at home			"											17
18		Polly	3	F	W	at home			"											18
19		James	1	M	W				"											19
20	25	25 Smith James	45	M	W	farmer	1000	600	NC											20
21		Smith Martha	38	F	W	keeping house			"											21
22		Calvin	16	M	W	farm hand			"											22
23		Martha	12	F	W	at home			"											23
24		James	7	M	W	at home			"											24
25		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"											25
26		Patrick Anna	23	F	W	no occupation			"											26
27		Smith Mary	16	F	W	at home			"											27
28	26	26 Creekmore Allen	21	M	W	farmer			"											28
29		Hermon Jemet	41	F	W	keeping house			"											29
30		Sarah	16	F	W	at home			"											30
31		Lucy	15	F	W	at home			"											31
32		John	13	M	W	at home			"											32
33		Betty	7	F	W	at home			"											33
34		Julia	6	F	W	at home			"											34
35	27	27 Jones William	45	M	B	farm hand			"											35
36		Jones Mary	30	F	B	keeping house			"											36
37		Jane	10	F	B	at home			"											37
38		Dennis	14	M	B	at home			"											38
39		Romulus	13	M	B	at home			"											39
40		Duncan	11	M	B	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 14

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fulcher, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Helen	9	F	B	at home			North Carolina										1
2		Sidney	7	M	B	at home			"										2
3		Mack	5	M	B	at home			"										3
4		Bob	5/12	M	B				"										4
5		Easter	17	F	B	farm hands			"										5
6	98	98	Jasper Whitley	62	M	W	farmer	1580	300	"								1	6
7			Melissa Isabon	50	F	W	keeping house			"									7
8			Charles	19	M	W	farm hands			"									8
9			Susanar	16	F	W	at home			"									9
10			Liza	14	F	W	at home			"									10
11			James	11	M	W	at home			"									11
12	99	99	Melissa Penny	30	F	W	keeping house			"									12
13			Dollyan	12	F	W	at home			"									13
14	100	100	Melissa Nancy	71	F	W	at home			"									14
15			Lizzy	40	F	W	at home			"									15
16			Betty	10	F	W	at home			"									16
17																			17
18																			18
19				40															19
20				6	4														20
21				1															21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mt Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 387

Post Office: Elevation

Simon Jordan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	101	101	Oliver Eli	41	M	W	Farmer	600	600	North Carolina								1		1
2	2			Oliver Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			N C										2
3	3			Rufus	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										3
4	4			Ida	16	F	W	at home			"					1					4
5	5			Willie	14	M	W	at home			"					1					5
6	6			Charley	12	M	W	at home			"					1					6
7	7			Betty	5	F	W	at home			"										7
8	8			Lenar	1	F	W				"										8
9	9	102	102	Barber Absalom	16	M	W	farmer	600	300	N C										9
10	10			Barber Patience	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										10
11	11			David	18	M	W	farm hands			"										11
12	12			Joseph	15	M	W	farm hands			"					1					12
13	13			Patience	7	F	W	at home			"										13
14	14	103	103	Barber Parish	46	M	W	farmer	150	100	"										14
15	15			Barber Libby	27	F	W	keeping house			"										15
16	16			Betty	5	F	W	at home			"										16
17	17			Lenar	3	F	W	at home			"										17
18	18			James	2/12	M	W				"										18
19	19	104	104	Barber Parker	23	M	W	farmer	75	75	"										19
20	20			Barber Polly	25	F	W	keeping house			"										20
21	21			John	5	M	W	at home			"										21
22	22			Betty	4	F	W	at home			"										22
23	23			James	3/12	M	W				"										23
24	24	105	105	Lassiter Henry	35	M	W	farmer	200	600	"										24
25	25			Lassiter Elender	28	F	W	keeping house			"										25
26	26			Parrot	12	M	W	at home			"										26
27	27			Louiza	10	F	W	at home			"					1	1				27
28	28			Betty	6	F	W	at home			"										28
29	29			James	4	M	W	at home			"										29
30	30			Caroline	2	F	W				"										30
31	31	106	106	Johnson Alvin	37	M	W	farmer	300	150	"										31
32	32			Johnson Penny	36	F	W	keeping house			"										32
33	33			Rachel	17	F	W	house servant			"										33
34	34			Margret	17	F	W	at home			"										34
35	35			Pleasant John	14	M	W	at home			"										35
36	36			Wallice Nancy	2	F	W	at home			"										36
37	37	107	107	Johnson Rufus	24	M	W	mechanic	400	100	"										37
38	38			Johnson Margret	24	F	W	keeping house			"										38
39	39			James	3	M	W	at home			"										39
40	40			Lucenser	2/12	F	W				"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
108	108	Wheeler Isaac	30	m	w	farmer	100	50	North Carolina									1	
		Wheeler Smith	24	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	2	f	w				"										
		Rexs Wm	2/3	m	w				"			Nov							
109	109	Byrd Sam	15	m	w	farmer	600	300	"									1	
		Byrd Zada	11	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Johnson Simon	21	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
		Richard	20	m	w	farm hand			"										
110	110	Dorman Calvin	24	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
		Dorman Eliza	21	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Lucasa	2	f	w				"										
		Ennis Ferebee	21	m	w	at home			"										
111	111	Woodall John	25	m	w	farmer	400	200	"									1	
		Woodall Lucy	27	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Ida	2	m	w				"										
		Willie	1	m	w				"										
		Johnson Benjamin	21	m	w	farm hand			"							1			
		Johnson Catharine	15	f	w	Keeping house			"							1			
112	112	Woodall Felix	42	m	w	farmer	800	300	"									1	
		Woodall Letitha	45	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Louiza	21	f	w	at home			"										
		Sarah	14	f	w				"										
		Dixon Haywood	7	m	w	at home			"										
		Walter Daniel	20	m	B	farm hand			"										
113	113	Capps Joseph	29	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Capps Betty	20	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Caroline	3	f	w	at home			"										
		Edison	1/12	m	w				"			Nov							
114	114	Lassiter William	35	m	w	Farmer	300	100	"									1	
		Lassiter Betty	25	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Thomas	1	m	w				"										
		Flora	1/12	f	w				"			May							
115	115	Durham William	27	m	w	farmer	250	60	"									1	
		Durham Sarah	26	f	w	Keeping house			"										
		Delia	1	f	w				"										
116	116	Morgan John	36	m	w	farmer	2000	1000	"									1	
		Morgan Mary	36	f	w	Keeping house			"							1			
		Son	15	m	w	at home			"										
		Jesse	13	m	w	at home			"										
		Elmer	11	f	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 3

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

388

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Betty	6	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2	2	Robert F	3	M	W	at home			"										
3	3	Janious	10/12	M	W				"										
4	4	117 117 Woodall Robert	21	M	B	farm hands			NC				Sept						
5	5	Woodall Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6	6	Lavina	3/12	F	B				"						1	1			
7	7	Woodall Henry	35	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
8	8	118 118 Allen Caleb	21	M	B	farm hands			NC						1	1			
9	9	Allen Betty	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
10	10	Mary	6/12	F	B				"										
11	11	Saffronia	3	F	B	at home			"										
12	12	119 119 Woodall Ellis	30	M	B	farm hands			NC						1	1			
13	13	Woodall Amy	27	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
14	14	Anna	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
15	15	Lewis	8	M	B	at home			"										
16	16	James	1	M	B	" "			"										
17	17	120 120 Byrd Jacob	41	M	W	farmer	800	100	NC										
18	18	Byrd Betty	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19	19	James	11	M	W	at home			"										
20	20	Wingfield	9	F	W	at home			"										
21	21	John	7	M	W	at home			"										
22	22	Sarah	5	F	W	at home			"										
23	23	Thomas	3	M	W	at home			"										
24	24	Edith	5/12	F	W				"										
25	25	121 121 Langdon Peter	23	M	W	farm hands			"										
26	26	Langdon Sally	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27	27	James	2	M	W	at home			"										
28	28	122 122 Neal Richard	43	M	W	farmer	70	60	NC						1	1			
29	29	Neal Betsy	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30	30	Alexander	10	M	W	at home			"										
31	31	Lewis	8	M	W	at home			"										
32	32	Martha	5	F	W	at home			"										
33	33	Mary	3	F	W	at home			"										
34	34	Sarah	6/12	F	W				"										
35	35	123 123 Johnson James	31	M	W	farmer			"										
36	36	Johnson Mary	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37	37	124 124 Hall Nathan	60	M	W	farmer	100	50	"										
38	38	Hall Sarah	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39	39	Nathan	24	M	W	farm hands			"										
40	40	Charly	20	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

57

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Forsyth, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lehmi

Lemuel Fortune, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sarah	18	F	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina										C
2		Miles	16	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
3		Adline	14	F	W	At Home			"										
4		Ellen	11	F	W	At Home			"										
5	125	125 Jorneagan Williams	44	M	W	Farmer	600	400	NC									1	
6		Jorneagan Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										C
7		Leacy	8	F	W	At Home			"										
8		William	1	M	W	" "			"										
9	126	126 Lee Alvin	44	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
10		Lee Batsy	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		Thany	17	F	W	At Home			"										
12		mary	12	F	W	At Home			"										
13		John	10	M	W	At Home			"										
14		Lea	8	M	W	At Home			"										
15		Betsy	7	F	W	At Home			"										
16	127	127 Wood William	30	M	W	Farmer	300	200	NC										
17		Wood Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
18		Martha	8	F	W	At Home			"										
19		Jonas	6	M	W	At Home			"										
20		Sarah	5	F	W	At Home			"										
21		Amanda	3	F	W	At Home			"										
22		Nancy	2	F	W	" "			"										
23		Elick	2/12	M	W				"										
24		Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			"										
25	128	128 Lawes David	22	M	W	Farmer	200	100	NC						1	1			
26		Betty	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27		Johnson Della	11	M	W	At Home			"										
28	129	129 Thain Henry G	32	M	W	Farmer			"										
29		Thain Delia	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		Charles	3	M	W	At Home			"										
31		John	2	M	W	" "			"										
32		Robert	5/12	M	W				"										
33	130	130 Stevens Robert	87	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	NC										
34		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35	131	131 Stevens James W	28	M	W	Farmer	100	75	NC										
36		Stevens Birtha	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		James	3	M	W	At Home			"										
38		John	1	M	W	— —			"										
39		Mary	1	F	W	— —			"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	132	132	Johnson James H.	37	M	W	Farmer	200	300	North Carolina										1
2			Johnson Harriet	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			Martha	25	F	W	At Home			"										3
4			Johnson James M.	22	M	W	Farmer			"										4
5			Johnson Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										5
6			Jesse	20	M	W	Farm Hands			"										6
7			Benjamin	17	M	W	Farm Hands			"										7
8			Harriet	15	F	W	At Home			"										8
9	133	133	Harper William	39	M	W	Farmer	100	195	"										9
10			Harper Sherby	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			10
11			Sarah	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			11
12			Richard	9	M	W	At Home			"										12
13			Martha	7	F	W	At Home			"										13
14			Edith	5	F	W	At Home			"										14
15			Lucy	3	F	W	At Home			"										15
16			Johnson	8/12	M	W				"										16
17			Harper Lucy	30	F	W	" "			"								Idiot		17
18	134	134	Enoch Noah	72	M	W	Farmer	250		"										18
19			Bryant	51	M	W	Farm Hands			"										19
20			Enoch Polly	74	F	W	Keeping House			"										20
21	135	135	Reals Gilbert	24	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"										21
22			Reals Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			22
23			Child	1	M	W	— —			"										23
24	136	136	Lucas William	46	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1			24
25			Lucas Betty	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			25
26			Mary	22	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			26
27			Neil	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										27
28			Elenor	11	F	W	At Home			"										28
29			Marten	8	M	W	At Home			"										29
30			Nancy	7	F	W	At Home			"										30
31			John	5	M	W	At Home			"										31
32			Nazarod	3	M	W	At Home			"										32
33			Ennis William	23	M	W	Farmer			"										33
34	137	137	Reals Micial	81	M	W	Farm hands	150	100	"										34
35			Reals Brazilla	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										35
36			Sarah	26	F	W	At Home			"										36
37			Winney	22	F	W	At Home			"										37
38			Henry	35	M	W	Farm hand			"										38
39			Ennis Calvin	11	M	B	At Home			"										39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, /

Page No. 2v

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	138	138	Smith Isaac J.	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	NC								1	
2			Smith Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina									
3			Young	3	M	W	At Home			"									
4			Hatton	1	F	W	" "			"									
5			Allen John	18	M	W	Farm hand			"									
6			Hall King	21	M	W	Farm hand			"								1	
7	139	139	Manning Mary	40	F	W	At keeping house			"						1	1		
8			Richard	18	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		
9			Anna	12	F	W	At Home			"									
10			Manning Morning	28	F	W	At home			"						1	1		
11			Mary	2	F	W	" "			"									
12			Lucinda	6/12	F	W				"									
13	140	140	Blackmon John	27	M	W	Farmer	300	150	NC						1			
14			Blackmon Lorna	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
15			Eliza	10	F	W	At Home			"									
16			Lucian	5	F	W	At Home			"									
17			Mary	3	F	W	" "			"									
18			Nancy	1	F	W	" "			"									
19			Adams Sarah	50	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1		
20	141	141	Woodall John P.	44	M	W	Farmer	800	300	NC									
21			Woodall Emily	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22			Ida	2	F	W	At Home			"									
23	142	142	Hensan Eldridge	25	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		
24			Hensan Sally	20	F	W	Keeping House			"									
25			Mary	8/12	F	W	"			"									
26	143	143	Rials Elijah	70	M	W	Farmer	260		"									
27			Rials Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
28	144	144	Woodall Jehu	36	M	W	Farmer	600	250	"									
29			Woodall Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House			"									
30			Effie	8	F	W	At Home			"									
31			Alice	6	F	W	At Home			"									
32			Alonza	5	M	W	At Home			"									
33			Ida	3	F	W	At Home			"									
34			James	1	M	W	" "			"									
35			Broughton Mary	17	F	W	At Home			"									
36	145	145	Thornton William	47	M	W	Farmer	700	200	NC									
37			Thornton Fanny	41	F	W	Keeping House			"									
38			Neil	13	M	W	At Home			"									
39			Ellie	10	M	W	At Home			"									
40			Richard	8	M	W	" "			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

2

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Gaston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

390

Simon Jervis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Carrot	4	M	W	at Home			"										
2		Willis	2	M	W	" "			"										
3	146	Honeycut Nazuro	35	M	W	farmer	160	100	N Carolina						1	1			
4		Honeycut Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5	147	Honeycut Mc.	48	M	W	farmer	100		"						1	1			
6		Honeycut Polly	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
7		Rufus	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
8		Susan	10	F	W	at home			"										
9	148	Ennis Lazarus	28	M	W	farmer	600	400	N C.										
10		Ennis Rosier	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
11		Sylvia	1	F	W	" "			"										
12		Ennis Polly	60	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1			
13		Cobb Polly	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
14	149	Barber Nat	55	M	W	farmer	650	300	N Carolina										
15		Barber Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16		Sarah	16	F	W	at home			"										
17		Benjamin	15	M	W	farm hand			"										
18		John	13	M	W	at home			"										
19		Willis	11	M	W	at home			"										
20		Nat	10	M	W	at home			"										
21		Rufus	4	M	W	at home			"										
22		Lydah	2	F	W	" "			"										
23	150	Byrd Semuel	48	M	W	farmer	800	800	N Carolina										
24		Byrd Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25		Mary	21	F	W	at home			"										
26		Barnes	13	M	W	at home			"										
27		Stewart Peter	30	M	B	farm hand			"										
28		Stewart Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29		Virgil	10	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
30	151	Smith Duncan	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31		Britton	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
32	152	Ennis John	50	M	W	farmer	250	150	"										
33		Ennis Abi	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34		Dolly	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
35		Delana	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
36		Lucy	11	F	W	at home			"										
37		William	9	M	W	at home			"										
38		Marion	8	M	W	at home			"										
39		Fanny	6	F	W	at home			"										
40		Lucia	5	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Ida	2	F	W	At home														1
153	153	Turner Vernon	52	M	W	farmer			N Carolina									1		2
		Turner Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				3
		Eliza	23	F	W	at home			"						1	1				4
		James	21	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1				5
		William	16	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1				6
		Betsy	10	M	W	at home			"											7
		Godwin Mary	65	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1				8
154	154	Hansell Joseph	27	M	W	farmer	200	125	N Carolina									1		9
		Hansell Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											10
		Barnes	3	F	W	at home			"										1	11
		Mary	9/12	F	W				"											12
155	155	Hansell Young	32	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1		13
		Hansell Lucy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				14
		Ellic	12	F	W	at home			"											15
		Safrona	2	F	W	at home			"											16
		Effie	5	F	W	at home			"											17
		Louis	3	M	W	at home			"											18
156	156	Creech Nancy	36	M	W	merchant			"									1		19
157	157	Evans Elem	47	M	B	farmer	600	300	N Carolina						1	1		1		20
		Evans martha	33	F	B	K. K.			"						1	1				21
		John	17	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				22
		Willis	16	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				23
		Ellic	15	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1				24
		Cinda	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1				25
		mary	9	F	B	at home			"											26
		Edney	6	M	B	at home			"											27
		Joseph	3	M	B	at home			"											28
		Dempsey	1	F	B				"											29
		Sanders Clary	14	F	B	no occupation			"											30
158	158	Green James	26	M	W	farm hands			North Carolina						1	1		1		31
		Green Leany	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
		Mary	1	F	W				"											33
159	159	Adams Henry	46	M	W	farmer	300		"						1	1		1		34
		Adams Betty	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				35
		Polly	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1				36
		Henry	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1				37
		Moses	11	M	W	at home			"											38
		James	9	M	W	at home			"											39
		Joe	6	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 391

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fortune, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	161 161 Durham William	68	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000	~~NC~~										
2		Durham Fanny	61	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
3		Ransom	23	M	W	farm hands			"										
4	2	161 161 Durham Hardy	28	M	W	farmer	200	100	"						1	1			
5		Durham Sarah	31	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
6		Olender	8	F	W	at home			"										
7		Nancy	5	F	W	at home			"										
8		Sally	1	F	W				"										
9	3	162 162 Anders Betty	33	F	W	N. C.	200		"										
10		William	12	M	W	at home			"										
11		Mary	10	F	W	at home			"										
12		Betty	8	F	W	at home			"										
13		O. Eleanor	2	F	W	" "			"										
14	4	163 163 Allen Thomas	72	M	W	farmer	500	300	"										
15		Allen Betsy	49	F	W	keeping house			"						1				
16		Luther	12	M	W	farm hands			"										
17		William	11	M	W	at home			"										
18		Thomas	13	M	W	at home			"										
19		Ransom	13	M	W	at home			"										
20	5	164 164 Haines Wm. W.	30	M	W	farm hands	85		~~NC~~						1	1			
21		Haines Betty	33	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Nancy	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
23		Perry	13	F	W	at home			"										
24		Easter	11	F	W	at home			"										
25		Joseph	8	M	W	at home			"										
26		Zilla	3	F	W	at home			"										
27	6	165 165 Turner Mary	50	F	W	keeping house	20		"						1	1			
28		Betsy	24	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
29		Claudious	20	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
30		Jacob	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
31		Bob	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
32	7	166 166 Haines Diana	64	F	W	keeping house	150		"						1	1			
33		Dilly	29	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
34		Betsey	28	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
35		Patty	26	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
36		Virginia	4	F	W	at home			"										
37		Frank	2	M	W				"										
38	8	267 267 Allen Polly	40	F	W	keeping house	400	130	"						1				
39		Charity	17	F	W	at home			"										
40		Thomas	16	M	W	farm hands			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Harriet	14	F	W	At Home			N.C										
2		David	10	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
3		Preston	4	M	W	At Home			"										
4		Alexander	1	M	W	—			"										
5	168	168	Johnson William Sr.	25	M	W	Farmer	300		~~N.C~~ "									
6			Turner Claudius	19	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			
7	169	169	Johnson Josephus	28	M	W	Mechanic	300	1000	N.C									
8			Johnson Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			Amos	1	M	W				"									
10			Parish Rufus	20	M	W	Mechanic			"									
11	170	170	Weddle Jesse H.	60	M	W	Farmer		150	N.C						1			
12			Weddle Polly	70	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
13	171	171	Johnson James	72	M	W	Farmer	600	200	N.C									
14			Johnson Polly	69	F	W	Keeping House			"									
15			Barber Polly	24	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
16	172	172	Sanders Polly	74	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
17	173	173	Johnson Wiley	46	M	W	Farmer	400	300	N.C									
18			Johnson Polly	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
19			Jesse	24	M	W	Farm hand			"									
20			Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			"									
21			John	15	M	W	Farm hand			"									
22			Caroline	13	F	W	At Home			"									
23			Edmund	11	M	W	At Home			"									
24			Madeline	9	F	W	At Home			"									
25			Manda	6	F	W	At Home			"									
26			Leander	4	M	W	At Home			"									
27			Edward	7/12	M	W				"									
28	174	174	Johnson Clayton	40	M	W	Farmer	30	100	N.C									
29			Johnson Sabrina	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1			
30			Lucy	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
31			Thomas	16	M	W	Farm hand			"									
32			Elender	14	F	W	At Home			"									
33			Betty	12	F	W	At Home			"									
34			Britcala	9	F	W	At Home			"									
35			Magnolia	3	F	W	At Home			"									
36			Burk	1	M	W				"									
37	175	175	Johnson Amos R.	34	M	W	Farmer		200	N.C									
38			Johnson Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39			Barber Zilla	12	F	W	At Home			"									
40			Lucasor	7	F	W	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 392

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jalious	5	m	w	At Home			North Carolina										
		Elbert	3	m	w	At Home			"										
		Alford	1	m	w				"										
176	176	Barbee William	22	m	w	farmer	150		"							1		1	
		Barbee Francis	17	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Johnson Thomas	26	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
177	177	Dixon Abraham	52	m	w	Farmer & Minister	300	300	NC									1	
		Dixon Sarah	41	F	w	Keeping House			"										
		Joseph	1	m	w	At Home			"										
		Barbee Enoch	20	M	w	At home			"										
		Flowers Polly	44	F	w	~~Maid servant~~			"						1	1			
~~178~~	~~178~~	~~Dixon Abraham~~	~~52~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~Farmer~~	~~1500~~		~~"~~										
179	179	Dixon Nazarene	34	m	w	farmer	400	300	NC									1	
		Dixon Lucinda	25	F	w	Keeping House			"										
		Amanda	10	F	w	At home			"										
		Agnes	7	m	w	At home			"										
		Willy	3	m	w	At home			"										
		Anna	1	F	w				"										
180	180	Benson Jesse	30	m	w	farmer	400	300	NC									1	
		Benson Frances	24	F	w	Keeping House			"										
		James	7	m	w	At home			"										
1		Sally	3	F	w	At Home			"										
		Benjamin	4/12	m	w				"										
		Wilson Francis	14	F	w	Living as family			"										
181	181	Blackburn Pleasant	50	m	w	farmer	100		"						1	1		1	
		Blackburn Cherry	34	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Moses	10	m	w	At home			"						1	1			
		John	9	m	w	At home			"										
		Needham	6	m	w	At home			"										
		Levi	3	m	w	At home			"										
		Lucy	1	F	w				"										
		Rebecca	12	F	w				"										
182	182	Godwin Benjamin	49	m	w	farmer	1000	600	"									1	
		Godwin Betsy	47	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Harriet	17	m	w	Farm hands			"										
		Benjamin	14	m	w	Farm hands			"										
		Robert Williams	32	m	w	Physician			"									1	
183	183	Creach Ezekiel	28	m	w	Mill hands			"									1	
		Creach Elva	26	F	w	Keeping House			"										
		James	7	m	w	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 15	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 2
" " families, 8	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 25	" " " females,	" " blind,	

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Jones, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Benjamin	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Parrot	2	M	W				"										
3	184	184 Preston Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
4		John	11	M	W	Attending School			"						1	1			
5		Marion	16	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
6		Andrew	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
7		Nicey	12	F	W	At Home			"										
8	185	185 Barber Eamon	51	M	W	Farmer	280	200	"							1		1	
9		Barber Lida	47	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10		Jane	22	F	W	At Home			"										
11		Caroline	21	F	W	At Home			"							1			
12		Berry	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
13		Jerma	16	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
14		Edwin	13	M	W	At Home			"										
15		Thomas	10	M	W	At Home			"										
16		Jefferson	7	M	W	At Home			"										
17		Thomas Priscilla	10	F	W	No Occupation			"										
18	186	186 Dixon Richard	45	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"						1	1		1	
19		Dixon Penny	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
20		James	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
21		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
22		Virginia	8	F	W	At Home			"										
23	187	187 Stevens Robert M	22	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"									1	
24		Stevens Sealy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		John	21	M	W				"							1			
26		Joseph	10	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
27		Amanda	8	F	W	At Home			"										
28	188	188 Griffin Carrut	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29		~~Griffin~~ Betty F	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
30		Lucinda	9	F	W	At Home			"										
31		James	6	M	W	At Home			"										
32	189	189 Benson William C	30	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"									1	
33		Benson Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		Elijah	3	M	W	At Home			"										
35		Estella	1	F	W				"										
36		Lucy A Barbara	26	F	W	No Occupation			"										
37	190	190 Barber Perrin	22	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
38		Barber Rebecca	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		Barber Lindsay	26	F	W	At Home			"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 37

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Watauga, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoir

393

Thomas J. Lenoir Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	190	191	Creach Lemb	47	m	w	farmer	800	400	North Carolina						/	/				1
2			Creach Cindy	23	f	w	Keeping House			"											2
3			Robt	1	m	w				"											3
4			Creach Nancy	57	f	w	Keeping House			"						/					4
5	5		Lewis	17	m	w	farm hands			"						/	/				5
6	6		Morgan Williams	10	m	w	farm hands			"						/	/				6
7	7	192	192	Creach Lamuel	26	m	w	farmer	400	300	"										7
8	8			Creach Penny	29	f	w	Keeping house			"						/	/				8
9	9			Sally	6	f	w	at home			"											9
10	10			Betty	3	f	w	at home			"											10
11	11			Lewis	1	f	w				"											11
12	12	193	193	~~Creach Jeremiah~~	26	m	w	farmer	300		"											12
13	13	194	194	Pleasant John	29	m	w	farmer	600	200	"											13
14	14			Pleasant Elender	27	f	w	Keeping house			"											14
15	15			Cath. Emery	8	f	w	at home			"											15
16	16			Eliza	3	f	w	at home			"											16
17	17			Ann	1	m	w				"											17
18	18	195	195	~~Pleasant John~~							"											18
19	19	196	196	Dorman John	36	m	w	farm hand			"											19
20	20			Dorman Betsy	34	f	w	Keeping house			"						/	/				20
21	21			Julia	5	f	w	at home			"											21
22	22			Betty	6	f	w	at home			"											22
23	23			Edward	4	m	w	at home			"											23
24	24			Fanny	2	f	w				"											24
25	25			Elly	4/12	f	w				"											25
26	26	197	197	Darlington Eli	40	m	w	farmer	1500	600	"											26
27	27			Darlington Sarah	33	f	w	Keeping house			"											27
28	28			Willis	15	m	w	farm hands			"											28
29	29			James	12	m	w	at home			"											29
30	30			Ira	10	m	w	at home			"											30
31	31			Jefferson	7	m	w	at home			"											31
32	32			Ellen	6	f	w	at home			"											32
33	33			Wilson	4	m	w	at home			"											33
34	34			Darlington Willis	86	m	w	in occupation			"											34
35	35			Jones Amanda	30	f	w	House Servant			"							/				35
36	36			Smith Benja	17	m	B	farm hand			"						/	/				36
37	37			Wilson Jacob	14	m	B	farm hands			"						/	/				37
38	38	198	198	Edmonson Bob	30	m	B	farm hands			"						/	/				38
39	39			Edmonson Mary	22	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				39
40	40																					40

No. of dwellings, 1	No. of white females, 17	No. of males, foreign born,		3900	1500	No. of insane,	1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "					
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 1	" " blind,					

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Henry	3	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Mary	4	F	B	At home			"										
		Bob	2	M	B				"										
199	199	Washington Ellis	40	M	W	farmer	250		"										
200	200	Washington Ellis	40	M	W	farmer	350		"										
201	201	Byrd Richard	34	M	W	farmer	600	200	"										
		Byrd Ellender	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Richard	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Lemuel	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Zada	7	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Calvin	2	M	W				"										
		Willis	7/12	M	W				"			Oct							
		McGee Susan	34	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Davis Mary	23	F	W	House servant			"						1	1			
		McGee James	25	M	W	farm hand			"										
202	202	Dixon Benaja	40	M	W	farmer	300	150	"										
		Dixon Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Betsey	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Byrd Daniel	34	M	W	farmer	600		"										
		Byrd Elender	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Richard	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Lemuel	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Zada	7	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Lura	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Willis	7/12	M	W				"			Aug							
		McGee Susan	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Davis Mary	23	F	W	~~at~~ House work			"										
		McGee James	26	M	W	farm hand			"										
203	203	Norris William D.	46	M	W	farmer	150	100	"										
		Norris Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Eliza	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		James	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Betsey	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Ebbey	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Susan	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Willis	5	M	W	at home			"										
		Lara	8/12	F	W	at home			"			Nov							

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

394

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	204	204	Norris Maiken	25	m	w	Farmer	50		North Carolina									1	1
2			Norris Patsey	23	F	w	Keeping house			"										2
3			Nakey	4	F	w	at home			"										3
4			James	2	m	w				"										4
5			Honeycut Catharine	33	F	w	House Keeping			"										5
6	205	205	Sugs. Debro.	27	m	w	farmer	30		"									1	6
7			Sugs. Epsey	25	F	w	Keeping house			"										7
8			Martha	5	F	w	at home			"										8
9			Charley	2	m	w				"										9
10	206	206	Sugs. Joshua	60	m	w	W. farmer	20		"									1	10
11	207	207	Honeycut Edmon	70	m	w	farmer			"					1	1			1	11
12			Honeycut Polly	65	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				12
13			Susan	32	F	w	at home			"					1	1				13
14			Bartilla	25	F	w	at home			"					1	1				14
15	208	208	Norris Fanny	35	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				15
16	209	209	Bengen Matilda	55	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				16
17			Copps Roxana	35	F	w	House Keeping			"					1	1				17
18			McDonnald	10	m	w	at home			"					1	1				18
19			Eler	6	F	w	at home			"										19
20	210	210	Moore James	20	m	w	farm hands			"										20
21			Moore Nancy	25	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				21
22	1		John	5	m	w	at home			"					+	+				22
23			Lobitha	8	F	w	at home			"										23
24	211	211	Ennis William	67	m	w	farmer	800	800	"										24
25			Ennis Betty	67	F	w	Keeping house			"										25
26			Ennis Jacob	12	F	w	at home			"										26
27			Norris Robert	30	m	w	farm hands			"					1	1				27
28	212	212	Sugs. Aquilla	45	m	w	farmer	100	100	"									1	28
29			Sugs. Maryan	38	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				29
30			Sally	19	F	w	at home			"					1	1				30
31			John	17	m	w	farm hands			"					1	1				31
32			Martha	15	F	w	farm hands			"					1	1				32
33			David	13	m	w	at home			"					1	1				33
34			Betsey	10	F	w	at home			"					1	1				34
35			Sabe	8	m	w	at home			"										35
36			James	4	m	w	at home			"										36
37			Lucian	1	m	w				"										37
38	213	213	Dupree Patrick	19	m	w	farmer	650	250	"										38
39			Dupree Lucy	32	F	w	Keeping house			"									1	39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mitchell Analiza	16	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	214	214 Lee Thomas	25	M	W	Farm hand			"										
3		Lee Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4		James	4	M	W	At Home			"										
5		John	2	M	W				"										
6	215	215 Sugg Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer	200		"										
7		Sugg Betty	45	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		Hopsey	15	F	W	At home			"										
9		Sendy	13	F	W	At home			"										
10		Dellar	2	F	W				"										
11	216	216 Dennis David	22	M	W	Farmer	350	300	"										
12		Denning Oshanah	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		Mary	8/12	F	W				"				Nov						
14	217	217 Woodard Jesse	80	M	W	No Occupation			"										
15		Woodard Reddy	80	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16	218	218 Deaver Charles	35	M	W	Farmer	20		"						1	1			
17		Deaver Catharine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
18		Betty	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
19		Evalan	15	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
20		Needham	13	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
21		Mary	2	F	W				"										
22	219	219 Ennis Levi	35	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"										
23		Ennis Charity	30	F	W				"										
24		Nancy	16	F	W	At Home			"							1			
25		John	14	M	W	At home			"										
26		David	12	M	W	At Home			"										
27		Mary	9	F	W	At Home			"										
28		Nancy	6	F	W				"										
29		Betty	2	F	W				"										
30	220	220 Norris Isaac	36	M	W	Keeping Mill		100	"										
31		Norris Francis	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
32		William	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										
33		Andrew	13	M	W	At home			"										
34		Lander	7	M	W	At Home			"										
35		Benjamin	1	M	W	At Home			"										
36		Lauretta	4	F	W	At Home			"										
37		Corsema	1	F	W				"										
38		Adams Martha	21	F	W	No Occupation			"										
39		Julious	2	M	W				"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 215 — No. of white females, 223 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 217 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 217 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Town Ship, in the County of Gates, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

395

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
221	221	Rials Julia	35	F	W	Keeping House	150		North Carolina										
		Duncan	11	M	W	At Home			"										
222	222	Deming Jorge	48	M	W	Farmer	1600	500	"										
		Deming Mary	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Polly	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Brazilla	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		John	7	M	W	At Home			"										
		Louiza	4	F	W	At Home			"										
		Lucia	4/12	F	W				"										
223	223	Cobb Ephraim	44	M	B	Farm hands			"				Married						
		Hobby Fanny	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
224	224	Watkins John	23	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Watkins Betsy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
		Bashba	7/12	F	W				"						1	1			
225	225	Galligan Jeriah	33	M	W	Farmer	100	100	Maryland										
		Galligan Betty	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Rials Mary	15	F	W	No Occupation			"						1				
		Linda	13	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Catharine	8	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Narcissa	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		James	9	M	W	At Home			"										
		Laurella	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		Claudius	2	F	W				"										
		Mary	10/12	F	W				"										
226	226	Wheeler Henry	23	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"										
		Wheeler Easter	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
227	227	Herritage Allen	24	M	W	Farm hands	25		"						1	1			
		Herritage Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
228	228	Norris James	65	M	W	Farmer	50		"										
		Norris Beady	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Betsey	23	F	W	At Home			"										
		Nabey	40	F	W	W. N. Occupation			"										
		Holland	18	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Polly	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		Neil	2	M	W				"										
		Bashia	2/12	F	W				"										
229	229	Day Drusilla	70	F	W	W. Farmer	200		"								Dumb		
		Day Francis	50	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Gorrigan Ransom	15	M	W	Farm hands			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 4

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Benton, State of MO, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elvira

Simon Judson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
230	230	Jernigan Samuel	44	M	W	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									1	
		Negee	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Jones	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Kader	15	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Neil	14	M	W	At home			"										
		Allen	12	F	W	At home			"										
		Joseph	9	M	W	At home			"										
		Seaney	7	F	W	At home			"										
231	231	Watkins Selby	60	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1			
		Sarah	17	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Joel	17	M	W	Farm hands			"						1	1			
		Rufus	14	M	W	At home			"										
232	232	Hodges John	66	M	W	Farmer	600	500	"									1	
		Hodges Beady	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Hannah	30	F	W	At home			"										
		Winford	20	M	W	At home			"										
		Elias	20	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Eliza	8	F	W	At home			"										
233	233	Combs John	27	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"										
		Combs Maliah	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Eli	22	M	W	Farm hands			"										
234	234	Jernigan Jesse	40	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Jernigan Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Jesse	18	M	W	Farm hands			"										
235	235	McClain Isham	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"						1	1			
		McClain Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Nancy	12	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Sally	17	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Thomas	15	M	W	Farm hands			"						1	1			
		Sherly	13	F	W	At home			"										
		Isham	11	M	W	At home			"										
		Nathan	9	M	W	At home			"										
		Betsy	7	F	W	At home			"										
		Susan	5	F	W	At home			"										
		Healy	3	F	W	At home			"										
		Martha	3	F	W	At home			"										
		John	1	M	W				"										
236	236	Thomas John	23	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		James	1	M	W				"										
		Wheeler John	26	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 8

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 1870

Page No. 33

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Excelsior Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

396

Simon Jeffreys Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	237	237	Rainer William	30	m	w	farmer	100		North Carolina								1	
2			Rainer mary	30	f	w	Keeping house			"									
3			Mattacia	3	m	w	at home			"									
4			Edney	1/12	f	w				"									
5	238	238	Faircloth Stephen	29	m	w	farmer	250		"			May						
6	239	239	McCann Daniel	38	m	w	farmer	200	100	"					1	1			
7			McCann Celey	26	f	w	Keeping house			"									
8			Mary	17	f	w	at home			"									
9			Martha	15	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
10			John	14	m	w	at home			"					1	1			
11			Troy	12	m	w	at home			"									
12			Hale	10	m	w	at home			"									
13			Mealy	8	f	w	at home			"									
14	240	240	Homes James	46	m	w	farmer	500	200	"								1	
15			Homes Mary	37	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
16			Sally	26	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
17			Mary	20	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
18			Adamson	17	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
19			Betty	15	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
20			Leander	13	m	w	at home			"									
21			Julia	12	f	w	at home			"									
22	1		Catherine	10	f	w	at home			"									
23			Lelly	6	f	w	at home			"									
24			John	2	m	w				"									
25	241	241	Reaves Charles	24	m	w	farmer	100		"					1	1			
26			Reaves Martha	18	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
27			John	1	m	w				"									
28	242	242	Homes Hiram	57	m	w	farmer	600	400	"					1	1			
29			Homes Susan	46	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
30			John	16	m	w	farm-hand			"									
31			Joseph	13	m	w	at home			"									
32			Timothy	10	m	w	at home			"									
33			Susan	8	f	w	at home			"									
34			Martha	4	f	w	at home			"									
35			Rainer Catherine	24	f	w	No Occupation			"					1	1			
36			Margrett	1/12	f	w				"									
37	243	243	Rainer James G.	58	m	w	farmer	600	300	"			May					1	
38			Rainer Betty	68	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
39			Blackwelder Mary	68	f	w	No Occupation			"					1	1			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 34

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Pittsylvania, State of Va, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elvira

Simon Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
244	244	Bryant Needham	28	M	W	farmer Laborer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Bryant Betty	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		John	1	M	W				"										
		Elvira	2/12	F	W				"			June							
245	245	Hall Nathan	50	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1		1	
		Hall Tabitha	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		James	23	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Wm	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Charles	15	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Sarah	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Miles	14	M	W	at home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Debra	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Sarah	10	F	W				"										
246	246	Ranier James	34	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
		Ranier Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lader	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Freany	7	F	W	at home			"										
		John	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Thifara	2	F	W				"										
		Laura	1	F	W				"										
247	247	Ranier James Sr	55	M	W	farmer	200	100	"						1	1		1	
		Ranier Darcy	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Dudley	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Frederick	21	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Jane	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Lucian	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Sarah	7	F	W	at home			"										
		Lee	3	M	W	at home			"										
248	248	Beasley William	23	M	W	farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Beasley Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Benjamin	2	M	W				"										
249	249	Beasley Benjamin	58	M	W	farmer	800	200	"						1	1		1	
		Beasley Susan	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Thirty	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Collins Merilda	30	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
250	250	Beasley John	52	M	W	farmer	170	100	"									1	
		Beasley Fanny	48	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mathis	23	M	W	farm hands			"							1		1	
		Sarah	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

397

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
257	257	Adams William	48	M	W	Farmer	130	100	N C.									1	
		Adams Winnifred	47	F	W	Keeping house			do										
		Elender	22	F	W	At home			do										
		James	17	M	W	At home			do										
		David	15	M	W	At home			do										
		Eleanor	13	F	W	At home			do										
		John	11	M	W	At home			do										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 8

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township; in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sudan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	252	Ivy Wind	46	m	B	farmer	500	200	North Carolina											1
2		Ivy Lucy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3		Daniel	15	m	W	At home			"											3
4		Barbilla	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1				4
5		Mary	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1				5
6		Melissa	11	F	W	at home			"											6
7		David	10	m	W	At home			"											7
8		Nilley	8	F	W	At home			"											8
9		Nicky	6	F	W	At home			"											9
10		Drury	3	m	W	At home			"											10
11		Francis	8/12	F	W				"			Jan								11
12	253	253 Strickland Jesse	60	m	W	farmer	187		"						1	1				12
13		Strickland Betty	56	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				13
14		George	23	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				14
15		Flora	21	F	W	At home			"						1	1				15
16		Mary	18	F	W	At home			"						1	1				16
17		Betty	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1				17
18		John	12	m	W	At home			"											18
19	254	254 Hall Lovard	38	m	W	farm hands	150		"											19
20		Hall Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
21		Ridley	6	F	W	at home			"											21
22		Lucia	1/12	F	W				"			Jan								22
23	255	255 Hall Lewis Jun	11	m	W	At home	30		"											23
24		Hall Elizabeth Anna	5	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				24
25		Lewis	16	m	W	At home			"						1	1				25
26	256	256 Mathews Sidney	35	F	W	Keeping house	125	200	"						1	1				26
27		William	19	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				27
28		Sarah	21	F	W	At home			"						1	1				28
29		Rufus	17	m	W	at home			"						1	1				29
30	257	257 Hall Nathan	60	m	W	farmer			"						1	1				30
31		Hall Sabra	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				31
32		James	25	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				32
33		King	23	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				33
34		Eddy	20	m	W	farm hands			"											34
35		Noah	18	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				35
36		Miles	15	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				36
37		Adline	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				37
38		Elen	10	F	W	at home			"											38
39	258	258 Riley Raiford	40	m	W	farmer	300	200	"											39
40		Riley Emily	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 37

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the ____ day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

398

James Jeters, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Joseph	18	m	w	Farm hand			North Carolina											1
		Betty	15	F	w	At home			"											2
		Nathan	9	m	w	At home			"											3
257	257	Homes John	57	m	w	Farmer	400	100	"											4
		Homes Esther	49	F	w	Keeping house			"							1				5
		Harriet	19	F	w	At home			"							1				6
		Sealy	17	F	w	At home			"							1				7
		Emily	13	F	w	At home			"											8
		Jackson	11	m	w	At home			"											9
		Nancy	8	F	w	At home			"											10
		Esther	2	F	w				"											11
260	260	Homes Nelson	24	m	w	Farmer	100		"											12
		Homes Polly	21	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
		Dora	1/2	F	w				"											14
261	261	Homes Benjamin	22	m	w	Farmer	100		"					Dec						15
		Homes Sarah	20	F	w	Keeping house			"											16
		Nancy	1/2	F	w				"											17
262	262	Barber Penny	23	F	w	Keeping house	250	200	"					April						18
		Jackson	21	m	w	Farmer			"											19
		Williams	16	m	w	At home			"											20
263	263	Capps Littleton	67	m	w	Wood mechanic	300		"						1	1				21
1		Capps Zelpha	52	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				22
		George	18	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1				23
264	264	Johnson Doctor	21	m	w	Farmer	300		"						1	1				24
		Johnson Caroline	23	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
265	265	Murry James	42	m	w	Farmer	100		"											26
		Murry Mary	16	F	w	No occupation			"											27
		Murry Eliza	34	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		James	18	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1				29
		Lua	10	F	w	At home			"											30
		Louis	1	m	w				"											31
266	266	Rials Susan	30	F	w	Keeping house	100		"											32
		Rials Mary E.	21	F	w	No occupation			"											33
		Richard	15	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1				34
		Christopher	17	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1				35
267	267	Rials James	35	m	w	Farmer	200		"											36
		Sherly	34	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
		Adison	10	m	w	At home			"											38
		Lynch	8	m	w	At home			"											39
		Iria	6	m	w	At home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elevation Township, in the County of Newton, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoir — Simeon Sudduth, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		,	Bryant	4/12	m	W	at home			North Carolina										1
2		,	Francis	1	F	W				"										2
3			Randal & Family	25	F	W	Not Occupation			"						1	1			3
4	268	268	Allen Finley	10	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	4
5			Allen Caty	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			5
6			Harriet	20	F	B	no Occupation			"						1	1			6
7			Burt	11	m	B	at home			"										7
8			Jack	14	m	B	at home			"										8
9	269	269	Gibson Reuben	45	m	W	farmer	15	106	"										9
10			Gibson Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										10
11	270	270	Carter James	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	11
12			Julius	11	m	W	at home			"										12
13			Mary	7	F	W	at home			"										13
14			Whitener Jesse	63	m	W	farmer			"										14
15			Elizabeth Veranda	62	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16	271	271	Woodall Simeon	40	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			16
17			Woodall Esther	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			17
18			Eli	4	m	B	at home			"										18
19			Lethe	3	F	B	at home			"										19
20	272	272	Woodall Merit	51	m	W	farmer	300	300	"										20
21			Woodall Harriet	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										21
22			Landon	22	m	W	farm hands			"							1			22
23			Francis	22	F	W	at home			"							1			23
24			Jacob	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1			24
25			Clemmans	14	m	W	at home			"						1	1			25
26			Jacob	12	m	W	at home			"						1	1			26
27			Harriet	10	F	W	at home			"										27
28			Sumner James	20	m	W	farm hands			"										28
29	273	273	Woodall Merit	51	m	W	farmer	300		"										29
30	274	274	Woodall Thomas	34	m	W	farmer	300		"										30
31			Nicholas Jane	24	m	W	farm hands			"										31
32	275	275	Woodall Thomas	24	m	W	farmer	160		"										32
33	276	276	Woodall Thomas	24	m	W	farmer	250		"										33
34	277	277	Woodall William	2	m	W		200		"										34
35																				35
36			+ Line 34 bottlined as blank																	36
37			does not line here																	37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Chestnut Township, in the County of Swain, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

1399

Post Office: Alarka

Simon Jackson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	278	278	Whitmore John	31	m	w	farmer	650	400	North Carolina										1
2			Whitmore Mary	38	f	w	Keeping house			"										2
3			Sherman	4	m	w	At home			"										3
4			William	1/3	m	w	At home			"										4
5			Whitmore Charity	82	f	w	No occupation			"										5
6	279	279	Morgan Henry	22	m	w	farmer	200		"										6
7	280	280	~~Whitmore John~~	~~57~~	~~m~~	~~w~~	~~farmer~~													7
8	281	281	Ivy Velen	48	m	w	farmer	360		"										8
9			Ivy Sarah	21	f	w	Keeping house	500	200	"										9
10			~~Ivy~~ Lain	1	m	w				"										10
11	282	282	Reals Richard	23	m	w	farmer	200	100	"										11
12			Reals Fanny	18	f	w	Keeping house			"										12
13			Nader	1	m	w				"										13
14	283	283	Johnson Harriet	56	m	w	farmer	500	250	"										14
15			Johnson Lucy	53	f	w	Keeping house			"										15
16	284	284	Johnson William	23	m	w	farmer	200		"										16
17	285	285	Johnson Jane	22	m	w	farmer	200		"										17
18			Meada	16	f	w	At home			"										18
19			Julius	8	m	w	at home			"										19
20			Edith	11	f	w	at home			"										20
21	286	286	Johnson John	70	m	w	farmer	80		"										21
22	1		Johnson Mary	38	f	w	Keeping house			"										22
23			Emily	17	f	w	at home			"										23
24			William	14	m	w	at home			"										24
25			Alsey	7	m	w	at home			"										25
26	287	287	Barber Owen	25	m	w	farmer	600	300	"										26
27			Barber Fanny	27	f	w	keeping house			"										27
28			Owen	2	m	w	farm hands			"										28
29			Johns	17	m	w	farm hands			"										29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elma

~~209~~ 400

Simon Federa, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Lee William Hon	41	m	W	Farmer	160	200	North Carolina									/	
2		Lee Bettie	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		" William	20	m	W	Farm hand			"										
4		" Fereba	17	F	W	at home			"										
5		" John	16	m	W	Farm hand			"										
6		" Sarah	13	F	W	at home			"										
7		" Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
8	2	2 Grant Reuchen	56	m	W	Farmer	300	200	"									/	
9		Grant Patsey	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
10	3	3 Grant Benjamin	25	m	W	Farmer			"									/	
11		Grant Appie	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		" Cicero	1	m	W				"										
13	4	4 Stanly Lewis	58	m	W	Farmer	200	100	"						/	/		/	
14		Stanly nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
15		" Polly	21	F	W	No occupation			"						/	/			
16		" Nancy	18	F	W	at home			"										
17		" George	6	m	W	at home			"										
18	5	5 Wallace James	35	m	W	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
19		Wallace Louisa	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20		" Polly	6	F	W	at home			"										
21		" Alice	4	F	W	at home			"										
22		" Louisa	2	F	W				"										
23	6	6 Upchurch Harrell	56	m	W	Farmer	"	150	"									/	
24		Upchurch Nancy	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
25		" John	22	m	W	Farm hand			"										
26		" Fannie	17	F	W	at home			"									/	
27	7	7 Keen George	49	m	W	Farmer	1200	600	"										
28		Keen Sarah	46	F	W	Keeping house			"									/	
29		" John	18	m	W	Farm hand			"										
30		" George	16	m	W	Farm hand			"										
31		" Helen	14	F	W	at home			"										
32		" Alfred	13	m	W	at home			"										
33		" Elbert	12	m	W	at home			"										
34		" Cathin	9	F	W	at home			"										
35		" Edith	6	F	W	at Home			"										
36		" Preston	2	m	W				"										
37	8	8 Ivy Barlan	47	m	W	Farmer	300	500	"									/	
38		Ivy Fannie	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		" John	11	m	W	at home			"										
40		" Wilson	4	m	W	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

0151

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clinton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Julious	11/12	m	w				North Carolina			may							
2		Salmon Eddy	65	M	w				"										
3	9	9 Thompson Joseph	25	m	w	Farmer	100		"										
4		Thompson Abby	15	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5	10	10 Moore Benjamin	60	m	w	Farmer	100	400	"									1	
6		Moore Susan	61	F	w	Keeping House			"										
7	11	11 Moore Edward	19	m	w	Farmer			"										
8		Moore Hawkins	16	M	w	Keeping Home			"										
9		Julian	10	F	w	at home			"										
10		Silas	7	m	w	at home			"										
11		Eldoms Curtis	6	m	w	at home			"										
12	12	12 Moore Haywood	36	m	w	Farmer	75		"									1	
13		Moore Darcas	30	F	w	keeping house			"										
14		John	4	m	w	at home			"										
15		Alsey	2	F	w				"										
16		James	1/12	m	w				"			may							
17	13	13 Kingra mary	40	F	w	Lunatic			"								Lunatic		
18		Kingra Sarah	19	F	w	at home			"										
19		Moore Quincy	24	m	w	Farmer	50	100	"						1	1			
20		Moore nancy	26	F	w	Keeping house			"									1	
21		Alfred	3	m	w	at home			"										
22		Calvin	10/12	m	w				"			Sept							
23	15	15 Baker James Sen	74	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
24		Baker Polly	60	F	w	keeping house			"										
25	16	16 Baker Elam	67	m	w	Farmer			"									1	
26		Baker Polly	45	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
27		Blackman Right	7	m	w	at home			"										
28	17	17 Baker Williams	36	m	w	Farmer	35		"									1	
29		Baker Elizar	20	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
30		Ransom	6	m	w	at home			"										
31		Leacy	3	F	w	at home			"										
32	18	18 Teal Johnathon	54	m	w	Farmer	250	460	"						1	1		1	
33		Teal Edith	76	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
34		Sarah	27	F	w	no occupation			"						1	1			
35	19	19 Lee John Jr	46	m	w	Farmer	1000	700	"									1	
36		Lee Amelia	37	F	w	keeping house			"										
37		mary	8	F	w	at home			"										
38		Rufus	7	m	w	at home			"										
39		Dallas	6	m	w	at home			"										
40		Bitha	3	m	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

401

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Laseter Doctor	18	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina										1
2	20	20	Jordan William	54	m	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"						/	/			2
3			Jordan Hepsey	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			3
4			Sarah	20	F	W	At home			"						/	/			4
5			Rama	17	m	W	Farm hand			"										5
6			Martha	14	F	W	at home			"										6
7			Emly	13	F	W	at home			"										7
8			Claudies	10	m	W	at home			"										8
9			Mary	9	F	W	at home			"										9
10			Nancy	7	F	W	at home			"										10
11			George	6	m	W	at home			"										11
12			John	3	m	W	at home			"										12
13			Adard	1/12	m	W				"										13
14	21	21	Adams Sidney	62	m	W	Farmer	450	300	"						/	/		1	14
15			Adams Elizar	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			15
16			Bettie	21	F	W	at Carpenter			"										16
17			Flora	9	F	W	at home			"										17
18	22	22	King Gideon	46	m	W	Farmer	1500	500	"										18
19			King Sarah	40	F	W	keeping house			"									1	19
20			George	21	m	W	Farm hand			"						/				20
21			Marseline	15	F	W	at home			"									1	21
22			Sarah	16	F	W	at home			"										22
23			Nancy	14	F	W	at home			"										23
24			John	11	m	W	at home			"										24
25			Joel	9	m	W	at home			"										25
26			Susan	6	F	W	at home			"										26
27			Charley	2	m	W				"										27
28	23	23	Oliver Lewis	72	m	W	Farmer	350	400	"										28
29			Oliver Polly	65	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	29
30			Oliver John	34	m	W	Farmer			"						/				30
31			Oliver Bettie	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										31
32			Thomas	11	m	W	at home			"									1	32
33	24	24	Adams Alven G.	50	m	W	Farmer	225	300	"										33
34			Adams Julia	50	F	W	keeping house			"									1	34
35			Thomas Sarah	18	F	W	at home			"						/	/			35
36	25	25	Brian William	46	m	W	Farmer			"						/	/			36
37			Brian Bettie	34	F	W	keeping house			"									1	37
38			John	7	m	W	at home			"										38
39			Charlie	4	m	W	at home			"										39
40			Mary	3	F	W	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

JUL 1870

10 15 20

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Gibbons, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Bob	2	m	w				North Carolina										
2		Susan	1/6	m	w				"			Nov.							
3	26	26 Baker Reuben	35	m	w	Farmer			"						1	1			
4		Baker Elvira	35	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		Elijah	13	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
6		Mary	11	f	w	at home			"										
7		Needham	7	m	w	at home			"										
8		Joseph	5	m	w	at home			"										
9	27	27 Massingill Robert J.	36	m	w	Farmer	550	400	"									1	
10		Massingill Sarah	28	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		William	14	m	w	at home			"										
12		Harriet	12	f	w	at home			"										
13		Elisha	8	m	w	at home			"										
14		John	5	m	w	at home			"										
15		Sarah	3	f	w	at home			"										
16	28	28 Lee James E.	39	m	w	Farmer	600		"									1	
17		Lee Dicy	49	f	w	keeping house			"										
18		Barna	10	m	w	at home			"										
19		Nancy	3	f	w	at home			"										
20	29	29 Blackman Richd.	58	m	w	Farmer	165	100	"						1	1		1	
21		Blackman Susan	53	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Polly	20	f	w	at home			"						1	1			
23		Nina	19	f	w	at home			"						1	1			
24		Bennet	15	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
25		Libby	14	m	w	at home			"										
26	30	30 Baker John C.	65	m	w	Farmer			"									1	
27		Baker Winey	45	f	w	keeping house			"										
28		Polly	17	f	w	at home			"										
29		Susan	13	f	w	at home			"										
30	31	31 Williams Brate	37	m	w	Farmer	400	100	"									1	
31		Williams Mary	25	f	w	keeping home			"						1	1			
32		Susan	8	f	w	at home			"										
33		Nancy	6	f	w	at home			"										
34		~~Lucy~~ Lisey	4	f	w	at home			"										
35		Mary	2	f	w				"										
36	32	32 Baker Benet. A.	24	m	w	Farmer	200	100	"									1	
37		Baker Lisey	19	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
38		Baker Polly	20	f	w	no occupation			"										
39		Baker Elijah	18	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
40		Sarah	7	f	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of

of Mc, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. 402

Post Office: Selma

E. Ennis Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	33	33	Ingram Nathan	28	m	w	Farmer		Born Carolina											1
2			Ingram Cathen	23	f	w	Keeping house		"											2
3			Lisey	3	f	w	At home		"											3
4			Thomas	1	m	w			"											4
5	34	34	Stanly Jacob	36	m	w	Farmer		"											5
6			Stanley Becky	25	f	w	Keeping house		"											6
7			William	12	m	w	at home		"											7
8			Andrew	6	m	w	at home		"											8
9			David	3	m	w	at home		"											9
10			Henry	2	4	w			"											10
11	35	35	Stanly Elijah	41	m	w	Farmer		"											11
12			Stanly Nancy	34	f	w	keeping house		"											12
13			Nancy	17	f	w	at home		"											13
14	36	36	Sut James	42	m	w	Farmer	600	300	"										14
15			Sut mary	27	f	w	keping house			"										15
16			Thomas	16	m	w	At home			"										16
17			Billie	14	f	w	at home			"										17
18			Nathan	12	m	w	at home			"										18
19			James	10	m	w	at home			"										19
20			John	8	m	w	at home			"										20
21			mary	6	f	w	at home			"										21
22			Dicy	4	f	w	at home			"										22
23			Ivy	2	f	w				"										23
24	37	37	Johnston Right	42	m	w	Farmer	75		"										24
25			Johnson Josey	34	f	w	keeping house			"										25
26			Lucy	13	m	w	at home			"										26
27			Mc Coy	13	m	w	At home			"										27
28			Curtice	5	m	w	at home			"										28
29			Lucrecy	3	m	w	At home			"										29
30			Jesse	2	m	w				"										30
31	38	38	Adams Lewis R.	29	m	w	Farmer	550	250	"										31
32			Adams Betty	36	f	w	keeping house			"										32
33			Blackman George	17	m	w	Farm hands			"										33
34			Edith	14	f	w	at home			"										34
35			Sarah	10	f	w	at home			"										35
36			Bethan	6	m	w	at home			"										36
37			Jesse	4	m	w	at home			"										37
38			Nancy	2	f	w	at home			"										38
39										"										39
40										"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

J. Linus Ives, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	39	39	Cobb Wiley	70	m	W	Farmer	1000		North Carolina								1	
2			Cobb Betsey	65	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			Cobb James	23	m	W	Farm hand			"									
4			Cobb Penny	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
5	40	40	Smith David	23	m	B	Farm hand			"								1	
6			Smith Mourning	26	F	B	Keeping house			"									
7			Cristie	6/12	m	B				"				Dec					
8	41	41	Benson Madison	34	m	W	Farm hand			"								1	
9			Benson Catherine	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
10			Lewis	14	F	MB	at home			"									
11			Mac	11	m	MB	at home			"									
12			Willis	9	F	MB	at home			"									
13			John	3	m	MB	at home			"									
14			David	1/12	m	MB				"				Dec					
15	42	42	Smith George	28	m	B	Farm hand			"								1	
16			Smith Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping house			"									
17			George	3	m	B	at home			"									
18			major	1	m	B				"									
19			Wiatt	15	m	B	Farm hand			"									
20	43	43	Johnston Bittan	16	m	MB	Keeping mill	375		"								1	
21			Johnston Moses	43	F	W	Keeping house			"									
22			Thomas	14	m	W	at home			"									
23			Adline	11	F	W	at home			"									
24			James	4	m	W	at home			"									
25			John	3	m	W	at home			"									
26			Omar	3/12	m	W				"				Apr					
27	44	44	Benson Ashley	54	m	W	Farmer	250	150	"								1	
28			Benson Manerva	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
29			Gibbs	23	F	W	No occupation			"									
30			Arnold	10	m	W	Farm hand			"									
31			Viana	18	F	W	at home			"									
32			Charles	16	m	W	Farm hand			"									
33			Doctor	15	m	W	at home			"									
34			Mary	12	F	W	at home			"									
35			Randolph	5	F	W	at home			"									
36			Zeldora	2	F	W	at home			"									
37			Ann B.	1	m	W				"									
38	45	45	Turner Sidney	27	m	W	Farm hand	100		"								1	
39			Turner Julia	27	F	W	keeping house			"									
40			John	3	m	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

3

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

403

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fortune, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	North Carolina 10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	James	6/12	m	w				"												1
2	2	Simon Tranquilla	63	F	w	W. Keeping house			"		Ireland										2
3	3	Oliver Zadock	9	m	w	at home			"												3
4	4	6 West Handy	53	m	w	Farmer	500		"												4
5	5	West Tranquillia	52	F	w	Keeping house			"												5
6	6	Mary	31	F	w	no occupation			"												6
7	7	Louisa	19	F	w	at home			"												7
8	8	7 West Franklin	30	m	w	Farmer	200		"												8
9	9	West Narcissa	22	F	w	keeping house			"												9
10	10	Josie	1	F	w				"												10
11	11	8 Carell Betsy	35	F	w	Keeping house			"												11
12	12	Isaac	15	m	w	at home			"												12
13	13	James	12	m	w	at home			"												13
14	14	major	10	m	w	at home			"												14
15	15	Salina	7	F	w	at h			"												15
16	16	Ritha	5	F	w	at home			"												16
17	17	Carell William	22	m	w	Farm hand			"												17
18	18	49 Baker Reckless	44	m	w	Farmer	400	200	"												18
19	19	Baker Althey	23	F	w	Keeping house			"												19
20	20	Elijah	4	m	w	at home			"												20
21	21	Edward	3	m	w	at home			"												21
22	22	Juliana	1	m	w				"												22
23	23	50 50 Baker Jackson	30	m	w	Farmer	250	300	"												23
24	24	Baker Zilpha	26	F	w	Keeping house			"												24
25	25	Elijah	5	m	w	at home			"												25
26	26	alice	4	F	w	at home			"												26
27	27	miales	1	m	w				"												27
28	28	Lee Rorar	22	F	w	keeping house			"												28
29	29	51 51 Evans John	50	m	B	Farmer	500		"												29
30	30	Evans Isaac	60	m	B	Farmer			"												30
31	31	Evans Sucky	55	F	B	Keeping house			"												31
32	32	major	40	m	B	Farm hand			"												32
33	33	Elizar	20	F	B	no occupation			"												33
34	34	Nerary	22	F	B	no occupation			"												34
35	35	martha	18	F	B	at home			"												35
36	36	Caroline	16	F	B	at home			"												36
37	37	52 52 Strickland Right	54	m	w	Farmer	1000	650	"												37
38	38	Strickland Anna	37	F	w	keeping house			"												38
39	39	Arsina	13	F	w	at home			"												39
40	40	Sally	10	F	w	at home			"												40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Columbus, State of Mc, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Delier	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
		Othelia	8/12	F	W				"			mar								2
53	53	Strickland Bithan	21	M	W	Farmer	139	100	"											3
		Strickland Lina	20	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
		Mary	2	F	W				"											5
		Emma	8/12	F	W				"			Jan								6
54	54	Strickland Julious	26	M	W	Farmer	1000	125	"											7
		Strickland anna	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											8
		Willis	8/12	M	W				"			Mar								9
55	55	Baker James	34	M	W	Farm hand			"											10
		Baker martha	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											11
		Susan	14	F	W	at home			"											12
		Tony	10	M	W	at home			"											13
		Henry	8	M	W	at home			"											14
		Martha	3	F	W	at home			"											15
56	56	Barber Thos	22	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"											16
		Barber Bettie	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											17
		Laney	1	F	W				"											18
		Barber Sulid	17	F	W	at home			"											19
57	57	Barber aldridge	22	M	W	Farmer	350		"										1	20
		Barber Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
		James	4/12	M	W				"			apr								22
		Barber ashley	17	M	W	Farm hand			"											23
58	58	Barber Britten	56	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"										1	24
		Barber Susan	48	F	W	Keeping house			"											25
		Larken	11	M	W	at home			"											26
		James	8	M	W	at home			"											27
		Williams	4	M	W	at home			"											28
		Greene	15	M	W	at home			"											29
59	59	moore Walter	35	M	W	Farmer	150		"											30
		Moore Amanda	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											31
		Laura	5	F	W	at home			"											32
		Bithey	3	F	W	at home			"											33
		Olver	8/12	M	W				"			Jan								34
60	60	Messengill Sarah	46	F	W	K. Keeping house	500	100	"											35
		Robert	17	M	W	Farm hand			"											36
		Cassey	15	F	W	at home			"											37
		Mary	13	F	W	at home			"											38
		Willie	11	M	W	at home			"											39
		David	9	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 5

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

404

Union Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	Starling	6	m	w	at home			North Carolina											1	
2	2	61 61 Coats Blackman	53	m	w	Farmer			"											2	
3	3	Coats Nancy	34	f	w	Keeping house			"											3	
4	4	Coats Nancy	70	f	w	Widow			"											4	
5	5	Josiah	6	m	w	at home			"											5	
6	6	Lizzar	5	f	w	at home			"											6	
7	7	Alfred	4	m	w	at home			"											7	
8	8	62 62 Moore John	37	m	w	Farmer	400	200	"											8	
9	9	Moore Cathern	36	f	w	Keeping house			"											9	
10	10	Susan	16	f	w	at home			"											10	
11	11	Cathern	15	f	w	at home			"											11	
12	12	Elly	14	f	w	at home			"											12	
13	13	Mary	6	f	w	at home			"											13	
14	14	Benjamin	4	m	w	at home			"											14	
15	15	Elias	2	m	w				"											15	
16	16	Briant William	18	m	w	Farm hand			"											16	
17	17	63 63 Capps Haywood	50	m	w	Farm hand	175		"											17	
18	18	Capps Julia	35	f	w	Keeping house			"											18	
19	19	Susan	10	f	w	at home			"											19	
20	20	Esom	7	m	w	at home			"											20	
21	21	Usell	6	m	w	at home			"											21	
22	22	Deliah	4	f	w	at home			"											22	
23	23	Quincy	2	m	w				"											23	
24	24	Joseph	1/2	m	w				"											24	
25	25	64 64 West Allen	46	m	w	Farm hand			"						aug					25	
26	26	West Lucy	35	f	w	Keeping house			"											26	
27	27	Narcissus	24	f	w	no occupation			"											27	
28	28	Starling	21	m	w	Farm hand			"											28	
29	29	Jesse	19	m	w	Farm hand			"											29	
30	30	James	18	m	w	Farm hand			"											30	
31	31	Lucy	15	f	w	at home			"											31	
32	32	Noel	13	m	w	at home			"											32	
33	33	Spicy	9	f	w	at home			"											33	
34	34	Lavied	7	m	w	at home			"											34	
35	35	Henderson	4	m	w	at home			"											35	
36	36	65 65 Creech Stephen	30	m	w	Farmer & Hunter	600	500	"											36	
37	37	Creech Bettie	44	f	w	Keeping house			"											37	
38	38	Percy	12	f	w	at home			"											38	
39	39	Julia	11	f	w	at home			"											39	
40	40	Cornelia	9	f	w	at home			"											40	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Pollom, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction—thus, 12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bettie	3	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
66	66	Hagans John	40	M	B	Farmer	10		"										
		Hagans Foldie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
67	67	~~Crocker Stephen~~	~~30~~	~~M~~	~~B~~		~~250~~												
68	68	Dunn George	39	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"									1	
		Dunn Sally	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lurany	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Elmer	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Tom	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Dunn Ridley	25	F	W	K. keeping house			"										
		Rufus	13	M	W	at home			"										
69	69	Dunn Amos	33	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
		Dunn Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		George	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Albert	4	M	W	At home			"										
		Silvia	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Bitheny	1	F	W				"										
70	70	Lee Jared	62	M	W	Farmer	120	300	"									1	
		Lee Bettie	64	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Watson Ambers	40	M	W	Farm hands			"									1	
		Lucian	24	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Lee Silpha	22	F	W	no occupation			"										
71	71	Stanly James	58	M	W	Farmer	150	150	"									1	
		Stanly Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Elbert	20	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Richard	13	M	W	at home			"										
72	72	Temple Sterling	42	M	W	Farmer	350	300	"									1	
		Temple Bettie	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Joseph	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										
		Caroline	15	F	W	At home			"										
		Esther	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Charley	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Burrell	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Sathrony	5	F	W				"										
		Bennet	1/12	M	W				"										
73	73	Allen James	44	M	W	Farmer	500		"									1	
		Allen Bettie	34	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Harriet	15	F	W	at home			"										
		John	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

405

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Marret	3	m	w	at home			North Carolina											1
2	2	James	1/12	m	w				"											2
3	74	Johnson Haywood	34	m	w	Farmer			"											3
4	4	Johnson Winifred	37	F	w	keeping house			"											4
5	5	Nancy	18	F	W	At home			"											5
6	6	Betsey	12	F	w	at home			"											6
7	7	Sarah	5	F	w	at home			"											7
8	8	William	3	m	w	at home			"											8
9	9	Lucy	1/12	F	w				"											9
10	10	73 73 Johnson John A	26	m	w	Farmer	300		"											10
11	11	Johnson Susan	24	F	w	keeping house			"											11
12	12	76 76 Lee James B	24	m	w	Farmer	300	150	"											12
13	13	Lee Sarah	21	F	w	keeping house			"											13
14	14	Iris	1	m	w				"											14
15	15	77 77 Adams James K	36	m	W	Farmer	400	200	"											15
16	16	Adams Esther	32	F	w	keeping house			"											16
17	17	Mary	14	F	w	at home			"											17
18	18	William	13	m	w	at home			"											18
19	19	Sabina	8	m	w	At home			"											19
20	20	Nathan	6	m	w	at home			"											20
21	21	Charlie	3	m	w	At home			"											21
22	22	Ellis	2	F	w				"											22
23	23	78 78 Lee Joel M	29	m	w	Farmer	400	500	"											23
24	24	Lee Ann	28	F	w	keeping house			"											24
25	25	Pharoah	1	m	W				"											25
26	26	79 79 Manning Thomas	23	m	w	Farmer	600	100	"											26
27	27	Manning Julia	28	F	w	keeping house			"											27
28	28	Phillips	12	m	w	at home			"											28
29	29	Shuggy	3	F	w	at home			"											29
30	30	80 80 Lee Julious	29	m	w	Farmer	400	100	"											30
31	31	Lee Sheaney	30	F	w	keeping house			"											31
32	32	Robert	10	m	w	at home			"											32
33	33	Mary	7	F	w	at home			"											33
34	34	James	7	m	w	at home			"											34
35	35	Anna	4	F	W	at home			"											35
36	36	Alice	2	F	w				"											36
37	37	81 81 Cosper Millinda	31	m	w	Farmer	320	200	"											37
38	38	Cosper Nancy	31	F	w	keeping house			"											38
39	39	William	6	m	w	at home			"											39
40	40	Jeremiah	5	m	w	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — — 2

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	3	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
		John	2	m	w				"										
		David	1/12	m	w				"			Jan							
82	82	Wood John B.	30	m	w	Farmer	400	250	"										
		Wood Diana	26	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Johnes	9	m	w	at home			"										
		Bettie	4	f	w	at home			"										
		Sally	3	f	w	at home			"										
		Nancy	5/12	f	w				"			Feb							
		Narcissus	15	f	w	at home			"										
83	83	Lee James H.	26	m	w	Farmer	250	150	"										
		La Fayette	22	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Thirza	10/12	f	w				"			Aug							
84	84	Lee Jeremiah	32	m	w	Farmer	120	100	"										
		Lee Alley	36	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Benjamin	13	m	w	at home			"										
		Willis	11	m	w	at home			"										
		Mary	8	f	w	at home			"										
		Lissa	4	f	w	at home			"										
		Thena	2	f	w				"										
85	85	Lee Cader	80	m	w	Farmer	600	200	"										
		Lee Sally	30	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Peebles John	22	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		James	20	m	w	Farm hand			"										
86	86	Blackman Ashley	49	m	w	Farmer	150	130	"										
		Blackman Judeas	47	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Penny	21	f	w	at home			"										
		Joshua	20	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		John	19	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		Ashley	17	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		Puss	14	f	w	at home			"										
		Julian	12	f	w	at home			"										
		Mary	10	f	w	at home			"										
		Boalden	4	m	w	at home			"										
87	87	Hines Benjamin	38	m	w	Farmer			"										
		Hines Aultra	27	f	w	keeping house			"										
		Leander	9	m	w	at home			"										
		Alice	5	f	w	at home			"										
		Mary	3	f	w	at home			"										
		Walter	5/12	m	w				"			Feb							

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 4

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Farm Ship, in the County of Johnston, S[illegible]
of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 406

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, citizenship, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	88	88	Stuart John	30	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina										1
2			Stuart Tempy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										2
3			George Stu	1/12	m	B				"										3
4	89	89	Johnson Jacob	50	m	B	Farm hand			"										4
5			Johnson Roxella	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										5
6			Elic	18	m	B	Farm hand			"										6
7			Mary	15	F	B	at home			"										7
8			Jack	8	m	B	at home			"										8
9	90	90	Baker Rochlis	24	m	W	Farmer	400	150	"										9
10			Baker Courtney	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										10
11			Elijah	3	m	W	at home			"										11
12			Robert	2	m	W				"										12
13			Julious	1	m	W				"										13
14	91	91	Gowen Henry	63	m	W	Farmer	200	...	"										14
15			Gowen Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16			Gowen John	33	m	W	Farm hand			"										16
17			Webb Martha	13	F	W	at home			"										17
18			Margret	8	F	W	at home			"										18
19	92	92	Messengill Henry	25	m	W	Farmer	100	125	"										19
20			Messengill Roda	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										20
21			Mary	1	F	W				"										21
22			Ellis Winny	55	F	W	no occupation			"										22
23	93	93	Baker Matthew	33	m	W	Farmer	30		"										23
24			Baker Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										24
25			Luisa	13	F	W	at home			"										25
26			Polly	8	F	W	at home			"										26
27			Rufus	4	m	W	at home			"										27
28			George	1/2	m	W				"										28
29	94	94	Adams Alsey	41	m	W	Farmer	130		"										29
30			Adams Nancy	39	F	W	keeping house			"										30
31			Sidney	9	m	W	at home			"										31
32	95	95	Strickland Willis	46	m	W	Farmer			"										32
33			Strickland Penny	35	F	W	keeping house			"										33
34			Ben	13	m	W	at home			"										34
35			Willis	11	m	W	at home			"										35
36			Polly	9	F	W	at home			"										36
37			Susan	16	F	W	at home			"										37
38			Penny	3	F	W	at home			"										38
39	96	96	Baker Johnathon	44	m	W	Farmer	50		"										39
40			Baker Luana	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jacksons Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Union Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Polley	15	F	W	at home			North Carolina									
2			Nancy	12	F	W	at home			"									
3			William	11	M	W	at home			"									
4			Creasa	2	F	W	at home			"									
5	97	97	Pool James H.	46	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"									
6			Pool Julia	35	F	W	keeping house			"									
7			James	14	M	W	at home			"									
8			Robert	13	M	W	at home			"									
9			Sarah	12	F	W	at home			"									
10			Martha	10	F	W	at home			"									
11			Nancy	8	F	W				"									
12	98	98	Johnson Penny	50	F	W	At keeping house			"									
13			Bettie	26	F	W	no occupation			"									
14			James	12	M	W	at home			"									
15			David	9	M	W	at home			"									
16	99	99	Adams David H.	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	2000	"								1	
17			Adams Mary	28	F	W	keeping house			"									
18			Charles	8	M	W	at home			"									
19			David	6/12	M	W				"			June						
20			Howes Bettie	63	F	W	no occupation			"									
21	100	100	Johnson William Sen.	38	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"								1	
22			Hurtridge Alley	24	F	W	keeping house			"									
23			Johnson George	21	M	W	Farm hand			"									
24			Alley	8	F	W	at home			"									
25			Susan	7	F	W	at home			"									
26			Elam	10/12	M	W				"			Sept						
27	101	101	Johnson Handy	46	M	W	Farmer	30		"								1	
28			Johnson Jane	25	F	W	keeping house			"									
29			Lee	13	M	W	at home			"									
30			Mac	11	M	W	at home			"									
31			Curtis	5	M	W	at home			"									
32			Harris	3	M	W	at home			"									
33			Jessie	2	M	W				"									
34	102	102	Johnson Vine Allen	50	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"								1	
35			Johnson Polly	40	F	W	keeping house			"									
36			William	14	M	W	at home			"									
37			Joe	12	M	W	at home			"									
38			Thomas	9	M	W	at home			"									
39			Nancy	7	F	W	at home			"									
40			Sarah	3	F	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870. 407

Post Office: Selma

Isaac Gordon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Instructions, this page.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Peola	1	F	W			North Carolina												1
2			Drusilla	1	F	W			"												2
3	103	103	James Lee	23	M	W	Farmer		"												3
4			Lee Chelly	30	F	W	Keeping house		"												4
5			William	3	M	W	at home		"												5
6			George	1	M	W			"												6
7	104	104	Patter James	32	M	W	Rail Road Hand		"												7
8			Patter Nancy	32	F	W	Keeping house		"												8
9			Georgeanner	12	F	W	at home		"												9
10	105	105	Allen Josiah J.	42	M	W	Farmer	500	300												10
11			Allen Lucinda	44	F	W	keeping house														11
12			Alfred	17	M	W	Farm hand														12
13			Mary	15	F	W	at home														13
14			Abbey	13	M	W	at home														14
15			Ransom	3	M	W	at home														15
16			Barber Robert	6	M	W	At home														16
17			Massengille Sarah	65	F	W	No occupation														17
18	106	106	Massengille Robert S.	70	M	W	Keeping Mill	150													18
19	107	107	Pollard Sam J.	38	M	W	Gun Smith	450	150												19
20			Pollard Penny	32	F	W	keeping house														20
21			Mary	18	F	W	at home														21
22			Martha	14	F	W	at home														22
23			Riddy	12	F	W	at home														23
24			Alvinda	9	F	W	at home														24
25			David	5	M	W	at home														25
26			James	2	M	W															26
27	108	108	Beasley Otford	43	M	W	Farmer	3600	1500												27
28			Beasley Bettie	34	F	W	Keeping														28
29			Marander B	7	F	W	No occupation														29
30			Nancy	20	F	W	at home														30
31			Jeremiah	17	M	W	Farm hand														31
32			Ethel	8	M	W	at home														32
33			James	7	M	W	at home														33
34			Silas	11	M	W	at home														34
35			Joseph	2	M	W															35
36			Edith	8/12	F	W															36
37			Green Julia	9/12	F	W												dau			37
38			Winslow Sally	13	F	W	at home														38
39			Pollard Nancy	20	F	W	No occupation	Poor													39
40	109	109	~~Beasley Otford~~																		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Fortune, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
110	110	Johnson Northam	62	M	W	Farmer	400	125	North Carolina											1
		Elender	36	F	W	Keeping house			"											2
		Nancy	26	F	W	No Occupation			"											3
		Martha	23	F	W	no occupation			"											4
		William	21	M	W	farm hand			"											5
		Helen	18	F	W	no occupation			"											6
111	111	Johnson Betty	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											7
		Mary	12	F	W	at home			"											8
		Betsey	10	F	W	at home			"											9
		Sally	9	F	W	at home			"											10
		Helen	8	F	W	at home			"											11
		Martha	7	F	W	at home			"											12
112	112	Wallice Austin	38	M	W	farmer	300		"									1		13
		Wallice Betty	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
~~113~~	~~113~~	Stanly Austin	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											15
113	113	Stanly Eli	35	M	W	farmer			"									1		16
		Sarah	11	F	W	at home			"											17
		Nathan	8	M	W	at home			"											18
		Bitham	4	M	W	at home			"											19
114	114	Phillips Lowe	21	M	B	farm hand			"									1		20
		Phillips Eunecka	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											21
		Randa	12	M	B	at home			"											22
		Harriet	8	F	B	at home			"											23
		Joana	5	F	B	at home			"											24
		Stanly Elbert	17	M	W	farm hand			"											25
115	115	Dowdy Nathan	67	M	W	farmer	135	60	"									1		26
		Dowdy Lusen	60	F	W	Keeping house			"											27
		Polly	33	F	W	no occupation			"											28
		Betsey	28	F	W	no Occupation			"											29
		Martha	21	F	W	at home			"											30
		Foster	17	M	W	farm hand			"											31
		Nathan	14	M	W	farm hand			"											32
		Ben	12	M	W	at home			"											33
116	116	Battle Lucinda	57	F	W	W Keeping house	10	100	"											34
		Ward Pleasant	6	M	W	at home			"											35
117	117	~~Battle Lucinda~~	~~57~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~farm~~	300		"											36
118	118	Dunn Julius	24	M	W	farmer	100	400	"									1		37
		Dunn Elender	17	F	W	Keeping house			"											38
		William	1	M	W				"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870. 408

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fenton, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
119	119	Massengale Thomas	19	M	W	Farmer	350		North Carolina									1	
		Massengale Lucy	62	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Grant	13	M	W	at home			"										
120	120	Stanley William	23	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"									1	
		Stanley Polly	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mearsuree	1	F	W				"										
121	121	Stanley Silas	45	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									1	
		Stanley Phereby	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Elisha	15	M	W	at home			"										
		James	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Lawkins	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Betsy	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Louiza	2	F	W				"										
122	122	Stanley Calyal	30	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"										
		Stanley Jincy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bethania	12	F	W	at home			"										
		David	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Atlas	2	M	W				"										
		Mary	6/12	F	W				"										
123	123	Montgomery Penny	40	F	W	Farmer	400	100	"								Jany		
		Needham	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Fancy	11	F	W	at home			"										
		Josephus	8	M	W	at home			"										
		William	6	M	W	at home			"										
124	124	Langley William	21	M	W	Farmer	100		"										
		Langley Julian	20	F	W	Keeping house			?								Idiot		
		Ira	1	M	W				"										
		Hedley	3/12	M	W				"								Idiot		
125	125	Hinnant Hiram	58	M	W	Farmer	650	200	"										
		Hinnant Martha	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Doctor	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Sarah	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Taylor Zachariah	23	M	W	Farm hand			"										
126	126	~~Hinnant Hiram~~	~~53~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~Farm~~	500		"										
127	127	Blackman Brazilla	44	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"									1	
		Blackman Sallie	67	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Blackman Edna	28	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Blackman Elenor	25	F	W	No Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 2

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Watson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, i. e., 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	128	Blackman Burgill	32	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Blackman Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Norman	1	M	W				"										
		Theophilus	4/12	M	W				"			Mar							
129	129	Mayengall Robert	62	M	W	farmer	500	500	"									1	
		Mayengall Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mayengall James R	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Mayengall Mary	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
130	130	Allen Sion Miller	53	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
		Allen Narcissa	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Zachary	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Sarah	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Wilson	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Seth	1	M	W				"										
131	131	Parker Joseph B	33	M	W	Farmer	600		"									1	
		Parker Betsey	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Sarah	10	F	W	At home			"										
		James	8	M	W	at home			"										
		George	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Rebecca	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Branton	1	M	W				"										
132	132	Parker Leonard	25	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"									1	
		Parker Esther	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	2	F	W				"										
		Parker Francis	18	F	W	No Occupation			"										
133	133	Parker Noah R	33	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"									1	
		Parker Jinny	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		George	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Noah	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Ellenor	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Elijah	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Cicero	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	2	M	W				"										
		John	1	M	W				"										
		Holland	13	M	W	At home			"										
134	134	Lee Alvan J	40	M	W	farmer	125	100	"										
		Lee Betsey	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Thena	17	F	W	At home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	At home			"										
		John	13	M	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

409

Lewis Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Peter	12	M	W	At home			North Carolina						1	1			
2	2	Sarah J.	7	F	W	At home			"										
3	3	135 135 Allen James P.	30	M	W	Farmer	500	1100	"									1	
4	4	Allen Sallie A.	32	F	W	Keeping H.			"										
5	5	Ransam	5	M	W	At home			"										
6	6	Effie	3	F	W	At home			"										
7	7	Edna ✓	6/12	F	W				"								Jany.		
8	8	Richard Manney	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
9	9	136 136 Allen Jabez	24	M	W	Farmer	125	100	"										
10	10	Felicia Allen	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11	11	137 137 Parker King	24	M	W	farmer	250	200	"										
12	12	Parker Sally	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13	13	Mary	2	F	W				"										
14	14	138 138 Massingille William	37	M	W	farmer	300	200	"										
15	15	Massingille Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
16	16	Jacob	1	F	W	at home			"										
17	17	Edith	8	F	W	at home			"										
18	18	Jacob	6	M	W	at home			"										
19	19	Mary	1	F	W				"										
20	20	139 139 Allen Nesbit	26	M	W	farmer	150	100	"										
21	21	Allen Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22	22	Fowler Edward	14	F	W	At home			"										
23	23	140 140 Barefoot Dillon	38	M	W	farmer	400	300	"										
24	24	Barefoot Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25	25	Lizzie	10	F	W	At home			"										
26	26	Major	7	M	W	At home			"										
27	27	John	4	M	W	At home			"										
28	28	James ✓	12	M	W				"								Dec.		
29	29	141 141 Bryant Asbel	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30	30	Serena	13	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
31	31	142 142 Bryant William	22	M	W	farmer	200		"										
32	32	143 143 Massingill Lem	61	M	W	farmer	200	200	"										
33	33	Massingill Elender	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
34	34	Elender	21	F	W	no Occupation			"										
35	35	Jesse	17	M	W	farm hand			"										
36	36	Joe	15	M	W	at home			"										
37	37	Dick	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
38	38	Sally	3	F	W	at home			"										
39	39	144 141 Ward Thomas	32	M	W	farmer			"										
40	40	Ward Penny	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

2

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Shelf, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Benin Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
145	145	Massingill William R	22	m	W	farmer	60		North Carolina									1	
146	146	Massingill William R	[illegible]			[illegible]													
147	147	Massingill Baily R	22	m	W	farmer	60	150	"									1	
		Massingill Julia	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		William	4	m	W	at home			"										
		Rhena	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Joe	8/12	m	W	—			"			Feb							
148	148	Lee Ramey R	18	m	W	farmer	250	150	"									1	
		Lee Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary A	45	F	W	no Occupation			"										
149	149	Lee Rains Jr	37	m	W	farmer	110		"										
		Lee Rachal	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Ebney	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Lucy	6	F	W	at home			"										
150	150	Lee Durham	80	m	W	W farmer	1500	1000	"						1	1		1	
		Joana	82	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
151	151	Lee Edward	34	m	W	farmer	125	75	"									1	
		Lee Martha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Adison	1	m	W	—			"										
152	152	Evans Wesley	35	m	W	Keeping house	150	100	"						1	1			
		Orphan	25	m	W	farmer			"						1	1		1	
153	153	Evans Ephraim	75	m	W	A farmer			"									1	
		Lelia	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Edith	45	F	W	no Occupation			"										
		James	18	m	W	farm hand			"										
		Rains	14	m	W	at home			"										
		Circe	16	F	W	at home			"										
154	154	Lee Martha	50	F	W	W. farmer	150	100	"										
		Sergo	21	m	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Thomas	19	m	W	farm hand			"										
		Charles	17	m	W	farm hand			"										
		Nathan	16	m	W	farm hand			"										
		Joseph	8	m	W	at home			"										
		Lucy	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Rebecka	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Nestora	6	F	W	at home			"										
155	156	Temple Burrell W	36	m	W	farmer	350	100	"									1	
		Temple Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Esther	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 214

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 410

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		David	9	m	w	at home			North carolina										
2	156	156	Evans Betsey	43	f	w	W. Keeping house	100		"									
3			Berry	17	m	w	farm hands			"									
4			Sarah	15	f	w	at home			"									
5			Barzilla	13	f	w	at home			"									
6			David	11	m	w	at home			"									
7	157	157	Allen Josiah G.	31	m	w	farmer	80	100	"					/	/			
8			Allen Mary	25	f	w	Keeping house			"					/	/			
9			Charly	5	m	w	at home			"									
10			Allen Esther	28	f	w	no occupation			"					/	/			
11	158	158	Lee Ingram	49	m	w	farmer	200	150	"					/	/			
12			Lee Lucinda	49	f	w	Keeping house			"					/	/			
13	159	159	Massingill George	35	m	w	farmer	600	500	"									
14			Massingill Almeda	27	f	w	Keeping house			"									
15			Preston	13	m	w	at home			"									
16			Lissy	7	f	w	at home			"									
17			Emma	6	f	w	at home			"									
18			Janion	4	m	w	at home			"									
19	160	160	Ingram George	38	m	B	farm hands			"					/	/			
20			Ingram Cherry	25	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
21			Wesley	3	f	B	at home			"									
22			Bryant	1	m	B				"									
23	161	161	Lee William R	26	m	w	Farm Hand			"									
24			Lee Hellian	18	f	w	Keeping Home			"									
25			Kerenia	2	f	w	at home			"									
26			Jacob	1	m	w				"									
27	162	162	Lee Elijah	65	f	w	Keeping house	300	1100	"					/	/			
28			Lee William F.	22	m	w	Farm hand			"									
29	163	163	Lee William F. Sen	54	m	w	Farmer	150	100	"									
30			Jane	20	f	w	Keeping house			"									
31			Isaac	18	m	w	at home			"									
32			Ingram	12	m	w	at home			"									
33	164	164	Blackman Joshua	20	m	w	Farmer	100		"									
34			Blackman Phebe	17	f	w	Keeping house			"									
35	165	165	Jernigan Handy	30	m	w	Farmer	300	100	"									
36			Jernigan Polly	30	f	w	Keeping house			"					/	/			
37			Martin	7	m	w				"				Nov					
38			Blackman Betsy	16	f	w				"					/	/			
39	166	166	Hays Dempsey	55	m	w	Farm hands			"									
40			Hays Fanny	42	f	w	Keeping house			"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 22nd

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Negroes Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Willie	20	M	W	Farm hand			North Carolina										
2		Richard	15	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/			
3		Handy	10	M	W	At home			"										
4		Betsey	17	F	W	No Occupation			"						/	/			
5		Julia	13	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
6		Susan	11	F	W	At home			"						/	/			
7		Ezekiel	8	M	W	At home			"										
8		William	6	M	W	At home			"										
9		Henry	4	M	W	At home			"										
10		Leander	11/12	M	W				"			Dec							
11		Hays Dempsey	22	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	1
12	167	Jernigan Redac	70	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"									1	
13		Jernigan Nancy	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		Lee Bud	12	M	W	At home			"										
15	168	Murphy John	56	M	W	Farm	100		"									1	
16		Murphy Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
17		William	11	M	W	At home			"										
18		Mary	11	F	W	At home			"										
19	169	Jernigan Walter	37	M	W	Farmer	100		"									1	
20		Jernigan Polly	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21		Hays Susan	52	F	W	No occupation			"										
22	170	Jernigan Isaac B	32	M	W	Farmer	150	100	"									1	
23		Jernigan Ali	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
24		Wilsie	11	M	W	At home			"										
25		James	9	M	W	At home			"										
26		Lee Josiah	12	M	W	At home			"										
27		Lee Betsey	10	F	W	At home			"										
28	171	Lee Julius A	36	M	W	Farmer	1750	600	"									1	
29		Lee Charlotte E	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30		Robert	4	M	W	At home			"										
31		Julia	3	M	W	At home			"										
32		Julius	2	M	W	At home			"										
33		Frances	11/12	F	W				"			Dec							
34		Jackson Esther	15	F	B	At home			"										
35	172	George Isaac L	55	M	W	Farmer	400	200	"									1	
36		George Sallie	53	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		George Polly	29	F	W	No occupation			"										
38		George Nancy	21	F	W	No occupation			"										
39		Julia	19	F	W	No occupation			"										
40		Magdalene	17	F	W	No occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2

Page No. 23

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870. 411

Post Office: Selma

James Ellis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Martha	15	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
2	173	173 George John R	23	M	W	Farmer	560		"											2
3	174	174 Lee Henry	25	M	B	Farm hands			"						1	1		1		3
4		Lee Clara	24	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				4
5		David	7/12	M	B				"							1				5
6	175	175 Lee Isaac	24	M	B	Farm hand			"				Sept							6
7		Lee Olive	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				7
8		Charles	3	M	B	at home			"						1	1				8
9		Mansey	1	F	B				"											9
10	176	176 Dread Anthony	28	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				10
11		Dread Sophia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				11
12		Mariah	5	F	B	at home			"											12
13		Green	4	M	B	at home			"											13
14		William	3	M	B	at home			"											14
15		Isham	1	M	B				"											15
16		Sarah	7/12	F	B				"				Dec							16
17	177	177 Lee Betsey	55	F	B	W Keeping house			"											17
18		Jane	20	F	B	no Occupation			"						1	1				18
19		Weins	19	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				19
20		Benjamin	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				20
21		Adeline	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1				21
22		Rachel	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1				22
23		Hannah	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1				23
24		Martin	12	M	B	at			"						1	1				24
25		Drucilla	8	F	B	at home			"											25
26		Rinda	13	F	B	at home			"											26
27		Allen	8/12	M	B				"				Oct							27
28	178	178 Smith George	60	M	B	Farmer	100	134	"											28
29		Smith Parish	58	F	B	Keeping house			"											29
30	179	179 Lee Lovesd	38	M	W	Farmer	260		"											30
31		Lee Winnaford	34	F	W	Keeping house			"											31
32		Nathan	11	M	W	at home			"											32
33		Robert	9	M	W	at home			"											33
34		Polly	7	F	W	at home			"											34
35		Edith	5	F	W	at home			"											35
36		Mesona	1	F	W				"											36
37	180	180 Lee William	75	M	W	Farmer	600	170	"											37
38		Lee Jenny W	40	F	W	Keeping house			"											38
39		Emily	18	F	W	no Occupation			"											39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Yeaman, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
181	181	Stanley Walter	27	M	W	farmer	1400	250	North Carolina									1	
		Stanley Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	9	F	W	at home			"										
		Larrya	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Delia	3	F	W	at home			"										
		John	8/12	M	W				"			Oct							
182	182	Stanley William	60	M	W	Farmer	500	400	"						1	1		1	
		Stanley Nancy	61	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
183	183	Jenny Dixon	70	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
184	184	King Starkey	57	M	W	Farmer	100		"						1	1		1	
		King Patsey	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Rosanna	18	F	W	no Occupation			"						1	1			
		George	16	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Robert	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Narcissa	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Betsey	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Julia	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Felix	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Esther	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Patsey	2	F	W	at home			"										
185	185	Baker Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		James	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
186	186	Hobby William	23	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Hobby Sallie	23	F	C	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Josephine	9	F	B	at home			"										
		Pensey	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Rose	6	F	B	at home			"										
		Lillian	5	F	B	at home			"										
		John	2	M	B				"										
187	187	Adams Franklin	22	M	W	Clerk in Store			"									1	
188	188	Stanley Peter	40	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Stanley Basheba	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Stanley Polly	27	F	W	no Occupation			"						1	1			
		Bevreax	19	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		William	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Bennett	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Julian	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Cornelia	7	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if [illegible]) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

412

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	181	183 Strickland John	28	m	w	Farmer									/	/		/	
2		Strickland Susan	27	f	w	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		Catherine	4	f	w	at home			"										
4		Anna	2	f	w				"										
5		Thomas	1	m	w				"										
6		Strickland Nancy	40	f	w	no occupation			"										
7	190	190 Strickland Robert	24	m	w	Farmer			"										
8		Strickland Cornelia	18	f	w	Keeping house			"										
9	191	191 Powell Stephen	30	m	B	Farm hand	200		"						/	/			
10		Leach Violet	18	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
11		Eleanor	2	f	B	at home			"										
12	192	192 Williams Thomas	25	m	B	Farm hand			"										
13		Williams Peter	21	f	B	Keeping house			"										
14		Samuel	2	m	B				"										
15	193	193 Williams Matthew	27	m	B	Farm hand			"										
16		Williams Nancy	20	f	B	Keeping house			"										
17		Esther	1	f	B				"										
18	194	194 Sanders Jackson	53	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
19		Sanders Sarah	30	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
20		Sanders Haywood	25	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
21		Sanders Millie	22	f	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
22		Joshua	14	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
23		Wilie	13	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
24		Anna	12	f	B	at home			"						/	/			
25		Jackson	6	m	B	at home			"										
26		Isham	7	m	B	at home			"										
27		Wennaford	3	f	B	at home			"										
28	195	195 Altman Alexander	22	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
29		Altman Eliza	19	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
30		Austin	12	m	B				"										
31	196	196 Atkinson Abel	60	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
32		Atkinson Violet	40	f	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
33		Cuffee	9	m	B	at home			"										
34		Abel	7	m	B	at home			"										
35		Betsey	18	f	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
36		Elenor	17	f	B				"						/	/			
37		Meloina	21	f	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
38	197	197 Sanders Sippio	56	m	B	Farm hand			"										
39		Sanders Martha	50	f	B	Keeping house			"										
40		Williams Chaney	30	f	B	no occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fodrum, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Willis	15	M	B	at home			North Carolina						1	1			C
2		Matthew	3	M	B	at home			"										
3		Anna	1	F	B	at home			"										
4	198	198 Sanders Willis	26	M	B	Farmer			"										
5		Sanders Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6		Harvis	6	M	B	at home			"										
7		Tiggiah	5	F	B	at home			"										
8		Olen	2	M	B				"										
9	199	199 Sanders Charlotte	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10		Sanders Alford	21	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
11		Frank	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			1
12		Tobias	16	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
13		Adam	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
14		Patience	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
15		Marcella	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
16	200	200 Sanders Jeremiah	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
17	201	201 Avera William	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
18		Avera Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19		Horace	20	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
20		Thomas	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
21		Nathaniel	15	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
22		Phoebe	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
23		Sanders Mariah	60	F	B	no Occupation			"						1	1			
24	202	202 Sanders Virgen	35	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
25		Sanders Cherry	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		Lonier	10	M	B	at home			"										
27		Rufus	8	M	B	at home			"										
28		Charles	1	M	B				"										
29	203	203 Sanders Martha	45	F	W	Keeping house	5300	1700	"										
30		Sanders Robert	21	M	W	Farm hand			"						+	+		1	
31		John	20	M	W	farm hand			"							+			
32		Right	18	M	W	farm hand			"						+	+			
33		Rufus	16	M	W	farm hand			"										
34		Willis	14	M	W	at home			"										
35		Edgar	12	M	W	at School			"					1					
36		Sally	11	F	W	at School			"					1					
37		Emily	9	F	W	at School			"					1					
38		Flicker	6	M	W	at home			"										
39		Martha	5	F	W	at home			"										
40	204	204 Sanders Isaac	65	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 27

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

413

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
205	205	Sanders Hardy	30	M	B	farm hand			North Carolina						/	/		/		1
		" Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				2
		" Dora	15	F	B	at Home			"						/	/				3
		" Ross	6	M	B	"			"											4
		" Phebe	4	F	B	"			"											5
		" Henderson	2	M	B				"											6
206	206	Sanders Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				7
		" Levi	10	M	B	at Home			"						/	/				8
		" Esther	8	F	B	at Home			"											9
		" Jacob	5	M	B	at Home			"											10
		" Isaac	2	M	B				"											11
207	207	~~Sanders Martha~~	~~Farmer~~																	12
208	208	Johnson Harris	55	M	W	farmer		4000	"						/					13
		" Betsey	27	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
		" Rebecca	8	F	W	at Home			"											15
		" Mary	4	F	W	at Home			"											16
		" Robert	2	M	W				"											17
209	209	Mitchener Robert	53	M	B	farmer	200	50	"						/	/		/		18
		" Melvina	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				19
		" Jenny	10	F	B	at Home			"						/	/				20
		" John	8	M	B	at Home			"											21
		" Jacob	6	M	B	at Home			"											22
		" Adline	4	F	B	at Home			"											23
		" Jimpy	1	F	B				"											24
210	210	Mundon Henry	45	M	W	farmer			"						/	/		/		25
		" Harriet	35	F	W	Keeping house	80	280	"						/	/				26
		" Laura	6	F	W	at Home			"											27
		" Isaac	4	M	W	at Home			"											28
211	211	Rhodes James H.	40	M	W	farmer	500	300	"						/	/				29
		" Phoebe	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				30
		" Corlin	18	F	W	at Home			"						/					31
		" Susan	12	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				32
		" James	11	M	W	at Home			"											33
		" William	9	M	W	at Home			"											34
		" Zebulon	6	M	W	at Home			"											35
		" Sherbon	3	F	W	at Home			"											36
		" John	2	M	W				"											37
~~212~~		~~Rhodes James H.~~	~~40~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~farmer~~														
213		Bond William J.	37	M	W	farmer	400		"						/	/		/		38
							600	800												39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Shp, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	214	214	Baker Allen	35	M	W	Turpentine Farmer	/		North Carolina								1	
2			Baker Rebecca	28	F	W	Keeping House												
3			Nancy	20	F	W	No Occupation												
4			J. Dayn	15	M	W	At Home												
5			John	10	M	W	At Home												
6			William	10	M	W	At Home												
7	215	215	Biggins Delsey	65	F	W	Keeping House												
8			Biggins Sandy	80	F	W	No Occupation												
9	216	216	Benson Alford	22	M	W	Farm hands	/											
10			Benson Sarah	65	F	W	Keeping House												
11			Stephen	10/12	M	W	—												
12	217	217	Manly Jesse H.	38	M	W	Farmer	/	300	100								1	
13			Manly Betsey	35	F	W	Keeping House												
14			Georgana	1	F	W	At Home												
15	218	218	~~Manly Jesse W.~~	~~35~~	M	W	Farm		100										
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, ~~6~~ 5 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

1

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston

of NC, enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

State

414

Lucien Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	219	219	Ingram Lovard	36	m	w	farmer			North Carolina								1		1
2			Ingram Adline	25	F	w	Keeping house			NC										2
3	220	220	Pervis John	68	m	w	farmer			NC								1		3
4			Pervis Nancy	34	F	w	Keeping house			NC										4
5			Cordell	15	m	w	farm hands			NC										5
6			Polly	7	F	w	at home	600	300	NC										6
7	221	221	Smith David	46	m	w	farmer	1000	600	NC								1		7
8			Smith Celestia	35	F	w	Keeping house			NC										8
9			David	18	m	w	at Schools			NC										9
10			Oscar	8	m	w	at home			NC										10
11			Gilford	6	m	w	at home			NC										11
12			Arthur	3	m	w	at home			NC										12
13			Celestia	1	F	w	—			NC										13
14	222	222	Smith Nancy	22	F	B	house keeping			NC										14
15			Miles	6	m	B	at home			NC										15
16			Lazar	3	F	B	at home			NC										16
17			Charles	1	m	B	—			NC										17
18	223	223	Strickland Samuel	28	m	w	farmer	150	300	NC								1		18
19			Strickland Irene	19	F	w	Keeping house			NC										19
20			Strickland Caroline	43	F	w	at house keeping			NC										20
21			Bennet	18	m	w	farm hands			NC										21
22	1		Rebecca	15	F	w	at home			NC										22
23			James	13	m	w	at home			NC										23
24			Sampy	11	F	w	at home			NC										24
25	224	224	Manly William B	21	m	w	farmer	500	300	NC								1		25
26			Manly Lotty	20	F	w	Keeping house			NC										26
27			Elgar	23	F	w	no Occupation			NC										27
28			Otlica	2	F	w	—			NC										28
29	225	225	Blackmon John	60	m	w	cooper			NC								1		29
30			Blackmon Emma	60	F	w	Keeping house			NC										30
31	226	226	Manly Lillian	36	m	w	farmer	200	200	NC								1		31
32			Manly Edna	33	F	w	Keeping house			NC										32
33			William	18	m	w	farm hands			NC										33
34			Nancy	14	F	w	at home			NC										34
35			Caroline	12	F	w	at home			NC										35
36			Betty	8	F	w	at home			NC										36
37			Mary	2	F	w	—			NC										37
38			John	2	m	w	—			NC										38
39	227	227	Lee James M.	26	m	w	farmer			NC								1		39
40			Lee Susan	20	F	w	Keeping house			NC										40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Marshall, State of KY, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: St Elmo — William Graham, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	2	m	w				Kentucky										
228	228	Murdock Elizabeth	28	m	w	Farmer		200	? no									1	
		Murdock Julia	35	f	w	Keeping house			no										
		William	10	m	w	At home			no										
		Sapfina	12	f	w	At home			no										
		James	5	m	w	At home			no										
		Ira	6	m	w	At home			no										
		Linn	3	m	w	At home			no										
		Landon	1/12	m	w				no				Oct						
229	229	Ballard Peter	22	m	B	Farm hand			no									1	
		Ballard Isbel	24	f	B	Keeping house			no										
		Peter	3	m	B	At home			no										
		Smith Peter	10	m	B	At home			no										
		Smith Lucy	1	f	B	At home			no										
		Smith Amanda	8	f	B	At home			no										
230	230	Miller John	61	m	w	Farmer	100	100	no						/	/		/	
		Miller Betty	50	f	w	Keeping house			no							/			
		Wilkins	20	m	w	Farm hand			no						/	/			
		Betty	18	f	w	At home			no							/			
		Lilly	13	f	w	At home			no						/	/			
231	231	Miller Billy	29	m	w	Machanic			no									1	
		Miller Margaret	19	f	w	Keeping house			no										
		Mary	1	f	w				no										
232	232	Strickland Polly	65	f	w	Keeping house		300	no						/	/			
		Betty	20	f	w	No occupation			no						/	/			
		Betty	2	f	w	At home			no										
233	233	Baker James W	46	m	w	Farm hand			no						/	/		1	
		Baker Mary	44	f	w	Keeping house			no										
		Betsey	14	f	w	At home			no										
		John	11	m	w	At home			no										
		Sarah	10	f	w	At home			no										
		Nancy	1	f	w	At home			no										
234	234	Gowin Polly	48	f	w	Keeping house			no						/	/			
235	235	Strickland John	21	m	w	Farmer			no						/	/		1	
		Strickland Polly	35	f	w	Keeping house			no						/	/			
		James	7	m	w	At home			no										
		Birtha	1	f	w				no										
236	236	Nott John	37	m	w	Farmer	200	50	no						/	/		1	
		Nott Susan	37	f	w	Keeping house			no							/			
		Sally	12	f	w	At home			no						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 31

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Saw Mill, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 9th day of Sept, 1870. 415

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
		Adilia	7	F	W	At Home			"											2
		Graham	4	M	W	At Home			"											3
		Lewis Barney	22	M	W	Farm Hand			"											4
237	237	Manly Ruffin	44	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"											5
		Manly Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			"											7
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home			"											8
		Eda	7	F	W	At Home			"											9
		Right	5	M	W	At Home			"											10
		Elender	3	F	W	At Home			"											11
238	238	Cole Betsey	36	F	W	Keeping House	200	50	"											12
		Nathan	16	M	W	Farm Hand			"											13
		Susan	10	F	W	At Home			"											14
		William	3	M	W	At Home			"											15
239	239	Moore John W	23	M	W	Farmer	200	50	"											16
		Moore Betty	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
		George	1/12	M	W	—			"											18
240	240	Ingram Nathan	68	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"					Dec						19
		Ingram Mary	67	F	W	Keeping House			"											20
244	244	Ingram John	21	M	W	Farmer	150	75	"						1	1				21
		Ingram Julian	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					22
		Michel	2/12	M	W	—			"					Apr						23
		Ingram Maryan	22	F	W	No occupation			"											24
242	242	Parnell Polly	62	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				25
243	243	Cook Cadricks	54	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"						1	1				26
		Cook Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House			"											27
		Emely	23	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1				28
		Catharine	21	F	W	At Home			"						*	1				29
		William	19	M	W	Farm Hand			"											30
		Luquinna	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	(				31
		David	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	(				32
		Phelcia	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				33
		Mary	6	F	W	At Home			"						1					34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 22

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
244	244	Adams Joseph G.	55	M	W	Farmer	200	75	North Carolina									1	
		Adams Betty E.	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Rufus	12	M	W	At Home			"										
		John	10	M	W	At Home			"										
		Sherbo	8	F	W	At Home			"										
245	245	Mrs Mary A. Hester	32	F	W	Keeping House	200	100	"							1			
		Thomas	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		William	10	M	W	At Home			"										
246	246	Dem Simpson	25	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"						1	1		1	
		Dem Inesoria	25	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
247	247	Lee James A.	31	M	W	Farmer	200	50	"									1	1
		Lee Harvard	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emily	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		James	16	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Asa	13	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Mary	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		Anne	4	F	W	At Home			"										
248	248	Dem Dicy	63	F	W	W Keeping House	200	100	"							1			
		Lovaz	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Nancy	25	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		Mary	23	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		Dicy	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		David	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Irving Henry	22	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
249	249	Johnson Ruben	62	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"							1		1	
		Johnson Betty	30	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		Linsey	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Sherbo	24	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
		Bethany	19	F	W	At Home			"							1			
		Ruben	12	M	W	At Home			"							1			
		Treasy	10	F	W	At Home			"										
		Lewis	7	M	W	At Home			"										
		Delia	5	F	W	At Home			"										
		Alexander	3	M	W	At Home			"										
		Rhoda	10/12	F	W	— —			"			Nov							
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

416

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	250	250	Beasley Joshua	46	M	W	Farmer	150		North Carolina										1
2			Beasley Minny	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										2
3			Mary	7	F	W	At Home			"										3
4	251	251	Hodges Alexander	25	M	W	Farmer	1400	200	"										4
5			Hodges Sally	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										5
6			John	5	M	W	At Home			"										6
7			Charly	3	M	W	At Home			"										7
8			James	1	M	W				"										8
9	252	252	Young Nathan	75	M	W	Farmer	50		"										9
10			Young Mary	56	F	W	Keeping House			"										10
11			Pulverton Polly	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										11
12	253	253	Young Jabez	44	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"										12
13			Young Penny	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										13
14			Patty	15	F	W	At Home			"										14
15			George	12	M	W	At Home			"										15
16			Elvira	9	F	W	At Home			"										16
17			Lotty	1	F	W	At Home			"										17
18			Infant	1	F	W				"										18
19	254	254	Webb Sidney	36	F	W	Keeping House	50		"										19
20			John	15	M	W	At Home			"										20
21			Austin	13	M	W	At Home			"										21
22			Sidney	8	F	W	At Home			"										22
23	255	255	Bryant Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										23
24	256	256	Young Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"										24
25			Young Polly	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										25
26			David	10	M	W	At Home			"										26
27			Betty	8	F	W	At Home			"										27
28			John	6	M	W	At Home			"										28
29			Polly	3	F	W	At Home			"										29
30			Newton	10/12	M	W				"										30
31	257	257	McClane Johnston	29	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"				Apr						31
32			McClane Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										32
33			Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			"										33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingrams Town Ship, in the County of Jackson, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fodrie, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Handy	5	m	w	At Home			North Carolina									
2			Julia	3	m	w	At Home			"									
3			Lou	2	m	w	—	—		"									
4			Nathan	1	m	w	—	—		"									
5	258	258	McClain Nathan	23	m	w	farmer		300	"									
6	259	259	Barefoot Tillecha	40	m	w	farmer		100	"									
7			Barefoot Mealy	38	F	w	Keeping house			"									
8			Theo	12	F	w	at home			"									
9			Susan	10	F	w	at home			"									
10			Ezekiel	8	m	w	at home			"									
11			James	6	m	w	at home			"									
12			Arminther	3	m	w	at home			"									
13	260	260	Young Edmund	37	m	w	farmer		75	"									
14			Young Martha	30	F	w	Keeping house			"									
15			Julia	25	F	w	at home			"									
16			Nesonia	20	F	w	at home			"									
17			James	17	m	w	at home			"									
18	261	261	Bryant Henry	57	m	w	farmer	200	100	"									
19			Bryant Nicy	44	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1		
20			Bryant Eli	22	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1		
21			Enoch	17	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1		
22			Mary	17	F	w	at home			"						1	1		
23			Bethan	16	m	w	at home			"						1	1		
24			Martha	14	F	w	at home			"						1	1		
25			Martin	12	m	w	at home			"									
26			Lewis	10	m	w	at home			"									
27			Henry	8	m	w	at home			"									
28			Bryant Edith	46	F	w	no occupation			"									
29	262	262	Parker Lucinda	77	F	w	Keeping house			"									
30			Parker Sally	60	F	w	Keeping house		150	"									
31	263	263	Godwin Edmund	49	m	w	farmer		255	150	"							1	
32			Godwin Sally	80	F	w	Keeping house			"									
33			Godwin Elenor	48	m	w	farm hand			"								1	
34			Byrd Betsy	24	F	w	no occupation			"						1	1		
35	264	264	Webb Edna	35	F	w	Keeping house		56	100	"					1	1		
36	265	265	Webb Nancy	33	F	w	House Keeping		56		"					1	1		
37			Martha	10	F	w	at home				"								
38	266	266	Kenedy Amos	36	F	w	at Keeping house		150		"								
39			James	10	m	w	at home				"								
40			Mary	8	F	w	at home				"								

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ingram Town Ship, in the County of Johnson State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

417

James Jordan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John	2	m	w				South Carolina										
2	267	267	Woodaly	40	f	w	Farmer			NC									
3			Luka	12	f	w	at home			NC									
4			James	10	m	w	at home			NC									
5	268	268	Bradley Ransom	26	m	w	farmer	250	150	NC									
6			Bradley Cathern	24	f	w	Keeping house			NC									
7			Anson	3	m	w	at home			NC									
8			John	2	m	w				NC									
9			William	8/12	m	w				NC									
10	269	269	Bradley John	22	m	w	farmer	250		NC				1 mo					
11			Bradley Anson	23	f	w	Keeping house			NC									
12			Solomon	10/12	m	w				NC				4 mo					
13			young Winny	22	f	w	No occupation			NC									
14	270	270	Edwards Jesse	24	m	w	farm hand			NC									
15			Edwards Julia	24	f	w	Keeping house			NC									
16			Ransom	2	m	w				NC									
17			James	5/12	m	w				NC				1 mo					
18	271	271	Morgan William	32	m	w	farmer	300	200	NC									
19			Morgan Martha	28	f	w	Keeping house			NC									
20			Nathan	8	m	w	at home			NC									
21			Mary	6	f	w	at home			NC									
22			James	4	m	w	at home			NC									
23			Jesse	2	m	w				NC									
24			Susan	3	f	w	at home			NC									
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 3

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Elvira

418

James Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Johnson Jesse J.	38	M	W	Farmer	500	300	North Carolina									1	
2		Johnson Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		William	7	M	W				"										
4		Martha	5	F	W				"										
5		Delia	2	F	W				"										
6	2	Adams David	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
7		Adams Susan	18	F	B	Farm hands			"						1	1			
8		Adams John	10	M	B	At home													
9	3	Johnson Nancy	55	F	W	W farmer	300	300	"										
10	4	Barefoot Wiley	46	M	W	farmer	500	400	"										
11		Barefoot Jane	41	F	W	Keeping house			"										
12		Betty	18	F	W	At home			"										
13		John	16	M	W	At home			"										
14		Delia	12	F	W	At home			"										
15		Penny	10	F	W	At home			"										
16		Jane	5	F	W	At home			"										
17		Wiley	3	M	W	At home			"										
18	5	Eldridge Young	60	M	W	farmer	1000	300	"									1	
19		Eldridge Jane	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		Joana	20	F	W	At home			"										
21		Ichabud	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
22		Betsey	16	F	W	At home			"										
23		Elender	14	F	W	At home			"										
24		John	12	M	W	At home			"										
25	6	Eldridge Hardy	22	M	W	farmer	200	125	"									1	
26		Eldridge Josiah	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
27		Lovey	28	F	W	Wife of Fabius			"										
28	7	Eldridge William	32	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1	
29		Eldridge Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
30		Martha	9	M	W	At home			"										
31	8	Thornton Michael	53	M	W	farmer	250	200	"						1	1		1	
32		Thornton Polly	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		Simon	20	M	W	farm hands			"										
34		Martha	18	F	W	At home			"										
35		Thomas	15	M	W	At home			"										
36		Joseph	13	M	W	At home			"										
37		Polly	12	F	W	At home			"										
38		William	24	M	W	farm hands			"										
39		James	23	M	W	farm hand			"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 0

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Twp, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Dickson John W	41	M	W	farmer	700	300	North Carolina									1		1
2		Dickson Elpha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											2
3		Mary	17	F	W	at home			"											3
4		Nancy	15	F	W	at home			"											4
5		W. Jeff	12	M	W	at home			"											5
6		Easton	8	M	W	at home			"											6
7		Alonda	6	F	W	at home			"											7
8		Alexander	11	M	W	at home			"											8
9		Felix	8	M	W	at home			"											9
10		Emely	7	F	W	at home			"											10
11		Julian	1	M	W	—	—		"											11
12		Thornton Williams	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1		12
13	10	Adams Right H.	55	M	W	farmer	700	500	"									1		13
14		Adams Martha	55	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
15		Mary	21	F	W	at home			"											15
16		Adams Robt H.	26	M	W	farmer			"											16
17		Adams Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											17
18		Anna	2	F	W	—	—		"											18
19		McClain W. C.	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				19
20		McClain Randolph	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1				20
21		McClain Willis	11	M	B	at home			"						1	1				21
22	11	~~Adams Right~~	~~55~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~farmer~~	300		"											22
23	12	Adams Sarah	82	F	W	No Occupation			"											23
24	12	Morgan John	50	M	W	farmer	725		"											24
25		Morgan Patsy	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											25
26		Morgan	18	F	W	at home			"											26
27		young	16	M	W	at home			"											27
28		Mac Brian	14	M	W	at home			"											28
29		Edith	10	F	W	at home			"									1		29
30		Larry	8	M	W	at home			"											30
31	13	Hodges Henry	24	M	W	farmer	600	150	"						1	1		1		31
32		Hodges Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
33		John	5	M	W	at home			"											33
34		Charley	3	M	W	at home			"											34
35		George	1	M	W	—	—	—	"											35
36	14	Underwood Thomas	58	M	W	farmer	10,000	2000	"									1		36
37		Underwood Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			"											37
38		Lyndia	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1		38
39		Thomas	14	M	W	at home			"											39
40		Elvira	19	F	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, " — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Line 22 ought to be left blank as not being in this family

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Medard Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 419

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	John	11	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
2	2	Sal	9	F	W	At Home			"											2
3	3	Ludd	8	F	W	At Home			"											3
4	4	Joseph	4	M	W	At Home			"											4
5	5	William	1/12	M	W				"											5
6	6	15 15 Rasberry William	30	M	W	Farmer			"											6
7	7	Rasberry Emily	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
8	8	Agga	18	F	W	At Home			"											8
9	9	Betsy	16	F	W	At Home			"											9
10	10	Cintila	14	F	W	At Home			"											10
11	11	James	3	M	W	At Home			"											11
12	12	Isaac	1	M	W	—			"											12
13	13	Nelson Mary	24	F	W	No occupation			"											13
14	14	Carlos	6	F	W	—			"											14
15	15	16 16 Miers Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer			"											15
16	16	Miers Lida	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17	17	Francis	15	F	W	At Home			"											17
18	18	Julia	10	F	W	At Home			"											18
19	19	Thomas	1	M	W	—			"											19
20	20	17 17 West John	25	M	W	Farmer			"											20
21	21	West Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22	22	Mary	2	F	W	—			"											22
23	23	Robert	1	M	W	—			"											23
24	24	18 18 Wood Larry	52	M	W	Farmer			"											24
25	25	Wood Merina	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
26	26	Eliza	16	F	W	At Home			"											26
27	27	William	12	M	W	At Home			"											27
28	28	Dennis	10	M	W	At Home			"											28
29	29	Mary	8	F	W	At Home			"											29
30	30	Nancy	6	F	W	At Home			"											30
31	31	Betsy	4	F	W	At Home			"											31
32	32	Sally	2	F	W	At Home			"											32
33	33	19 19 Barefoot Noah	36	M	W	Farmer	180	200	"											33
34	34	Barefoot Susan	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
35	35	Miles	12	M	W	At Home			"											35
36	36	Noah	6	M	W	At Home			"											36
37	37	Meade	4	F	W	At Home			"											37
38	38	Nancy	1	F	W	—			"											38
39	39	Barefoot Noah	1	M	W	Farmer	200		"											39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sidney, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	20	Morgan William	51	M	W	farmer	700	500	North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2		Morgan Rebecca	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3		William	18	M	W	farm hands			"											3
4		Celia	15	F	W	at home			"											4
5		Nathan	14	M	W	At home			"											5
6		Pleasant R	12	M	W	At home			"											6
7		Newt	10	M	W	at home			"											7
8		Edward	6	M	W	at home			"											8
9	21	Caraday mariah	65	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				9
10	22	Hudson Joel S.	54	M	W	farmer	1500	600	"						1	1		1		10
11		Hudson Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping house			"										1	11
12		Benjamin	22	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1		1		12
13		Joel	17	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1				13
14		Jefe	11	M	W	At home			"						1	1				14
15		Denton Sarah	28	F	W	No occupation			"											15
16		Nelly	8	F	W	at home			"											16
17	23	Beaufort Miles	40	M	W	farmer	500	500	"									1		17
18		Beaufort Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"											18
19		James	12	M	W	at home			"											19
20		Sarah	10	F	W	at home			"											20
21		John	7	M	W	at home			"											21
22		Lidia	4	F	W	at home			"											22
23		Wiley	7/12	M	W				"				Dec.							23
24	24	Barnes Troy	18	M	W	farmer			"							1				24
25		Barnes Edith	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
26	25	Lawhorn Young	28	M	W	farmer	300	200	"									1		26
27		Lawhorn Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											27
28		James	3	M	W	at home			"											28
29		Fanny	2	F	W	at home			"											29
30		Pelimon	1	F	W				"											30
31	26	Webb Israel	48	M	W	farmer	400	100	"						1	1		1		31
32		Webb Anna	54	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
33		James	16	M	W	at home			"											33
34		Delia	15	F	W	at home			"											34
35	27	Pat Williams	25	M	W	farmer	100		"							1		1		35
36		Pat Betsy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
37		Nancy	5/12	F	W				"				Feb.							37
38	28	Godwin George	24	M	W	farmer	200	200	"						1	1		1		38
39		Godwin Martha	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				39
40		Ingram	2	M	W	— — —			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 25 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medord Town Shp, in the County of Grayson, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870. 420

Post Office: Sebrad

Simon Graham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	29	29	Lee Jacob	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina								1		1
2			Lee Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				2
3			James	13	M	W	At home			"					1	1				3
4			Dealia	11	F	W	At home			"										4
5			Mary	4	F	W	At home			"										5
6			Levitia	3	F	W	At home			"										6
7	30	30	Eller Jarman	41	M	W	Farmer	200		"					1	1				7
8			Ellis Esther	52	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				8
9			Susan	25	F	W	At home			"					1	1				9
10			Nancy	22	F	W	At home			"					1	1				10
11			Sephus Cesharm	20	F	W	At home			"										11
12	31	31	Fort Jane	35	F	W	W Keeping house			"										12
13			Nathan	8	M	W	At home			"										13
14			Susan	6	F	W	At home			"										14
15	32	32	Johnson David	28	M	W	Farmer	200		"					1	1				15
16			Johnson Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										16
17			Geo G	2	M	W	—			"										17
18	33	33	Fort William	30	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"										18
19	34	34	Lea Frank	28	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				19
20			Lea Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				20
21			Silvester	1	M	B	—			"					+	+				21
22	1		Bizzle Stephen	21	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				22
23	35	35	Holley Redic	70	M	W	Farmer	40		"					1	1				23
24			Holley Silvana	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										24
25			Rebecca	42	F	W	No occupation			"					1	1				25
26			Lucinda	13	F	W	At home			"										26
27	36	36	Holley John	45	M	W	Farmer	60	100	"					1	1				27
28			Holley Betsy	45	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				28
29			George	19	M	W	Farm hand			"										29
30			Joseph	16	M	W	At home			"					1	1				30
31			Julia	15	F	W	At home			"					1	1				31
32			John	13	M	W	At home			"					1	1				32
33			Roy	10	M	W	At home			"					1	1				33
34	37	37	Adams Vine N.	55	M	W	Farmer	700	600	"								1		34
35			Adams Luana	51	F	W	Keeping house			"										35
36			Susan	22	F	W				"										36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	38	38	Allen James N	40	M	W	farm hands			North Carolina								1		1	1
2			Allen Martha	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										2	2
3			Daniel	10	M	W	at home			"										3	3
4			Alford	3	M	W	at home			"										4	4
5			Johnson Baltimore	18	M	B	farm hands			"										5	5
6			Adline	15	F	B	farm hands			"										6	6
7			Stephen	10	M	B	at home			"										7	7
8	39	39	Johnson Allen	60	M	W	farmer	1000	1000	"								1		8	8
9			Johnson Betty	55	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			9	9
10			Rebecca	25	F	W	at home			"										10	10
11			Allen	17	M	W	farm hands			"									1	11	11
12			Luther	16	M	W	farm hands			"										12	12
13			Elizar	15	F	W	at home			"										13	13
14			Edgar	11	M	W	at home			"										14	14
15			Nancy	9	F	W	at home			"										15	15
16			Lee Henry	14	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			16	16
17			Jernigan Henry	14	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			17	17
18			Walker Ann	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			18	18
19	40	40	Peacock John	30	M	W	farmer	250	100	"								1		19	19
20			Peacock Betty	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										20	20
21			Mandal	2	F	W	—	—		"										21	21
22			Sarah	2/12	F	W	—	—		"										22	22
23			Frazier John	22	M	W	farm hands			"								1		23	23
24	41	41	Lee Sedulcous	23	M	W	farmer	100		"						1	1	1		24	24
25			Leeuserla	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				25	25
26			Narcissa	3	F	W	at home			"										26	26
27			Mandal	11/12	F	W	—			"										27	27
28	42	42	Hudson Benjamin	50	M	W	farmer	500	200	"								1		28	28
29			Hudson Betty	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				29	29
30			John	20	M	W	farm hands			"										30	30
31			Benjamin	16	M	W	farm hands			"										31	31
32			Betsey	13	F	W	at home			"										32	32
33			Buckner	12	M	W	at home			"										33	33
34			Helen	7	F	W	at home			"										34	34
35			Edith	6	F	W	at home			"										35	35
36			Phillips Edna	35	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1			36	36
37	43	43	Young John D	57	M	W	farmer	200	—	"								1		37	37
38			Young Cinthey	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			38	38
39			Julian	30	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			39	39
40			Madeline	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			40	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 421

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	44	44	Parker Franklin	26	M	W	Farmer	200		North Carolina								1	
2			Parker Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			Sere	10/12	M	W				"									
4			Nosro	10/12	M	W				"		Apl							
5	45	45	Johnson John G	28	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"		Oct							
6			Johnson Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
7			Cornelia	4	F	W	At home			"									
8			Luther	2	M	W	—	—		"									
9			Calona	1	F	W	—	—		"									
10			Peacock Catharine	58	F	W	No occupation			"									
11	46	46	Parker Pharoah	34	M	W	Farmer			"									
12			Parker Liby	50	F	W	Keeping house			"									
13			William	15	M	W	At home			"									
14			Betsey	13	F	W	at home			"									
15			Nelley	11	F	W	at home			"									
16	47	47	Eldridge Enoch	38	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			
17			Eldridge Betty	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
18			Manda	12	F	B	At home			"					0	1			
19			Joe	12	M	B	At home			"									
20			Masalina	7	F	B	at home			"									
21			Junor	6	F	B	at home			"									
22			Mary	3/12	F	B				"		Mar			1	1			
23			Blackmon Mary	35	F	B	No occupation			"									
24	48	48	McClam John	21	M	W	Farm hand	100		"					1	1			
25	49	49	Johnson Henry	33	M	W	Farmer	800	600	"									
26			Johnson Edith	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27			Pear	10	M	W	at home			"									
28			Bethany	6	F	W	at home			"									
29			Marshal	4	M	W	at home			"									
30			Lewis	1	M	W	—	—		"									
31			Allen George	21	M	B	Farm hands			"									
32	50	50	Jernigan Edith	38	F	W	W Keeping house			"					1				
33			Lovand	17	M	W	farm hands			"									
34			Julious	15	M	W	at home			"									
35			John	13	M	W	at home			"									
36			Betty	11	F	W	at home			"									
37	51	51	Johnson Henry Jr	—	—	—	—	—		500									
38	52	52	Johnson Henry Sr	—	—	—	—	—		600									
39	53	53	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—		100									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 6 " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3

Henry M Johnson does not live in this town.

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medad Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	54	54	Reals Jane	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina									C
2			Bandt Hinton	30	M	W	farm hands			"								1	
3			Barnes Margret	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
4			Lee Jerry	8	M	W				"									
5	55	55	Hodge James	40	M	B	farm hands			"								1	
6			Hodge Alcie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"									C
7			Betsy	18	F	B	at home			"									
8			Catharine	16	F	B	at home			"									
9	56	56	Woodall Fray W	37	M	W	farmer	3000	300	"								1	
10			Woodall Emaly	36	F	W	Keeping house			"									
11			James	7	M	W	at home			"									1
12			Julius	4	M	W	at home			"									
13			Mary	1	F	W				"									
14	57	57	Bizzell Charlotte	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
15			Anderson	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
16			Viana	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
17			Edith	10	F	B	at home			"									
18			Katcher Lugner	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
19			Hannah	2	M	B				"									
20			Linda	5/12	F	B				"				Aug		+	+		
21	58	58	Bizzell David	24	M	B	W farm hands			"								1	
22			Bryant Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
23			Frank	10	M	B	at home			"									
24			Eliza	5	F	B	at home			"									
25			Bizzelle Julia	27	F	B	No occupation			"						1	1		
26	59	59	Cobb Josiah	55	M	W	farmer	700	300	"								1	
27			Coats Edna	55	F	W	Keeping house			"									
28			Cobb Polly	81	F	W	No occupation			"									
29			Jernigan David	13	M	W	at home			"									
30			Jernigan Josiah	10	M	W	at home			"									
31	60	60	Allen Antney	74	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		
32			Allen Esther	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
33			Mack	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1		
34			Harriet	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
35			Antney	16	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		
36			Burt	7	M	B	at home			"									
37	61	61	Woodall Arther	35	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		
38			Woodall Easter	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
39			Elic	4	M	B	at home			"									
40			Seletha	2	F	B	—	—		"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 422

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
62	62	McClam James R	45	M	W	Farmer	800	300	North Carolina									1	
		McClam Betty	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Susan	18	F	W	At home			"										
		Silvania	16	F	W	at home			"										
		William	15	M	W	at home			"										
		Shely	14	F	W	at home			"										
		John	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Jane	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Joe	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Robert	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Sarah	4	F	W	at home			"									1	
		Betty	1	F	W	— —			"										
63	63	McClam Jack	40	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
		McClam Caroline	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Young Charlotte	23	F	W	At Occupation			"										
		Almiria	19	F	W	at home			"										
		Hamilton	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Caroline	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Joel	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Mathew	3	M	W	at home			"										
64	64	Rose Thomas W	54	M	W	Farmer	600	150	"									1	
		Rose Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Betty	22	F	W	at home			"										
		Lucy	11	F	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Lucy C	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Bryant	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Silva	2	F	W	— — —			"										
65	65	Sarles Penny	58	F	W	W. Keeping house	200	100	"										
		Sarles Joshua	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Sarles Betsey	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	4	M	W	at home			"										
66	66	Rials Willis	55	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"									1	
		Rials Mary	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sally	29	F	W	at home			"										
		Margaret	27	F	W	at home			"										
		John	23	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Reuben	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Mary	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Willis	16	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 0

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

BUS OFF
SEP
6
1870

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Stevens Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	14	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
		Sarah	12	F	W	At home			"										
61	61	Thomas Henry	40	M	W	farmer			"									1	
		Thomas Betty	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		martha	2	M	W				"										
68	68	Allen William	35	M	W	farmer	350	200	"									1	
		Allen Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Thomas	15	M	W	at home			"										
		joseph	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Nathan	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Charly	7	M	W	At home			"										
		Easter	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Catherine	5	F	W	At home			"										
		William	12	M	W	—	—		"										mard
		Polland Hermanthus	67	F	W	no occupation			"										
69	69	Leo Bryant	26	M	W	farmer	300	200	"									1	
		Leo Susan	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										Jan
		Linda	2/12	M	W				"										
70	70	Sarf Austin	52	M	W	farmer	400	300	"										
		Sarf Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		morgan John G	38	M	W	farm hands			"										
71	71	Woodall Samuel	45	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Woodall Penny	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jack	18	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Martha	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Silas	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Ransom	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Willis	11	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Julia	9	F	B	at home			"										
		Henry	7	M	B	at home			"										
		Smith	3	M	B	at home			"										
		John	2/12	M	B				"										Apr
72	72	Weaver Jesse J.	36	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1	
		Weaver Enlinger	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Harriet	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Delia	7	F	W	at home			"										
73	73	Lee Lemon	23	M	W	farmer	200		"										
74	74	Register Joseph	24	M	W	farmer	100		"										
		Register Phoby	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Shift, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 423

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Eldridge	2	m	W				North Carolina											1
		Joel	2/12	m	W				"			Apr								2
75	75	Beasley Kendrick	58	m	W	farmer	1000	500	"											3
		Beasley Bethany	57	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
		Bayliss Joseph	14	m	W	at home			"											5
76	76	~~Beasley Kendrick~~	~~58~~	~~m~~	~~W~~	~~farmer~~	150		"											6
77	77	Wimbly David	65	m	W	farm hand			"											7
		Wimbly Merenda	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											8
		Price Green	21	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1				9
		Peter	15	m	W	farm hand			"											10
		Betsey	11	F	W	at home			"											11
		Edith	9	F	W	at home			"											12
		David	6	m	W	at home			"											13
		Sally	1	F	W	— — —			"											14
78	78	Register Cullen	36	m	W	farm hand			"											15
		John	3	m	W				"											16
		Register Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											17
		Sarah	2	F	W				"											18
		mary	1/2	F	W				"			Apr								19
79	79	Barefoot Mary	44	F	W	W. Keeping house	100		"											20
		Noah	20	m	W	farm hands			"											21
		John	17	m	W	farm hands			"											22
		William	10	m	W	at home			"						1	1				23
80	80	Beasley Polly	44	F	W	W. Keeping house	300	100	"											24
		Wesley	25	F	W	at home			"											25
		Circe	19	F	W	at home			"											26
		Martha	17	F	W	at home			"											27
		Mary	16	F	W	at "			"											28
		Joshua	15	m	W	at home			"							1				29
		James	13	m	W	at home			"						1	1				30
		Sarah	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1				31
		Jesse	9	m	W	at home			"											32
		Diana	8	F	W	at home			"											33
81	81	Parker Young E.	24	m	W	farmer	150		"											34
		Parker Bethany	22	F	W	Keeping house			"											35
82	82	Barefoot Littleton	40	m	W	farmer	200		"											36
		Barefoot Mealy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"											37
		Phereby	13	F	W	at home			"											38
		Lucon	11	F	W	at home			"											39
		Ezekiel	10	m	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Shp, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			James	8	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										1
2			Arnetta	5	F	W	At Home			"										2
3	83	83	Parker Mack	19	M	W	farmer	100		"										3
4	84	84	Parker Johnw	30	M	W	farmer	200	250	"								1		4
5			Parker Ally	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										5
6			Sarah	8	F	W	at home			"										6
7			Elijah	5	M	W	at home			"										7
8			Lavina	3	F	W	at home			"										8
9			Delila	2	F	W	at home			"										9
10			Isiah	1	M	W				"										10
11	85	85	Parker Johnw	30	M	W		200		"										11
12	86	86	Tart James H.	31	M	W	farmer	1000	200	"										12
13			Tart Ally	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										13
14			Young	3	M	W	at home			"										14
15			Allen	2	M	W				"										15
16	87	87	Jernigan William	64	M	W	farmer	300	400	"										16
17			Jernigan Sally	62	F	W	Keeping house			"										17
18	88	88	Blackmon Jesse	21	M	W	farm hand			"										18
19			David	18	M	W	farm hand			"						1				19
20	89	89	Jernigan William	24	M	W		200		"										20
21	90	90	Beanfoot John	75	M	W	farmer	150		"										21
22			Barefoot Betsey	69	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				22
23			Betsey	37	F	W	at home			"										23
24	91	91	Beanfoot Ezekiel	27	M	W	farmer	100		"										24
25			Beanfoot Polly	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										25
26			John	3	M	W				"										26
27			Nabra	2	M	W				"										27
28			Ida	3/12	F	W				"										28
29	92	92	Beanfoot Handy	51	M	W	farmer	1500	500	"										29
30			Beanfoot Spicy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			30
31			Handy	16	M	W	farm hands			"							1			31
32			Noah	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			32
33			Spicy	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			33
34			Melson	8	M	W	at home			"										34
35	93	93	Lee William H.	26	M	W	Blacksmith			"										35
36			Lee Amelia	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										36
37			William	5	M	W	at home			"										37
38			Lee Eliza	60	F	W	No occupation			"										38
39	94	94	Beanfoot John	36	M	W	farmer	300	100	"										39
40			Beanfoot Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medon Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

424

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Anna	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
		Martha	11	F	W	At Home			?						/	/			
		Nancy	10	F	W	At Home													
		Wm	7	M	W	At Home													
		Eden	5	M	W	At Home													
		Willy	3	F	W	At Home													
95	95	Jackson Chant	33	M	W	W Keeping House													
		Delia	13	F	W	At Home									/	/			
		John	11	M	W	At Home													
		Erastus	9	M	W	At Home													
		Sarah	8	F	W	At Home													
		Jane	6	F	W	At Home													
		Joseph	3	M	W	At Home													
96	96	Hart John Jr	51	M	W	Farmer	600	300											
		Hart Susan	44	F	W	Keeping House										/			
		Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Hands										/			
		Ava	23	F	W	At Home										/			
		William	20	M	W	Farm Hands										/			
		Lovard	15	M	W	At Home										/			
		Fanny	12	M	W	At Home										/			
		John	10	M	W	At Home										/			
		Nathan	7	M	W	At Home													
97	97	Barefoot Eliza	55	F	W	W Keeping House	200												
		Barbara	30	F	W	At Home													
		Frissa	20	F	W	At Home													
		Loretta	11	F	W	At Home													
		Julius	8	M	W	At Home													
98	98	Barefoot Meada	74	F	W	W Farmer	700												
		Lucinda	44	F	W	At Home													
		Meada	33	F	W	At Home													
		Miles	12	M	W	At Home													
		Anna	8	F	W	At Home													
99	99	Grigan Hart	63	F	W	W Farmer	350												
		Martha	2	F	W	At Home													
		John	17	M	W	Farm Hands													
		Jno	15	M	W	At Home													
100	100	Lee Westbrook	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	700											
		Lee Esther	54	F	W	Keeping House													
		Lemuel	26	M	W	At Home													
		Winford	24	M	W	At Home			?										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Jackson town Enja, in the County of Lenoir, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kinston

Thomas Hudson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Walter	21	M	W	Farm Hands			North Carolina									1	
2		James	17	M	W	Farm Hands			"										2
3		Mordica	16	M	W	Farm Hands			"										3
4		Esther	14	F	W	At Home			"										4
5		Victoria	13	F	W	At School			"										5
6		Westbrook	12	M	W	At School			"										6
7		Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			"										7
8	101	101	~~Westbrook~~	~~Blacksmith~~				300											8
9	102	102	Leo James W	56	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									9
10			Leo Isabella	56	F	W	Keeping House			"									10
11			Martha	27	F	W	At Home			"									11
12			Jesse	21	M	W	Farm Hands			"									12
13			Nancy	19	F	W	Farm Hands			"									13
14			Louis	17	M	W	Farm Hands			"									14
15			Henry	15	M	W	At Home			"									15
16			Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			"									16
17			Thomas Sutton	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									17
18			Just Sutton	93	M	W	No Occupation			"									18
19	103	103	Just John	52	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"									19
20			Just Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping House			"									20
21			Wesley	16	M	W	Farm Hands			"									21
22			Christian	18	M	W	Farm Hands			"									22
23			Jacob	14	M	W	At Home			"									23
24			Columbus	7	M	W	At Home			"									24
25			Silas	6	M	W	At Home			"									25
26			Lydia	3	F	W	At Home			"									26
27			Tommy	1	M	W	—			"									27
28	104	104	Leo Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"									28
29			Leo Betsy	54	F	W	Keeping House			"									29
30			Henry	34	F	W	At Home			"									30
31			Rebecca	27	F	W	At Home			"									31
32			Willis	21	M	W	Farm Hands			"									32
33			Esther	14	M	W	At Home			"									33
34	105	105	Smith Penny	59	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	"									34
35			Penny	21	M	W	Farm Hands			"									35
36			Emily	19	F	W	At Home			"									36
37			Martha	17	F	W	At Home			"									37
38			Jack	14	M	W	At Home			"									38
39			Thornton Penny	23	M	W	Farm Hands			"									39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

CENSUS OFFICE
SEP 6 1870

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Indian Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

425

Post Office: Selma

J. Turner Jr., Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
106	106	Lee Nedulous	23	m	w	farmer			North Carolina									1		1
		Lee ursula	23	F	w	Keeping house			"							1				2
		Narcissa	3	F	w	at home			"											3
		Amanda	1	F	w	—			"											4
107	107	Smith John	37	m	w	N. farmer	800	300	"									1		5
		Smith martha	31	F	w	Keeping house			"											6
		George	11	m	w	at home			"							1				7
		John	9	m	w	at home			"											8
		Leacy	6	F	w	at home			"											9
		Allen	2	m	w	—			"											10
108	108	Lee Jeps	36	m	w	farmer	500	250	"									1		11
		Lee Henretta	30	F	w	Keeping house			"											12
		Roxana	10	F	w	at home			"						1	1				13
		Zero	8	m	w	at home			"											14
		George	6	m	w	at home			"											15
		Coreldo	4	F	w	at home			"											16
		Estella	½	F	w	—			"											17
109	109	Lee Josiah	26	m	w	farmer	300	175	"									1		18
		Lee Luana	25	F	w	Keeping house			"											19
		Armanda	3	F	w	at home			"											20
110	110	Ward Whitfield	62	m	w	farmer	800	800	"									1		21
		Ward Betty	58	F	w	Keeping house			"											22
		Wiley	27	F	w	at home			"											23
		Penny	22	F	w	at home			"											24
		Rebecca	14	F	w	at home			"							1				25
		Moore	24	m	w	farm hand			"							1				26
		Young	18	m	w	farm hands			"											27
		Ward	16	m	w	farm hand			"											28
		Franklin	15	m	w	farm hands			"											29
111	111	Barefoot Nathan	21	m	w	farmer	300	100	"									1		30
		Barefoot Susan	18	F	w	Keeping house			"											31
		Spicy	12	F	w				"											32
		Barefoot Isaac	16	m	w	farm hands			"							1				33
112	112	Hays John M	42	m	w	farmer	200		"									1		34
		Hays Agnas	46	F	w	Keeping house			"											35
		Betsy	28	F	w	at home			"											36
		Noel	19	m	w	farm hands			"											37
		Henry	14	m	w	farm hands			"							1				38
		John	11	m	w	at home			"						1	1				39
		Polly	9	F	w	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medan Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
113	113	Earl William	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	North Carolina									1		1
		Nancy Earl	34	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
		Sarah	23	F	W	at home														3
		Nathan	21	M	W	farm hands												1		4
		Nicada	19	F	W	At home										1				5
		Bethena	17	F	W	- at home														6
		Henry	16	M	W	at home										1				7
		Nicy	15	F	W	at home										1				8
		Thirby	14	F	W	at home										1				9
		Mary	11	F	W	at home										1				10
		Jonny	8	M	W	at home														11
114	114	Pacock William	21	M	W	farmer	600	100										1		12
		Pacock Esther	24	F	W	Keeping house												1		13
115	115	Johnson Alsey	24	M	W	farmer												1		14
		Johnson Betsey	24	F	W	Keeping house														15
		William	1 12	M	W						Dec									16
		Rebecca	7 12	F	W						Dec									17
116	116	McLeod Betsey	50	F	W	W Farmer	600	150										1		18
		William	25	M	W	farm hands												1		19
		Nathan	22	M	W	Blind											Blind	1		20
		Sally	19	F	W	farm hands										1				21
		Right	15	M	W	at home										1				22
		Derby	12	F	W	at home										1				23
		Ransom	8	M	W	at home														24
		Susan	6	F	W	at home														25
117	117	Parker Gabriel	64	M	W	farm hands												1		26
		Parker Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house														27
		Jane	26	F	W	at home														28
		John	6	M	W	at home														29
		Julian	7	M	W	at home														30
118	118	Johnson Joshua	34	M	W	farmer	400	200										1		31
		Johnson Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping house														32
		John	1	M	W	—														33
119	119	Johnson John	34	M	W	farmer	500	100										1		34
		Johnson Mealy	19	F	W	Keeping house														35
		Nathan	1 12	M	W						Oct									36
120	120	Lee Jeremiah	39	M	W	farmer	500	400										1		37
		Lee Betsey	35	F	W	Keeping house														38
		Eldridge	12	M	W	at home										1	1			39
		Jona	9	F	W	at home														40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Dist, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

426

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	121	121	Barefoot John M	24	M	W	farm hand			North Carolina								1		1
2	122	122	Lee Dicy	50	F	W	Keeping house	100		"										2
3	123	123	Lee Kitty	43	F	W	Keeping house	100		"										3
4			Beaufort Sarah	13	F	W	at home			"						1				4
5	5		Lee Jeremy	11	F	W	at home			"										5
6	124	124	Johnson Bud	25	M	W	farmer	200		"								1		6
7	7		Johnson Nancy	17	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				7
8	125	125	Sarls Major	25	M	W	farmer	200	150	"								1		8
9	9		Sarls Nessy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										9
10	10		Robert	12	M	W	at home			"						1				10
11	11		Edward	10	M	W	at home			"										11
12	12		Sarah	8	F	W	at home			"										12
13	13		Allen	6	M	W	at home			"										13
14	126	126	Johnson James	65	M	W	farmer	400	300	"								1		14
15	15		Johnson Phoeby	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										15
16	16		Johnson Alsey	20	M	W	farm hand			"										16
17	17		Nicy	18	F	W	at home			"										17
18	18		Martha	16	F	W	at home			"						1				18
19	127	127	Lee Joseph	28	M	W	farmer	100		"								1		19
20	20		Lee Nelsey	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				20
21	21		Bethana	3	F	W	at home			"										21
22	22		Mary	7/12	F	W				"										22
23	128	128	McLam Thomas	30	M	W	farmer			"							07			23
24	24		McLam Sila	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										24
25	25		Joshua	5	M	W	at home			"										25
26	26		Julious	3	M	W	at home			"										26
27	27		Nancy	1	F	W	— —			"										27
28	129	129	McLam William	56	M	W	farmer	1800	300	"								1		28
29	29		McLam Lucinda	56	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			29
30	30		Nancy	15	F	W	at home			"										30
31	31		Joseph	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			31
32	32		Lucy	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1			32
33	33		Isabella	7	F	W	at home			"										33
34	34		Lemuel	5	M	W	at home			"										34
35	35		William	1	M	W	— —			"										35
36	36		Kinsey Linton	18	F	W	House keeping			"										36
37	130	130	McLam William	56	M	W	farmer	300		"										37
38	131	131	McLam Nathan	25	M	W	farm hand			"										38
39	39		McLam Edna	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										39
40	40		Betsy	1	F	W	— —			"										40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medon Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Elmer Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	132	132	Reuel Brittain	40	M	W	farmer	150	100	North Carolina								1	
2			Mira Susan	23	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			Bertha	4	F	W	at home			"									
4			Lina	3	F	W	at home			"									
5	133	133	Adam Williams	47	M	W	farmer	150	100	"								1	
6			Adam Winsford	45	F	W	Keeping house			"									
7			Elender	20	F	W	no occupation			"									
8			James	18	M	W	farm hand			"									
9			David	16	M	W	at home			"						1			
10			John	12	M	W	at home			"						1			
11			Susan	10	F	W	at home			"						1			
12			Charles James	3	M	W	at home			"									
13			Drusilla	1	F	W				"									
14	134	134	Rial Sherby	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
15			Nathan	10	M	W	at home			"									
16			Laura	7	F	W	at home			"									
17			Sarah	4	F	W	at home			"									
18	135	135	Phillips David	30	M	W	farmer	40	100	"								1	
19			Phillips Betty	28	F	W	Keeping house			"									
20			Armanda	1	F	W				"									
21	136	136	King Felix	23	M	W	cobbler			"								1	
22			King Mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			"									
23			Felix	7/12	M	W				"				Dec					
24			Mitchusin Rubin	21	M	W	farm hand			"								1	
25			Peacock Linda	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
26	137	137	Peacock William	27	M	W	farmer	1500	1000	"								1	
27			Peacock Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping house			"									
28			Julia	21	F	W	no occupation			"									
29			Susan	19	F	W	at home			"									
30			Peacock George	24	M	W	Blacksmith			"								1	
31			James	18	M	W	farm hand			"									
32	138	138	Peacock Cary	45	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
33			Peacock Rosa	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
34			Mary	20	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1		
35			Harry	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1		
36			Ann	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
37			Adline	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
38			Amanda	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1		
39			Frank	9	M	B	at home			"									
40			Caroline	4	F	B	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 70

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medow Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 427

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Willis	2	m	B	at home			North Carolina										
		Seana	1	F	B	—			"										
137	139	Smith Nathan	23	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Smith Sally	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
140	140	Peacock Mary	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Peacock Wenford	30	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Jane	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Jane	6/12	F	B	—			"										
141	141	Lee Thomas F.	29	m	w	farm hands			"			jan							
		Lee Thomas	18	m	w	farmer	100	300	"									1	
		Lee Betty	65	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Esther	38	F	w	no occupation			"										
		Melissa	24	F	w	no occupation			"										
		Allen Moses	11	m	w	farm hands			"										
142	142	Williams Francis	28	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
143	143	Lee Monro	34	m	w	farmer	400	300	"									1	
		Lee Mary	25	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Sanders Alford	20	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
144	144	Hood John Sr	65	m	w	farmer	650	300	"									1	
		Hood Charlotte	60	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah	21	F	w	no occupation			"										
		Nancy	20	F	w	no occupation			"										
		Beasley Mary	10	F	w	at home			"						1				
		Lee George	12	m	w	at home			"						1				
		Williams Tony	15	m	B	farm hands			"										
145	145	Hudson Joel	40	m	w	farmer	450	200	"						1	1			
		Hudson Sarah	43	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		William H.	11	m	w	at home			"										
		Eliza J.	7	m	w	at home			"										
		Lewis	6	m	w	at home			"										
		Sarah	3	F	w	at home			"										
146	146	Hudson James	70	m	w	farmer	200	200	"						1	1		1	
		Hudson Eliza	46	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Eliza	23	F	w	no occupation			"									1	
147	147	Hultman Richard	74	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Hultman Lucinda	74	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
148	148	Peacock Antony	75	m	B	farm hands			"									1	
		Peacock Dinah	74	F	B	Keeping house			"										
149	~~149~~	~~Hudson James~~	~~70~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	—	300		"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medley Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
150	150	Sarl Williams B.	30	M	W	Farmer	100		North Carolina										
		Sarl Kitty	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		Nancy	6/12	F	W							June							
151	151	George Jeremiah	36	M	W	Farmer	500	100											
		George Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house													
		Preston	3	M	W	at Home													
		Fanny	8/12	F	W							Nov							
152	152	[illegible]	57	M	W		150												
153	153	Smith Silas E.	24	M	W	Farmer	200	200											
		Smith Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house													
		Janett	6/12	F	W							June							
154	154	Smith Henry	50	M	W	Farmer	600	300											
		Smith Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping house													
		Kitty	16	F	W	at home													
		Jenny	14	F	W	at home													
155	155	Blackmon Daniel	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	700											
		Blackmon Mary	60	F	W	Keeping house													
		Barfield Allen	24	M	W	farm hand													
		Willens Osborn	10	F	W	at School									1				
		Willens William B	8	M	W	at School									1				
		Willens James A	6	M	W	at School									1				
		Willens Alonza	4	M	W	at home													
156	156	Underwood John	35	M	B	farm hand													
		Underwood Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house										1	1		
		James	5	M	B	at home										+	+		
		William	2	M	B	at home													
157	157	Blackmon Silas	40	M	B	farm hands													
		Blackmon Harriet	37	F	B	Keeping house										1	1		
		Julia	18	F	B	at home										1	1		
		Lenonia	16	F	B	at home										1	1		
		Ellis	14	M	B	at home										1	1		
		Frank	12	M	B	at home										1	1		
		Jenny	10	F	B	at home										1	1		
		Isaac	8	M	B	at home										+	+		
		Adline	6	F	B	at home													
		Bethany	2	M	B	— —													
158	158	Godwin James	65	M	W	Farmer												1	
		Godwin Jenny	50	F	W	Keeping house													
		Henry	20	M	W	farm hands													
		Easter	19	F	W	at home													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

3

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bredow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

428

Post Office: Selma

D Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	155	155	Earl Williamk	60	m	w	farmer	250	500	North Carolina								1	
2			Earl Lucaser	58	F	w	Keeping house			"									
3			Ann	21	F	w	no occupation			"									
4			Wiley	15	M	w	at home			"									
5			Helen	11	F	w	at home			"									
6	160	160	Westbrook Enoch	60	m	w	farmer	1000	400	"								1	
7			Westbrook Sarah	54	F	w	Keeping house			"									
8			Benyan	18	m	w	farm hands			"									
9			Sallah	16	F	w	at home			"									
10			Claudius	14	m	w	at home			"									
11			Amanda	10	F	w	at home			"									
12			Margret	7	F	w	at home			"									
13	161	161	Jackson Allen	28	m	w	farmer	200		"					1	1		1	
14			Jackson Nancy	28	F	w	Keeping house			"									
15			Asbier	6	m	w	at home			"									
16			Nancy	3	F	w	at home			"									
17			Adeller	6/12	F	w				"									
18			Mary Bethana	55	F	w	Keeping house			"									
19	162	162	Blackmon Edmon	40	m	w	farmer	300	800	"								1	
20			Blackmon Mary	35	F	w	Keeping house			"									
21			William	10	m	w	at home			"									
22	1		Barzilla	7	m	w	at home			"									
23			Alice	13	F	w	at home			"									
24			Sarah	5	F	w	at home			"									
25			David	2	m	w	—			"									
26	163	163	Eldridge Susan	45	F	w	W farmer	200	100	"								1	
27			Erastus	24	m	w	farm hand			"									
28			Martha	20	F	w	no occupation			"									
29			Hershey	17	m	w	farm hands			"									
30			Luther	15	m	w	at home			"									
31			Candy	13	F	w	at home			"									
32	164	164	Eldridge Betsey	67	F	w	W Keeping house	300	200	"					1	1			
33			William	32	m	w	farmer			"								1	
34			Rosa Lin	9	m	w	at school			"					1				
35	165	165	Gail Betsey	22	F	w	Keeping house			"									
36			Gail Joana	25	F	w	Keeping house			"									
37			John	1	m	w	at home			"									
38	166	166	Garey Irvin	45	m	B	farm hands			"					1	1		1	
39			Garey Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 22

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		George	9	m	B	Insane			North Carolina								Insane		
		Charly	7	M	B	At home			"										
		Henry	5	m	B	At home			"										
		Catharine	8	F	B	farm hands			"										
167	167	Eldridge John	52	m	W	farmer	2000	1500	"									1	
		Eldridge Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Isaac	18	m	W	farm hands			"										
		Julia	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Sarah	13	F	W	at home			"					1					
		Edward	7	m	W	at home			"					1					
		Cicero	8	F	W	at home			"					1					1
168	168	Sarah West	40	m	B	farm hands			"									1	
		Sarah Adline	26	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Frank	6	m	B	at home			"					1	1				
169	169	Haregrove Albert	30	m	W	farmer			"									1	
		Haregrove Edith	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Alice	5	F	W	at home			"					1	1				
		Elijah	3	m	W	at home			"										
170	170	Altman Right	50	m	B	farm hands			"									1	
		Altman Pleasant	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Altman Enoch	18	F	B	no occupation			"					1	1				
		Isaac	5	m	B	at home			"					1	1				
		George	1	m	B	— —			"										
171	171	Eldridge Angeline	30	F	W	Keeping house	600	400	"										
		Polly	47	F	W	no occupation			"					1	1				
172	172	Simpson James	23	m	B	farm hands			"						1			1	
173	173	Bizzell Jacob	72	m	B	farm hands			"					1	1			1	
		Bizzell Judy	70	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
174	174	[illegible]	54	m	B		1000		"					1	1				
175	175	Bizzell Hannah	23	m	W	farmer	1500	500	"									1	
		Bizzell Kate	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Venia	10/12	F	W				"			Sept							
		Bizzell Henry	44	m	W	Insane			"								Insane	1	1
		Bizzell Samuel	24	m	W	no occupation			"									1	
176	176	Bizzell Haywood	44	m	B	W. farm hands			"									1	
		[illegible]	20	m	B	farm hands			"					1	1				
		188 Sam	18	m	B	farm hands			"					1	1				
		Lillie	15	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Haywood	12	m	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Willis	10	m	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 23

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. 429

Post Office. Selma

Simon Jordan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
177	177	Lee Peter	60	M	B	farm hands			North Carolina									1		1
		Lee Clary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"											2
		Eason Henry	12	F	B	At home			"											3
178	178	Strickland Carron	55	M	B	farm hands			"									1		4
		Lucy	21	F	B	no occupation			"											5
		Bryant	16	M	B	farm hands			"											6
		Lizzie	18	F	B	no occupation			"											7
		Strickland Vina	30	F	B	Keeping house			"											8
179	179	George Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											9
		George Abraham	30	M	B	farm hands			"									1		10
		Mary	8	F	B	at home			"											11
		Nancy	2	F	B	at home			"											12
		Williams Henrietta	5	F	B	at home			"											13
		Hasson Silsey	25	F	B	no occupation			"											14
180	180	Bizzell Samuel	[illegible]				350		"											15
180	180	Hodges James	50	M	B	farm hands			"									1		16
		Hodges Alice	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											17
		Betsey	16	F	B	at home			"											18
		Catharine	15	F	B	at home			"											19
181	181	Barnes Hinton	55	M	W	farm hands			"									1		20
		Barnes Margret	27	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
		George	16	M	W	farm hands			"											22
		Jerry	9	M	W	at home			"											23
		Bials Jane	65	M	W	no occupation			"											24
182	182	Easton Calvin	25	M	B	farm hands			"									1		25
		Easton Vicy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"											26
		Lenor	18	F	B	no occupation			"											27
		Bizzell Stephen	21	M	B	farm hands			"									1		28
183	183	Cortega Isaac	26	M	B	farm hands			"									1		29
		Cortega Joana	37	F	B	Keeping house			"											30
		Bell Harry	26	M	B	farm hands			"									1		31
		Bell Ursula	17	F	B	Keeping house			"											32
184	184	Lee Handy	25	M	B	farm hands			"									1		33
		Lee Madaniel	23	F	B	Keeping house			"											34
		Isaac	3	M	B	At home			"											35
		Joana	1	F	B	—			"											36
185	185	Simms Burrell	67	M	W	Blacksmith			"									1		37
		Simms Patsy	65	F	W	Keeping house			"											38
		Burrell	11	M	W	at home			"											39
		John	17	M	W	farm hands			"											40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Fortune, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	186	186	Cole Moses	52	M	B	Farm Hand			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Cole Olive	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3			Catherine	20	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			
4			Mary	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
5	187	187	Eason John	75	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	"									1	
6			Eason Betsey	60	F	W	Keeping House			"										
7			John	20	M	W	farm hands			"										
8			Zilpha	9	F	W	at home			"										
9			Britt Jerry	15	F	W	No Occupation			"										
10	188	188	Britt Garry R	33	M	W	Farmer	4000	200	"									1	
11			Britt Mary E	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										1
12			Grantham Ally	20	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			
13	189	189	Eason Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
14			Daniel	9	M	B	at home			"										
15			Rosa	7	F	B	at home			"										
16			James	5	M	B	at home			"										
17			George	1	M	B	— —			"										
18	190	190	Jackson Gilmore	35	M	W	Farmer	100		"									1	
19			Jackson Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20			John	16	M	W	farm hands			"										
21			Nancy	13	F	W	at home			"										
22			George	12	M	W	at home			"										
23			William	10	M	W	at home			"										
24			Jesse	2	M	W	— —			"										
25			Lucy	6/12	F	W				"			Jan.							
26			Yancy Francis	20	F	W	no occupation			"										
27	191	191	Holland Bryant	71	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"									1	
28			Holland Mary	65	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29	192	192	Lee Samuel	57	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
30			Lee Martha	53	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31			Pheby	13	F	W	no occupation			"							1			
32			Jonathan	15	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
33			Gregory Rebecca	51	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
34	193	193	Ross Benjamin	50	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
35			Ross Betty	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36			John	20	M	W	farm hands			"										
37			Frank	18	M	W	farm hands			"										
38			Thomas	17	M	W	farm hands			"										
39			Cindy	14	F	W	at home			"										
40			Julia	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1

0 2 6 3 5

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

430

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Blackmon unity	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2		John	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										
3		Sarah	13	M	W	at home			"										
4		Jeremiah	3	M	W	at home			"										
5		Jernigan James	33	M	W	farm hands			"									1	
6		Jernigan Edith	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
7	203 203	Lee James	72	M	W	Farmer	260	200	"										
8		Lee Luranda	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
9	204 204	Lee Edward	35	M	W	farmer	100	150	"									1	
10		Lee Martha	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11		Barefoot Isaac	16	M	B	farm hands			"										
12	205 205	Barefoot Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		Levi	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
14		Rosa	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
15		Henry	10	M	B	at home			"										
16		Anna	5	M	B	at home			"										
17		Elender	2	F	B	at home			"										
18	206 206	Lee William	42	M	W	farmer	1000	300	"									1	
19		Lee Martha	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
21		William	3	M	W	at home			"										
22	207 207	~~Lee William~~	~~42~~	~~M~~	~~W~~		370		"										
23	208 208	Lee John	70	M	W	farmer			"									1	
24		Lee Dorotha	68	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25	209 209	Lee Walter	24	M	W	farmer	700	500	"									1	
26		Lucinda	28	F	W	no occupation			"										
27	210 210	Lee Clondious	30	M	W	farmer	600		"									1	
28	211 211	Eason Frank	55	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
29		Mial	17	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
30		Erastus	16	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
31	212 212	Lee Harry	44	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
32		Lee Betsy	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		Nina	20	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
34		Easter	18	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
35		Emely	17	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
36		Alexander	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
37		Joe	10	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
38		Nicy	9	F	B	at home			"										
39		Julia	3	F	B	at home			"										
40		Jerry	3	M	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 8

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meadow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jarvis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Charles	10	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2		Elbert	8	m	w	at home			"										
3	194	194 Jernigan William	23	m	w	farmer	300	225	"									1	
4		Jernigan Sarah	21	F	w	Keeping house			"										
5		John	2	m	w	at home			"										
6		Hardy	1	m	w	—			"										
7	195	195 Shepard Silas	32	m	B	farm hand		7	"						1	1		1	
8		Shepard Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9		Allen	2	m	B	at home			"										
10		William	1	m	B	—			"										
11	196	196 Peacock Cezar	37	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
12		Peacock Mary	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13		Clarissa	8	F	B	at home			"										
14	197	197 Altman Alford	35	m	w	farmer	1500	375	"									1	
15		Altman Betty	45	F	w	Keeping house			"										
16	198	198 Altman Abel	23	m	w	farmer	800		"									1	
17		Sarah	11	m	w	farm hand			"										
18		William	17	m	w	farm hand			"										
19		Virginia Wilson	14	F	w	at no occupation			"										
20	199	199 Hood John	27	m	w	farmer	300	400	"						1	1		1	
21		Hood Medora	22	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Amer	9/12	F	w	—			"			Oct							
23		Almeda	2/12	m	w	—			"			Oct			X	X			
24		Hood Mark	27	m	B	farm hand			"									1	
25	200	200 Peacock Randal	45	m	B	farmer	60		"									1	
26		Peacock Esther	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
27		Riley	24	m	B	farm hand			"									1	
28		Johnson	20	m	B	farm hand			"										
29		Alex	18	m	B	farm hand			"										
30		Martha	16	F	B	at home			"										
31		Margret	15	F	B	at home			"										
32		John	6	m	B	at home			"										
33		Antney	10	m	B	at home			"										
34		Susan	5	F	B	at home			"										
35		Mary	3/12	F	B	—			"			Oct							
36	201	201 Blackmon Josiah	45	m	w	farmer	620	200	"									1	
37		Blackmon Meada	36	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38		Hasell	17	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1			
39		Joseph	15	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
40	202	202 Blackmon Jeremiah	78	m	w	no occupation	350		"									1	

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 431

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sarah	2	F	B	at home			North Carolina										
		Columbus	⅔	M	B							Dec							
213	213	Lee Sampson	26	M	B	farm hand												1	
		Lee Agnes	24	F	B	farm hand												1	
		Lee Emely	20	F	B	Keeping house													
"		Lily	1	F	B														
214	214	Bryant Major	27	M	W	farm hand												1	
215	215	~~Emmett Dalton~~					200												
216	216	Eason Allen	35	M	B	farm hand												1	
		Eason Olive	25	F	B	Keeping house													
		Harriett	10	F	B	at home													1
		Ivey	8	M	B	at home													
		Ann	4	F	B	at home													
		End	11/12	F	B														
217	217	Lowhon Joel	60	M	W	farmer	150	100										1	
		Lowhon Sherly	50	F	W														
		Betsey	26	F	W	no occupation													
218	218	Eldridge Lily	27	M	W	farmer	200	100										1	
		Eldridge Louisa	25	F	W	Keeping house													
219	219	Lee Elam	26	M	W	farmer	200	100										1	
		Lee Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house						Oct							
		Brady	1/12	M	W														
220	220	Hudson Walter	24	M	W	farmer	400	100										1	
221	221	Hudson Cinda	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		Joel	1	M	W														
222	222	Lee Frank	27	M	W	farm hand												1	
		Lee Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		Schroder	1	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 5	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 3
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 5	" " " females, 8	" " blind,	

Page No. 1 — 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Onral Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 9 day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

432

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Price Needham	30	m	M	Farmer		170	North Carolina							1		1	
2		Price Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		William	6	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
4		Ruffin	5	m	W	at home			"						1	1			
5		Sarah	3	F	W	at home			"										
6		James	1	mar	W				"										
7	2	2	Richardson Clark	30	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
8			Richardson Charlotte	20	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
9			Sarah	3	F	B	at home			"									
10			Mary	1	F	B				"									
11			Cahorn Alice	10	m	B	none			"					1	1			
12	3	3	Joyner Severen	22	m	B	farm hand			"						1			
13			Joyner Caroline	21	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
14			Bell John	1	m	B				"									
15	4	4	Hinton Samuel	30	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
16			Hinton Sylva	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
17			Lilla Temp	16	F	B	At occupation			"					1	1			
18			Hopson	8	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
19			Jacob	5	m	B	at home			"									
20	5	5	Hinton Stephen	47	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
21			Hinton Rachal	48	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
22			Reedham	18	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
23			Cindary	17	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
24			Lizy	15	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
25			Serena	12	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
26			Stephen	11	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
27			Louis	8	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
28	6	6	Richardson Henry	36	m	B	Farmer			"					1	1			
29			Richardson Chaney	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
30			Dennis	13	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
31			Sylvia	7	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
32	7	7	Sutton Harry	29	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
33			Sutton Amy	24	F	B	Domestic			"					1	1			
34			Albert	7	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
35			Edward	4	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
36		8	Oneal Richard	30	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1			
37			Oneal Violet	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
38			William	5	m	B	at home			"					1	1			
39			George	3	m	B	at home			"									
40			Joseph	1	m	B				"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, X

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 0

21

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneals Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sodime, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	9	Woodard Joe	33	M	B	farm hand		100	North Carolina						1	1		1		1		
2		Woodard Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"				X		1	1				2		
3		Ransom	21	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		3		
4		Reubin	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				4		
5		Dilly	26	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1				5		
6		Dorcas	23	F	B	House Keeper			"						1	1				6		
7		Matilda	3	F	B	at home			"											7		
8		Needham	2/12	M	B	—			"				Apr							8		
9	10	10	Mitchener Lightner	26	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1			
10		Mitchener Rebecca	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				10		
11		Junius	10/12	M	B	—			"				Aug							11		
12	11	11	Hawkins Gray	35	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1			
13		Holden Marcelia	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				13		
14		Hellon	5/12	M	B	—			"											14		
15		Richardson Hester	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		15		
16		Richardson Hannah	48	F	B	Keeping House			"								Insane			16		
17	12	12	Manning William	68	M	W	farmer	500	500	"						1	1		1		17		
18		Manning Milly	55	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				18		
19		Salome	25	F	W	at home			"						1	1				19		
20		Silas	22	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1		20		
21	13	13	Cosby Henderson	56	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		21		
22		Cosby Candis	33	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				22		
23		Milly	6	F	B	at home			"						1	1				23		
24		Wilborn	3	M	B	at home			"											24		
25		Mary	1	F	B				"											25		
26	14	14	Gilbert Bunn	48	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		26		
27		Polly Bunn	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				27		
28		Jacob	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1				28		
29		Samuel	10	M	B	at home			"						1	1				29		
30		Peter	3	M	B	at home			"											30		
31		Sarah	1	F	B	—			"											31		
32		William	1/12	M	B				"				May							32		
33	15	15	Mosely Isaac	76	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		33		
34	16	16	Richardson Daniel	75	M	B	farm hand		100	"						1	1		1		34		
35		Henry	32	M	B	farm hand			"							1	1				35		
36	17	17	Richardson Mosely	35	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		36		
37		Richardson Sally	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				37		
38	18	18	Richardson Bryant	28	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		38		
39		Richardson Elizabeth	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				39		
40		Binky	1	F	B	—			"											40		

No. of dwellings, 18 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 18 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4

36

Page No. 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Meals Town Sup, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Jany, 1870. 433

Post Office: Selma

Lucius Gideon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	19	19	Beckman George	71	m	B	farm hand			Virginia						1	1		1		1
2			Beckman Craig	55	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3			Lucia	21	f	B	at home			"						1	1				3
4			Linda	19	f	B	at home			North Carolina						1	1				4
5			Madison	15	m	B	at home			"						1	1				5
6			Dalas	13	m	B	at home			"						1	1				6
7			Elizabeth	10	f	B	at home			"						1	1				7
8	20	20	Bloo Jacob	32	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1				8
9			Bloo Annie	44	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
10			Mary	14	f	B	at home			"						1	1				10
11			Rosa	13	f	B	at home			"						1	1				11
12			Jacob	12	m	B	at home			"						1	1				12
13			Mernda	11	f	B	at home			"						1	1				13
14			Judah	10	f	B	at home			"						1	1				14
15			Theophilus	4	m	B	at home			"											15
16			Margret	6	f	B	at home			"						1	1				16
17			Sarah	2	f	B	at home			"											17
18			Jane	27	f	B	farm hand			"						1	1				18
19			Irvin	18	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1				19
20	21	21	Hundley Godfrey	57	m	W	farmer	500	500	"											20
21			Hundley Mary	44	f	W	Keeping house			"											21
22			Virginia	13	f	W	at home			"						1	1				22
23			Nathan	17	m	W	at home			"						1	1				23
24			Godfrey	15	m	W	at home			"						1	1				24
25			Ida	10	f	W	at home			"						1	1				25
26	22	22	Moore Henry	44	f	W	Keeping house			"											26
27			Ader	14	f	W	at home			"											27
28			Ader	12	f	W	at home			"											28
29			James	7	m	W	at home			"											29
30	23	23	Fedrin Theophilus	25	m	W	farm hand			"						1	1				30
31			Fedrin Esther	28	f	W	Keeping house			"											31
32			Cindy	6	m	W	at home			"											32
33			Catharine	3	f	W	at home			"											33
34	24	24	Fedrin Henry	30	m	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				34
35	25	25	Fedrin Jesse	45	m	W	farmer	100		"											35
36			Fedrin Riley	43	f	W	Keeping house			"											36
37			Mary	16	f	W	at home			"						1	1				37
38			Catharine	14	f	W	at home			"						1	1				38
39			Jerry	10	m	W	at home			"						1	1				39
40			Judson	8	m	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

10 5

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Amelia Town Ship, in the County of Hocking, State of O., enumerated by me on the 9 day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Salina — Simeon Gardner, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Milley	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina									
2	26	26	Colyer Elwood	66	M	W	farmer	440	600	"						1	1			
3			Colyer Edith	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4			James	7	M	W	at home			"										
5			Sarah	3	F	W	at home			"										
6	27	27	Creech Wesley	28	M	W	farmer	150	200	"										
7			Creech Martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8			Kirkman	4	M	W	at home			"										
9			Curtis	1	F	W				"										
10	28	28	Parker Needham	27	M	W	farmer	500	150	"										
11			Parker Polly	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
12			William	3	M	W	at home			"										
13			Sidney	2	M	W	at home			"										
14			Parker Linsey	60	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
15			Parker Martha	30	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
16	29	29	Creech Bennet	69	M	W	farmer	200	100	"						1	1			
17			Creech Lydia	66	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18			Hall Polly	48	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
19			William	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
20	30	30	Littleton Savage	68	M	W	farmer	200	100	"						1	1			
21			Littleton Cindy	62	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22			Dolitia	36	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
23			Henry	23	F	W	at home			"										
24			Jacob	20	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
25	31	31	Price Reuben	32	M	W	farmer	333	200	"										
26			Price Nancy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27			Baker Mary	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
28	32	32	Price Levi	23	M	W	farmer	333	250	"										
29	33	33	Emmett Perkins	50	M	W	farmer	800	300	"										
30			Doyett Clara	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31			Henry	12	M	W	at home			"										
32			George	9	M	W	at home			"								Dumb		
33			Fray	7	M	W	at home			"										
34			Sandy	5	F	W	at home			"										
35			Martha	4	F	W	at home			"										
36			Mary	1	F	W	at home			"										
37			Bell Susan	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
38	34	34	Bell Sam	44	M	B	farm hand			"										
39			Bell Linda	44	F	B	Keeping house			"										
40			Edom	8	M	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 0

11

0215

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Olive Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Jenny, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

434

Simon Sodburn, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Richard	14	M	B	at home			North Carolina										
2	2	Harrison	10	M	B	at home			"										
3	3	Badger	4	M	B	at home			"										
4	4	Monza	6	M	B	Insane			"								Insane		
5	5	Silis	2	M	B	at home			"										
6	6	35 35 Thomas Pitman	49	M	W	Farmer	600	700	"									1	
7	7	Pitman Charity	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8	8	Bythan	24	M	W	Farm hand			"						1			1	
9	9	Martha	22	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
10	10	Mathew	20	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
11	11	Ransom	18	M	W	at home			"						1				
12	12	Jonathan	8	M	W	at home			"										
13	13	Mary	6	F	W	at home			"										
14	14	Amelia	3	F	W	at home			"										
15	15	Millcan	2	M	W	at home			"										
16	16	36 36 Gilford Hayes	52	M	W	Farmer	200	500	"						1	1		1	
17	17	Amanda Hayes	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						1				
18	18	Caroline	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
19	19	37 37 Marvel Renfrow	35	M	W	Farmer	700	100	"						1	1		1	
20	20	Zilpha Renfrow	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
21	21	Tuffin	24	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
22	22	Emerick	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
23	23	38 38 Hennant Sally	64	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24	24	39 39 Moore George	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	500	"						1	1		1	
25	25	Moore Amanda	37	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26	26	Linda	19	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
27	27	Nancy	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
28	28	Branch	15	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
29	29	Frances	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
30	30	Rosetta	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
31	31	Lenza	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
32	32	Harriet	6	F	W	at home			"										
33	33	Cornelia	5	F	W	at home			"										
34	34	Giorge	2	M	W	at home			"										
35	35	40 40 Edwards Jacob	69	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"						1	1		1	
36	36	Edwards Affey	70	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
37	37	Levi	27	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
38	38	Edwards Selma	27	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39	39	John	3	M	W	at home			"										
40	40	Nancy	1/12	F	W	——			"										

No. of dwellings, — No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, X

" " families, — " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "

" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

5

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omar Town Ship, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Silma — Simon Gosnell, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		James Crocker	16	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2		Chilly Clower	28	f	w	no occupation			"						/	/			
3	41	41 Cooper John	29	m	w	Farmer	100	75	"						/	/			
4		Cooper mourning	24	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
5		Sally	7	f	w	at home			"										
6		Turner	4	m	w	at home			"										
7		Henry	2	m	w	at home			"										
8	42	42 Edwards Joshua	34	m	w	Farmer	300	200	"									1	
9		Edwards Hawkins	24	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
10		Eblin	6	f	w	at home			"										
11		Lavonia	4	f	w	at home			"										
12		Lucy	2	f	w	at home			"										
13	43	43 Edwards Joseph	30	m	w	Farmer			"									1	
14		Edwards Lucy	31	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
15		Herring	14	m	w	at home			"						/	/			
16		Nancy	12	f	w	at home			"						/	/			
17		monroe	6	m	w	at home			"										
18		Nancy	3	f	w	at home			"										
19	44	44 Johnson Jane	36	f	w	keeping house	20	40	"						/	/			
20		Hudson	13	m	w	at home			"						/	/			
21	45	45 Lewis Jethro	60	m	w	Farmer	730	400	"									1	
22		Lewis Zelpha	50	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
23		Lunsford	12	m	w	at home			"										
24		Lewis Stephen	14	m	w	no occupation			"						/	/			
25	46	46 Batten Henry	30	f	w	M. keeping house			"										
26		Elijah	11	f	w	at home			"										
27		Deanah	9	f	w	at home			"										
28		marsalen	12	m	w				"			nov							
29	47	47 Rentfrow Brassel	55	m	w	Farmer	500	600	"						/	/		1	
30		Rentfrow mary	50	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
31		Haywood	22	m	w	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
32		Lucy	13	f	w	at home			"						/	/			
33		Polly	16	f	w	at home			"						/	/			
34	48	48 Roper Nancy M.	34	f	w	keeping Farm	100	80	"						/	/			
35		Everett	13	m	w	at home			"										
36		Thomas	11	m	w	at home			"										
37		Wesley	9	m	w	at home			"										
38	49	49 Brewer Wiley	34	m	w	Farmer	100	100	"						/	/		1	
39		Brewer Chrochery	40	f	w	keeping house			"						/	/			
40		Jesse	11	m	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Onsal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Janry, 1870.

435

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lucky	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina										1
2	50	50 Johnson Squilly	50	F	W	Keeping house & Farmer	300	200	"						1	1			2
3		Arthur	20	M	W	Farm hands			"										3
4		Martha	18	F	W	at home			"						1	1			4
5		Ransom	15	M	W	at home			"						1	1			5
6		Hardy	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			6
7		Haywood	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			7
8	51	51 Renfrow Harris	54	M	W	Farmer	500	300	"						1	1			8
9		Renfrow Clary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			9
10		Edna	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			10
11		Sally	18	F	W	at home			"						1	1			11
12		Council	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			12
13		Charley	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			13
14		Henry	7	M	W	at home			"						1	1			14
15	52	52 Harrell Roda	50	F	W	Keeping house & Farmer	200	100	"										15
16		Sally	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			16
17		Condary	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			17
18		Polly	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			18
19		Bunn	9	M	W	at home			"						1	1			19
20	53	53 Johnson Aaron	85	M	W	Preacher & Farmer	100	100	"										20
21		Johnson Charity	79	F	W	Keeping house			"										21
22		Nancy	24	F	W	at home			"						1	1			22
23		Henry	15	M	W	at home			"										23
24	54	54 Johnson Stalin	55	M	W	Farmer	100	50	"						1	1			24
25		Johnson Paluna	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			25
26		Betsy	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			26
27		Penny	18	F	W	at home			"						1	1			27
28		Phereba	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			28
29		Hasey	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			29
30		Emma	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			30
31	55	55 Aaron John	72	M	W	Farmer	600	1000	"						1	1			31
32		Aaron Paluna	55	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			32
33		Peter	22	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			33
34		Laird	19	M	W	Farm hand			"							1			34
35		Harriet	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			35
36		Polly	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			36
37	56	56 Aaron Bardin	39	M	W	Farmer	600	400	"						1	1			37
38		Aaron Rinda	38	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			38
39		Jac	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1			39
40		Renfrow Linda	25	F	W	at home			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

5

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sally	6	F	w	at home			North Carolina										
		Nattie	2	F	w	at home			"										
57	57	Baron Jesse	26	m	w	Farmer	200	100	"						1	1		1	
		Baron Cassenda	20	F	w	keeping house			"										
		Perry	2	m	w	at home			"										
58	58	Godwin Newell R.	40	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	"									1	
		Godwin Sarah	40	F	w	keeping house			"										
		Henry	17	m	w	at home			"										
		Fanny	16	F	w	at home			"										
		John	14	m	w	at home			"										
		Sarah	12	F	w	at home			"										1
		Lucian	9	F	w	at home			"										
		Hannah Blythe	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
59	59	Baron Larkin	35	m	w	Farmer	400		"						1	1		1	
		Baron Martha	30	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Alvin	6	m	w	at home			"										
		Nancy	4	F	w	at home			"										
		John	1	m	w	at home			"										
60	60	Baily Gaston	30	m	w	Farmer	700	400	"									1	
		Baily Mary	35	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Martha	20	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Zetna	17	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Lunceford	15	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Levi	13	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Polly	11	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Warren	8	m	w	at home			"										
61	61	Baily Penny	45	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Charley	16	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Frances	14	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Jap	12	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Bitsy	10	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
		Tom	8	m	w	at home			"										
		Balda	6	m	w	at home			"										
62	62	Brown Salomon	26	m	w	Farmer	10		"									1	
		Brown Mary	70	F	w	keeping house			"										
63	63	Boykin Hunter	30	m	w	Farmer	100		"									1	
		Boykin Jane	23	F	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Alford	6/12	m	w				"										
		Cracken Caity	40	F	w	No Occupation			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Jaury, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	64	64	Brown Gaston	35	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina								1
2	2			Brown Eliza	35	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
3	3			Richard	14	M	W	at home			"				/	/			
4	4			Frances	12	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
5	5			Betsey	3/12	F	W				"			mch					
6	6	65	65	Batten George	30	M	W	Farmer	150	25	"				/	/			
7	7			Batten Paticia	30	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
8	8			Jesse	9	M	W	at home			"								
9	9			Betsey	4	F	W	at home			"								
10	10	66	66	Bayken Stewart	40	M	W	Farmer	100	20	"								
11	11			Bayken Harriett	20	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
12	12			Sidney	6	F	W	at home			"								
13	13			Hackney	1	M	W	at home			"								
14	14			Crockenancy	20	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
15	15	67	67	Bayken Jonathan	60	M	W	Farmer	100	26	"								
16	16			Bayken Mahala	61	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
17	17			Zilpha	20	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
18	18			Haley	17	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
19	19			Thomas	13	M	W	at home			"				/	/			
20	20	68	68	Bayken Hillory	25	M	W	Farmer	100	25	"				/	/			
21	21			Bayken milly	30	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
22	22			Selina	6	F	W	at home			"								
23	23			Spencer	4	M	W	at home			"								
24	24			mary	2	F	W	at home			"								
25	25	69	69	Crocker Gaston	23	M	W	Carpenter and hand			"								
26	26			Crocker Christian	25	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
27	27			Rufus	12	M	W	at home			"				/	/			
28	28			Dooley	9	M	W	at home			"								
29	29			Joseph	6	M	W	at home			"								
30	30			Crocker Samuel	21	M	W	Farm hand			"				/	/			
31	31	70	70	Johnson Burrell	70	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"				/	/			
32	32			Johnson Lucky	65	F	W	keeping house			"				/	/			
33	33			Gilly	40	F	W	no occupation			"				/	/			
34	34			Lacey	30	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
35	35	71	71	Bayken Betsey N.	62	F	W	keeping house & Farmer	50	100	"				/	/			
36	36			Ellington	20	M	W	Farm hand			"				/	/			
37	37			Penny	22	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
38	38			Nile	19	M	W	at home			"					/			
39	39			Manning	15	F	W	at home			"				/	/			
40	40			Barbra	35	F	W	no occupation			"				/	/			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, X — " " blind, —

0

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Onslow Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Gadwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	72	72	Boykin Hawkins	37	M	W	Farmer	500	200	North Carolina								1	
2			Polly	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
3			Betsey	20	F	W	at home			"									
4	73	73	Pitman Henderson	38	M	W	Farmer	135	100	"								1	
5			Pitman Polly	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
6			Linda	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
7			Croy	18	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
8			Betsey	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
9			Samuel	9	M	W	at home			"									
10	74	74	Horn James	50	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1		
11			Horn Nancy	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
12			Jessi	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
13			Josiah	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
14	75	75	Lee James	62	M	W	Farmer	15	50	"						1	1		
15			Lee Tony	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
16			Adaline	30	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1		
17			Hawkins	25	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
18			Frances	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
19			Betsey	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
20			Helen	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
21	76	76	Sillument Jim	50	M	W	Farmer	600	200	"						1	1		
22			Sillument Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
23			Vianor	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
24			Hackny	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
25			Nathan	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
26			Nelly	8	F	W	at home			"									
27			William	1	M	W	at home			"									
28	77	77	Johnson Betsey	50	F	W	Keeping house + Farmer	50		"						1	1		
29			Dilsey	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
30			Adison	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
31	78	78	Howard Benty	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"						1	1		
32			Howard Polly	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
33			Daley	40	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1		
34			Betsey	30	F	W	no Occupation			"						1	1		
35			Cassanda	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
36			Bryant	18	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
37			Garton	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
38			Austin	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
39			James	9	M	W	at home			"									
40			John	2	M	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, X
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, X — " " blind, X

No. of insane, 0

6 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Township, in the County of Johnston 436, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of Jauy, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	77	77	Aaron Riley	50	m	w	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina										1
2			Aaron Penny	27	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				2
3			Iredell	18	m	w	Farm hand			"					/	/				3
4			Emmy	15	F	w	at home			"					/	/				4
5			Elvina	14	F	w	at home			"					/	/				5
6			John	12	m	w	at home			"					/	/				6
7			Cias	7	F	w	at home			"										7
8	80	80	Bailey Griffin	38	m	w	Farmer	150	75	"					/	/				8
9			Baily Rilda	36	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				9
10			Jethro	14	m	w	at home			"					/	/				10
11			Orice	12	m	w	at home			"					/	/				11
12			Candary	10	m	w	at home			"					/					12
13			Alfair	8	m	w	at home			"										13
14	81	81	Price Henderson	30	m	w	Farmer	30	100	"					/	/				14
15			Price Sialey	44	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				15
16			Martha	16	F	w	at home			"					/	/				16
17			Evelina	14	F	w	at home			"					/	/				17
18			Haywood	12	m	w	at home			"					/	/				18
19			John	10	m	w	at home			"					/	/				19
20			Emma	4	F	w	at home			"										20
21	82	82	Hayley Henry	36	m	w	Farmer	500	300	"					/	/				21
22			Hayley martha	42	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				22
23			James	14	m	w	at home			"					/	/				23
24			John	12	m	w	at home			"					/	/				24
25			Polly	10	F	w	at home			"					/	/				25
26			Sarah	2	F	w	at home			"					/	/				26
27			Lucy	5	F	w	at home			"										27
28			Fanny	1	F	w	at home			"										28
29	83	83	Hinton Jesse	35	m	w	Farmer	200	100	"					/	/				29
30			Hinton Ridley	35	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				30
31			Sarah	3	F	w	at home			"										31
32	84	84	Hinton Abel	60	m	w	Farmer	600	400	"					/	/				32
33			Hinton Rasa	60	F	w	keeping house			"					/	/				33
34			Jacob	21	m	w	Farm hand			"					/	/				34
35	85	85	Wilder Garlon	30	m	w	Farmer	150	100	"					/	/				35
36			Wilder-Polly	30	F	w	keeping house			"					/					36
37			James	7	m	w	at home			"					/	/				37
38			Cassenda	5	F	w	at home			"										38
39			Mary	2	F	w	at home			"										39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 36 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Neal Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 11th day of Jaunry, 1870.

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Selma

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
86	86	Wilder Manly	28	m	w	Farmer	500	60	North Carolina									1		1
		Wilder Nancy	28	F	w	Keeping house			"											2
		Nancy	2	F	w	At home			"											3
87	87	Wilder Kenny	40	m	w	Farmer	500	250	"									1		4
		Wilder Sally	36	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
		Betsy	10	F	w	at home			"											6
		Casanda	6	F	w	at home			"											7
		Jane	6	F	w	at home			"											8
		Susan	2	F	w	at home			"											9
		Wilder Silvester	21	m	w	Farm hand			"											10
88	88	Lee Cintha P	58	F	w	Keeping House + Farming	20		"						1	1				11
		Margit	20	F	w	at home			"						1	1				12
		Albert	21	m	w	Farm hand			"							1				13
89	89	Hacut Gilford	35	m	B	Farmer	100		"						1	1				14
		Hacut Penny	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				15
90	90	Hacut Demps	35	m	B	Farmer	100	50	"						1	1				16
		Hacut Patsy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"											17
		Jerry	5	m	B	at home			"											18
		Patsy	3	F	B	at home			"											19
		Jack	1	m	B	at home			"											20
91	91	Strickland Sally	35	F	w	Keeping house			"											21
		Strickland Jackson	40	m	w	Farmer	25	100	"											22
		Ruffin	10	m	w	at home			"											23
		Warren	7	m	w	at home			"											24
		Allas	4	F	w	at home			"											25
		Walter	2	m	w	at home			"											26
92	92	Maiden James	56	m	w	Farmer	60	150	"						1	1				27
		Maiden Elizar	40	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
		William	17	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1				29
		Joseph	15	m	w	at home			"						1	1				30
		John	6	m	w	at home			"											31
		Susan	8	F	w	at home			"											32
93	93	Bell Rufus	30	m	w	Farmer	200	150	"						1	1				33
		Bell Evaline	25	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				34
		John	3	m	w	at home			"											35
94	94	Bell Joseph	45	m	w	Farmer	100	100	"						1	1				36
		Bell Harriet	45	F	w	Keeping house			"											37
		Nancy	21	F	w	at home			"						1	1				38
		Helen	8	F	w	at home			"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneals Town Ship, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Deland

James Jones, *Ass't Marshal.*

437

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	15 15 Nicklas Madison	30	M	W	farm hand			Pennsylvania											1
2	2	Nicklas Mary	21	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1				2
3	3	Mary	3	F	W	at home			Ohio											3
4	4	16 16 Nicklas Samuel	40	M	W	farmer	1000	200	Ohio						1	1				4
5	5	Nicklas Lucy	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1				5
6	6	Permit	11	M	W	at home			Ohio											6
7	7	Elvira	6	F	W	at home			Ohio											7
8	8	Nicklas Bryant	2	M	W	farm hand			Ohio											8
9	9	17 17 Oneal Cornelius	35	M	W	farmer	100	300	Ohio						1	1				9
10	10	Oneal Polly	36	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio						1	1				10
11	11	Betsy	16	F	W	at home			Ohio						1	1				11
12	12	Jack	15	M	W	at home			Ohio						1	1				12
13	13	Polly	11	F	W	at home			Ohio											13
14	14	John	6	M	W	at home			Ohio											14
15	15	Oneal Samuel	F	W	Housekeeper										1	1				15
16	16	18 18 Corbit Milly	40	F	W	Keeping house	300	100								1				16
17	17	James	17	M	W	farm hand			Ohio						1	1				17
18	18	Joshua	11	M	W	farm hand			Ohio						1	1				18
19	19	Nancy	15	F	W	at home			Ohio						1	1				19
20	20	Peter	13	M	W	at home			Ohio						1	1				20
21	21	Sarah	12	F	W	at home			Ohio						1	1				21
22	22	1	Edson	7	M	W	at home			Ohio						1				22
23	23	77 77 Nicholas Polly	60	F	W	farmer	100	35							1	1				23
24	24	100 100 Nixon William	2	M	W	farmer	35								1					24
25	25	Nixon Harriet	24	F	W	Keeping house									1					25
26	26	William	4	M	W	at home			Ohio						1					26
27	27	Nixon Polly	22	F	W	at home			Ohio						1					27
28	28	101 101 Nixon Jasper	27	M	W	farmer	200	250							1					28
29	29	Nixon Emily	20	F	W	Keeping house									1					29
30	30	Nixon John	4	M	W	farm hand									1			1		30
31	31	102 102 Dewey Reuben	50	M	W	farmer	650	500							1					31
32	32	Dewey Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping house									1					32
33	33	Samuel	14	M	W	at home			Ohio						1					33
34	34	Sarah	11	F	W	at home			Ohio						1					34
35	35	Ella	10	F	W	at home			Ohio						1					35
36	36	Jasper	6	M	W	at home			Ohio						1					36
37	37	Ida	4	F	W	at home			Ohio						1					37
38	38	Charley	2	M	W	—									1					38
39	39	103 103 Nixon Josiah	24	M	W	farmer	100								1			1		39
40	40	Nixon Emma	19	F	W	Keeping house									1			1		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Canal Lewisville, in the County of Johnstown, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Delhi

James Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Vena A.	3	F	W	At home			North America										
104	104	Hiram Rose	33	M	W	farmer	2000		"						1	1		1	
		Lucinda	33	F	W	keeping house			"							1			
		Martha	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Bro	1	M	W	—			"										
105	105	Hiram Jones	65	M	W	farmer	10	50	"									1	
		Simon Rice	46	M	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Linda	20	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		James	23	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Rachel	24	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Rebecca	15	F	W	at home			"						1				
		Betsy	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Ira	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
106	106	Hiram Rice	51	M	W	farmer	600	200	"						1	1		1	
		Lydia Eliza	51	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Willis	21	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Martha	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Betsy	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Celey	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Sally	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Hiram	10	M	W	at home			"										
		James	8	M	W	at home			"										
107	107	Lewis Thompson	44	M	W	farmer	70	200	"									1	
		Sarah Ann	32	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucinda	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Sarah	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Ira	4	M	W	at home			"										
108	108	Simon Stephens	24	M	W	farm hand			"							1			
		Lucinda Olin	24	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
109	109	Price Allard	32	M	W	farmer	75	20	"						1	1		1	
		Price Nancy	30	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Price Lucy	05	F	W	In Creighton			"						1	1			
110	110	Price Ferdinand	40	M	W	farmer	60	75	"									1	
		Price Nancy	35	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Gilbert	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Lucy	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Theron	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Nancy	21	F	W	at home			"										
111	111	Price Cleveland Rida	40	M	W	keeping house			"										
		Sally	10	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 81 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Canada Town Ship, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870. 438

Post Office: Nelsonville

Simeon Jeffers, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅞.	Description: Sex—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jefferson	2	m	W	Athens			North Carolina										
2	112	112	Richardson Wesley	52	m	W	Farmer	800	250	"									1
3			Richardson Polly	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									
4			James	23	m	W	Farm hand			"									
5			Ada	21	F	W	Athens			"									
6			Betsy	20	F	W	Athens			"									
7			Wesley	18	m	W	Athens			"									
8			Addison	15	m	W	Athens			"						1			
9			John	9	m	W	Athens			"									
10	113	113	Bunn James	40	m	W	farmer	1200	400	"									
11			Bunn Sally	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
12			O. K.	10	F	W	at home			"									
13			Almyra	8	F	W	Athens			"									
14			Sarah	5	F	W	Athens			"									
15			James	1	m	W	—			"									
16	114	114	Bunn Lysander	30	m	W	farmer	700	300	"									1
17			Bunn Sally Ann	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
18			Freeman	1	m	W	—			"									
19	115	115	Jacob Wolfley	85	m	W	farmer	80	60	"						1	1		1
20			Jacob Cash	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
21			Wesley	17	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1		
22	1		Harriet	20	F	W	Athens			"						1	1		
23			Sally	18	F	W	Athens			"						1	1		
24			Ella	13	m	W	Athens			"						1	1		
25	116	116	Bunn Applewhite	44	m	W	farmer	400	300	"									1
26			Bunn Polly	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27			William	22	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1		
28			Caroline	18	F	W	Athens			"						1	1		
29			Bob	17	m	W	Athens			"						1	1		
30			Mary	15	F	W	Athens			"						1	1		
31			Taylor	14	m	W	Athens			"						1	1		
32	117	117	Green Jefferson	36	m	W	farmer	200	100	"									1
33			Green Delilah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
34			Joe	1	m	W	—			"									
35	118	118	Richardson King	40	m	B	farmer	50		"						1	1		1
36			Richardson Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
37			Hack	13	m	B	at home			"						1	1		
38			Ella	12	F	B	Athens			"						1	1		
39			Lewsrian	10	m	B	at home			"									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omaha Town Ship, in the County of Johnson, State of Neb, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Athena

Simon Gates, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
116	116	Lewis Charles	36	M	W	farmer & Physician	1200	300	Ireland										
		Laura Ann	36	F	W	keeping house			"										
117	117	Lewis Charles Jr	16	M	W	farmer	120	80	"										
		Ira Lloyd Betsey	32	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Sarah	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Jenny	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Charley	2	M	W	at home			"										
121	121	Lewis Mathew	50	M	W	farmer	80		"						1	1			
		Lewis Susan	46	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jane	26	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Lewis Nancy	20	F	W	works at home			"						1	1			
122	122	Richardson Guy	28	M	W	farmer	40	120	"										
		Richardson Linda	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Betsy	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Guy	4	M	W	at home			"										
		James	2	M	W	at home			"										
123	123	Richardson Reuben	36	M	W	farmer	80		"										
		Richardson Nancy	32	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Millen	1	M	W				"										
		Lewis Richardson	30	M	W	farm hand			"										
124	124	Richardson Taylor	23	M	W	farmer	80	15	"										
125	125	Cook Henry	75	M	W	farmer	200	50	"						1	1			
		Cook Betsy	70	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Martha	8	F	W	at home			"										
~~126~~	~~126~~	Carroll Lucy	36	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
126	126	Jones Betsy	36	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucien	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Doc	1	M	W	at home			"										
		Junius	6	M	W	at home			"										
127	127	Brennan George	60	M	B	Doctor			"						1	1			
		Brennan Cheely	45	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Susan	24	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Jeff	22	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Madison	16	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
128	128	Jacob Mathew	50	M	W	farmer	135	140	"										
		Sarah Cinthia	49	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Jane	26	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Collins	19	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Betsy	17	F	W	at home			"										
		Rebecca	13	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 439

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Sodown, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
129	129	Glover Joseph	34	M	W	Farmer	1200	250	North Carolina									1	
		Glover Armina	26	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		Nancy	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Jann	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Joana	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Martha	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Bryant	1	M	W	at home			"										
130	130	Pearce Jabon	35	M	M	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Jabon Vina	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Malina	22	F	M	at home			"						1	1			
		Mathew	18	M	M	at home			"						1	1			
		Limon	1	M	M	at home			"										
131	131	Oneal Manly	40	M	W	Farmer	25	100	"										
		Oneal Rebecca	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sarah	21	F	W	at home			"										
		Evelene	18	F	W	at home			"										
		Jane	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Robert	14	M	W	at home			"										
		Josephine	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Etter	10	F	W	at home			"										
132	132	Creech William	53	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"										
		Creech mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Robert	15	M	W	at home			"										
		James	13	M	W	at home			"										
		Patsey	14	F	W	at home			"										
		mary	9	F	W	at home			"										
		Ransom	6	M	W	at home			"										
133	133	Holleman Berry	72	M	W	Farmer	700	200	"										
		Holleman margt	57	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		Crissy	48	F	W	no Occupation			"						1	1			
		Roena	40	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Jones Joseph	16	M	W	at home			"							1			
134	134	Richardson Henry	38	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Richardson Charity	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Silvister	17	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Silva	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
135	135	Holleman Daisy	62	F	W	Keeping house	300	300	"						1	1			
		Holleman manly	28	M	W	Farm hands			"									1	
136	136	Creech Haywood	37	M	W	Cooper			"									1	
		Creech Lucinda	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Sawn Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of January, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Crouch Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			Martha	13	F	W	at home			"							1				2
3			Marsaline	11	F	W	at home			"											3
4			Leroy	9	M	W	at home			"											4
5			Charley	7	M	W	at home			"											5
6			Bryant	1	M	W	at home			"											6
7	137	137	Hansell John H	73	M	W	Farmer	220	75	"						1	1				7
8			Lauryan	21	F	W	keeping house			"											8
9	138	138	Hicks Jeremiah	35	M	W	Farmer	375	100	"						1	1				9
10			Hicks Milly	22	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				10
11			James	5	M	W	at home			"											11
12			Joffin	3	M	W	at home			"											12
13			Betsey	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1				13
14			Adaline	8	F	W	at home			"											14
15			Johnson Betsey	23	F	W	House keeper			"						1	1				15
16	139	139	Hansell Robert	32	M	W	Farm hands		75	"											16
17			Hansell mary	32	F	W	keeping house			"							1				17
18			Betsey	3	F	W	at hom			"											18
19			Lucy	2	F	W	at home			"											19
20	140	140	Hansell Winchester	63	M	W	Farmer hatter	750	225	"						1	1				20
21	141	141	Hicks William	39	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"											21
22			Hicks Milly	21	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				22
23			Kinny	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				23
24			Emeri	10	F	W	at home			"											24
25			William	4	M	W	at home			"											25
26	142	142	Hicks Thomas	68	M	W	Farmer	250	225	"											26
27			Hicks Betsey	68	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				27
28			Michal	37	F	W	no Occupation			"							1				28
29			Betsey	33	F	W	no Occupation			"						1	1				29
30	143	143	Crouch Jesse	51	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"											30
31			Crouch Polly	48	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1				31
32			Betsey	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1				32
33			John	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1				33
34			Edna	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1				34
35			matilda	9	F	W	at home			"											35
36			Edith	7	F	W	at home			"											36
37			Jesse	5	M	W	at home			"											37
38			Serenia	3	F	W	at home			"											38
39	144	144	Woodard Joshua	60	M	W	Farmer	150	200	"						1	1				39
40			Woodard Betsey	50	F	W	keeping house			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, X — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, X — " " blind, X

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Jenny, 1870. 440

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Mary	26	F	W	Farm hand			North Carolina										1
2	2		Mathew	22	M	W	Farmhand			"										2
3	3		Cathern	18	F	W	at home			"										3
4	4		Martha	16	F	W	at home			"										4
5	5	145 145	Eason Williams	33	M	W	Farmr	1000	1000	"										5
6	6		Eason Nancy	29	F	W	Keping house			"										6
7	7		Ransom	2	M	W	at home			"										7
8	8		Molly	1	F	W	at home			"										8
9	9	146 146	Jams Ray	24	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			9
10	10		Jane Silly	26	F	W	Keping house			"										10
11	11		Marsalene	12/12	F	W	—			"			may							11
12	12		Lewis Sealy	31	M	W	no Occupation			"						1	1			12
13	13		Noron Ray	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										13
14	14	147 147	Hacut Irwin	32	M	W	Farmr	250	250	"										14
15	15		Hacut Betsy	27	F	W	Keping house			"										15
16	16		Nancy	4	F	W	at home			"										16
17	17		Joseph	2	M	W	at home			"										17
18	18	148 148	Hacut Allas	35	M	W	Farmr	60	25	"						1	1			18
19	19		Hacut Ellen	25	F	W	Keping house			"						1	1			19
20	20		James	6	M	W	at home			"										20
21	21		Riffen	4	M	W	at home			"						1	1			21
22	22		Ciss	2	F	W	at home			"						1	1			22
23	23	149 149	Brown Jesse	46	M	W	Farmr & Blacksmith	500	300	"										23
24	24		Brown Betsy	40	F	W	Keping house			"						1	1			24
25	25		Lucinda	21	F	W	at home			"										25
26	26		Arkada	19	F	W	at home			"										26
27	27		Rachal	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			27
28	28		Redden	15	M	W	at home			"										28
29	29		Joseph	13	M	W	at home			"										29
30	30		Malinda	10	F	W	at home			"										30
31	31		William	7	M	W	at home			"										31
32	32		Nancy	5	F	W	at home			"										32
33	33		Tracy	1	F	W	at home			"										33
34	34	150 150	Gardner Mabra	38	M	W	Farmr	130	100	"										34
35	35		Gardner Margret	37	F	W	Keping house			"						1	1			35
36	36		Oliver	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			36
37	37		Charley	12	M	W	at home			"						1	1			37
38	38		Rosella	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			38
39	39		Margrett	8	F	W	at home			"										39
40	40		Leroy	4	M	W	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, X

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, X — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omar Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
151	151	Phillips Guy H.	44	m	w	Farmer	200	60	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Phillips Nancy	38	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Layerman	18	m	w	at home			"							1			
		Christopher	16	m	w	at home			"							1			
		Nancy	13	F	w	at home			"							1			
		Jesse	12	m	w	at home			"							1			
		Dixon	11	m	w	at home			"										
		Evaline	10	F	w	at home			"										
		Hillsberry	9	m	w	at home			"										
		Hellary	4	m	w	at home			"										
		Betsey	2	F	w	at home			"										
152	152	Brown Barden	36	m	w	Farmer	145	75	"									1	
		Brown Hawkens	35	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Amanda	9	F	w	at home			"										
		Rosetta	6	F	w	at home			"										
		Troy	4	m	w	at home			"										
		Edith	1	F	w	at home			"										
153	153	Aaron Bixley	24	m	w	Farmer	150	50	"									1	
154	154	Wyatt Earp	43	m	w	Farmer	5000	12000	"										
		Earp Mariah	40	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Sarah	16	F	w	at School			"										
		Laura	9	F	w	at School			"										
		Gertrude	4	F	w	at home			"										
		Patty	1	F	w	at home			"										
155	155	Reader Handy	50	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Readen Martha	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Betty	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Hicksey	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		major	11	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Pelleam	8	m	B	at home			"										
		Sam	2	m	B	at home			"										
156	156	Richardson Britton	50	m	B	Farm hand			"									1	
		Richardson Vilet	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Jane	16	F	B	at home			"										
		Rachal	14	F	B	at home			"										
		Ann	12	F	B	at home			"										
		Tom	10	m	B	at home			"										
		Abab	8	m	B	at home			"										
		Sarah	6	F	B	at home			"										
		Susan	2	F	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 15 day of Jany, 1870.

441

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	157	157	Benn Felfred	30	m	B	farm hands			North Carolina					1	1		1	
2			Benn Jack	16	m	B	farm hands			"					1	1			
3	158	158	Burnell Lucy	28	m	w	farm hands			"								1	
4			Burnell Nelson	6	m	w	Keeping house			"									
5	159	159	Burnell Lilly	60	F	w	Keeping house			"									
6			Elbert	18	m	w	farm hands			"									
7	160	160	Brown John W	43	m	w	farmer	Not mucked	150	300								1	
8			Brown martha	40	F	w	Keeping house			"									
9			Eliza	19	F	w	at School			"									
10			Emeretta	15	F	w	at School			"									
11			Hiram	13	m	w	at School			"									
12			David	11	m	w	at School			"									
13			Abigail	1	mu	w	at School			"									
14			Betsy	7	F	w	at home			"									
15			Simon	5	m	w	at home			"									
16			Polly	3	m	w	at home			"									
17			Taylor Martha	4	F	B	at home			"					1	1			
18			Griffin Bob	19	m	B	farm hands			"						1			
19	161	161	Overcash William	42	m	w	farmer	600	300	"								1	
20			Overcash Nancy	42	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
21			Betsy	17	F	w	at home			"					1	1			
22	1		Elmet	16	m	w	farm hands			"					1	1			
23			Betsy	14	F	w	at home			"					1	1			
24			Hetty	12	mu	w	at home			"					1	1			
25			Tony	2	F	w	at home			"									
26			William	6	m	w	at home			"									
27			Jefferson	4	m	w	at home			"									
28			Ruben	2	m	w	at home			"									
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, [illegible]

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 53

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneida Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lilina

Simeon Young, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cooper Colin	29	M	W	Farmer	160	100	North Carolina									1	
2		Cooper Morning	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3		Lilly	3	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
4		Turner	8	M	W	at Home			Illinois						1	1			
5		Lucy	5	F	W	at Home			"										
6		Eastman	12	M	W														
7	65	65	Lane Henry	46	M	W	Farmer	50	150	"								1	
8			Ann Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			Lauren	12	F	W	at Home			"									
10			Charley	11	M	W	at Home			"							1		
11			James	9	M	W	at Home			"							1		
12			Joseph	8	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
13			Rufus	6	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
14			Indiana	3	F	W	at Home			"									
15	64	64	Lane Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer	1200	1000	"						1	1		
16			Lane Lucy	26	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
17	65	65	Bailey Richard	65	M	W	Farmer	200	400	"						1	1	1	
18			Bailey Jacob	22	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1		
19			Bailey Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
20	166	166	Bennett Griffin	40	M	W	W. Farmer	1200	600	"						1	1		
21			Foster	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"							1		
22			Marion	15	M	W	Farm Hand			"							1		
23			Ida	12	F	W	at Home			"							1		
24			Enid	10	M	W	at Home			"									
25			Bailey Barzilla	33	M	W	House Keeper			"						1	1		
26			Lucien	12	M	W	at Home			"						1	1		
27			Lucien	8	M	W	at Home			"									
28	167	167	Bailey Elizabeth	65	F	W	Farmer	130	75	"						1	1		
29	168	168	Linton Francis	28	M	W	Farmer		150	"									
30			Linton Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
31			William	4	M	W	at Home			"									
32			Mary	2	F	W	at Home			"									
33	69	169	Lane Melvina	23	F	W	Farmer	150	60	"						1	1		
34	170	170	McStephens Charles	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"									
35			McStephens Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House			"									
36			McStephens Dorothea	25	F	W	Farm Hand			"									
37			Olivia	20	F	W	No Occupation			"									
38	171	171	Nick Andrew	30	M	W	Farmer	2600	1000	"									
39			Nick Jane	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 23

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Creals Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 442

Post Office: Selma

Leman Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	172	Edwards Robert	30	M	W	farmer	347	350	North Carolina						/	/		\	
		Edwards Lenly	45	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Laing	21	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Lucy	1	F	W				"										
		Burnet	20	M	W	farm hand			"						/	/			
		Joseph	17	M	W	farm hand			"						/	/			
		Lydia	14	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Sophia	12	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Sally	10	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Jesse	8	M	W	at home			"										
173	173	Creek Joseph	32	M	W	farmer	335	200	"										
		Creek Catia	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
174	174	Bryan Joseph	60	M	W	farmer	666	800	Germany									\	
		Bryan Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Bryan Croy	45	M	W	Cooper			N. Carolina									\	
		Bryan Zilpha	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sidney	4	M	W	at home			"										
175	175	Hamilton Thos	45	M	W	farmer	20	50	"						/	/		\	
		Hamilton Riley	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Riley	22	F	W	At Home			"										
		Henry	18	M	W	farm hand			"						/				
		Rufus	15	M	W	farm hand			"						/	/			
		Polly	14	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Louis	12	M	W	at home			"										
176	176	Hayes Riley	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Hayes Melissa	30	F	W	At Home			"										
177	177	Manning Rhoda	50	F	W	Keeping house	8	50	"						/	/			
		Graham	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
178	178	Hodge Sally	50	F	W	farmer	20	25	"						/	/			
		William	25	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Rozena	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Charles	10	M	W	at home			"										
179	179	Hamilton Willie	55	M	W	farmer	834	500	"									\	
		Hamilton Martha	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Vallenia	18	F	W	at home			"										
		Marion	16	M	W	at home			"										
		William	14	M	W	at home			"										
		Rebecca	12	F	W	at home			"										
		Polly	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Fannie	8	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, X

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, X — " " blind,

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ennals Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Sidon Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John	6	m	w	at Home			N. Carolina										
2	180	180	Lattie A. Ennals	68	m	w	farmer	1000	200	"						1			1	
3			Lattie Sandy	37	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
4			Jubilee	17	m	w	farm hand			"							1			
5			Nancy	17	F	w	At Home			"						1	1			
6			Jobe	14	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
7			Emaraline	12	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
8			Joseph	10	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
9			William	8	m	w	at home			"										
10			Rufus	2	m	w	at home			"										
11	181	181	Edwin Ridic	32	m	B	farmer	20		0						1	1		1	
12			Edwin Narcissa	23	F	B	Keeping House			4						1	1			
13	182	182	Franklin Rhoda	45	F	w	w farmer	800	250	0						1	1			
14			Madison	20	m	w	farm hand			0										
15			Roland	18	m	w	farm hand			4										
16	183	183	Creech Cullen	30	m	w	farmer	125	300	4										
17			Creech Cathern	30	F	w	Keeping House			4										
18			Nesbon	12	m	w	at home			4										
19			Lewis	10	m	w	at home			0										
20			Bennet	1	m	w	at home			4										
21			Jesse	8	m	w	at home			0										
22			William	6	m	w	at home			4										
23			John	4	m	w				4										
24			Elizabeth	2	F	w	at home			4										
25			Mary	1	F	w	at home			4										
26	184	184	Lafton Robeson	28	m	w	farm hand			4										
27			Lafton Robins	28	F	w	Keeping house			4										
28			Charley	2	m	w	at home			4										
29	185	185	Mary Joseph	35	m	w	farmer	666	400	4									1	
30			Mary Rhonda	45	F	w	Keeping house			4										
31			William	21	m	w	Ret. merchant	1000		4										
32			Ellen	13	F	w	at home			4							1			
33			Pinetta	7	F	w	at home			4							1			
34			Milton	3	m	w	at home			4										
35	186	186	Hannah Allen	46	m	w	farmer	250	150	4						1	1		1	
36			Emeline Morning	44	F	w	Keeping house			4										
37			Fidley	8	m	w	at home			4										
38			Nerdy	6	m	w	at home			4										
39			James	4	m	w	at home			4										
40			Willie	2	F	w	at home			4										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1 — 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Jenny, 1870.

443

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	187 187 Richardson Saunda	38	F	W	Wife Farming & keeping House	3000	1000	North Carolina										
2	2	Rosilla	21	F	W	at home			"										
3	3	Suncefort	16	M	W	at School			"										
4	4	188 188 Syles Bryant	45	M	W	Miller			"										
5	5	Syles Nelly	45	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
6	6	Liza	16	F	W	at home			"										
7	7	John	2	M	W	at home			"										
8	8	189 189 Richardson Jenny	53	M	B	Farmer	50		"						1	1			
9	9	Richardson Minty	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10	10	Julia	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
11	11	Betsy	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
12	12	Toler	8	M	B	at home			"										
13	13	Lyda	4	F	B	at home			"										
14	14	190 190 Richardson Dawson	42	M	B	Farmer	25		"						1	1			
15	15	Richardson Vina	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16	16	Mary	25	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
17	17	Jenny	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
18	18	Amanda	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
19	19	Julia	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
20	20	John	7	M	B	at home			"										
21	21	Pinina	2	F	B	at home			"										
22	22	191 191 Richardson James	26	M	B	Farm hand			"							1			
23	23	Richardson Olive	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24	24	James	3	M	B	at home			"										
25	25	margrit	3/12	F	B				"										
26	26	192 192 Richardson Silon	45	M	B	Farming	50		"						1	1			
27	27	Richardson Celia	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
28	28	Sina	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
29	29	193 193 Richardson Alford	28	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
30	30	Richardson Emanda	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31	31	194 194 Hodge Levi	40	M	W	Farmer	40	75	"							1			
32	32	Hodge Jenny	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33	33	John	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
34	34	Jenny	7	F	W	at home			"										
35	35	Sarah	4	F	W	at home			"										
36	36	Isley	1	F	W	at home			"										
37	37	195 195 Whitley Rebecca	50	F	W	Farming & Keeping House	300	400	"						1	1			
38	38	Emeline	32	F	W	no Occupation			"										
39	39	Josephine	22	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
40	40	Gaston	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bread Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of Janry, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Sasser, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	176	176	Earp Sarah H	34	F	W	Farmer & Keeping House	150	300	North Carolina							1			1
2			Lukey	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			2
3	177	177	Earp Sherwood	36	M	W	Farmer	800	350	"						1	1		1	3
4			Earp Penny	37	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	—		4
5			Edna	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			5
6			William	1	M	W	at home			"										6
7	178	178	Whitley Wyatt	36	M	W	Farmer	400	400	"									1	7
8			Whitley Sherrby	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										8
9			John	1	M	W	—			"			may							9
10	179	179	Whitley Needham	31	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"						1	1		1	10
11			Whitley Leah	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			11
12			Lucy	1	F	W	at home			"										12
13	200	200	Price Analiza	30	F	W	Farmer & keeping house	20	—	"						1	1			13
14			John	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			14
15			Jarbin	7	M	W	at home			"										15
16	201	201	Eason Kerney	60	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"						1	1		1	16
17			Eason Kesey	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			17
18			Morganner	24	F	W	at home			"						1	1			18
19			Isay	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1			19
20			Loyd	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			20
21			Kesey	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			21
22			Hoid	9	M	W	at home			"										22
23			James	7	M	W	at home			"										23
24	202	202	Earp Jean	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	"									1	24
25			Earp Jimmy	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										25
26			Needham	16	M	W	at home			"										26
27			William	11	M	W	at home			"										27
28			James	4	M	W	at home			"										28
29			Penny	13	F	W	at home			"										29
30			Jane	6	F	W	at home			"										30
31			George	2	M	W	at home			"										31
32	203	203	Earp Bright	35	M	B	Farmer	30	"	"						1	1		1	32
33			Earp Elijah	25	M	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			33
34			Anna	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			34
35			Clorecy	6	F	B	at home			"										35
36			William	4	M	B	at home			"										36
37			Fillen	1	F	B	—			"							1			37
38	204	204	Crocker Wyatt	44	F	W	Farmer	30	100	"							1	—		38
39			William	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1			39
40			Martha	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Omal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Jany, 1870.

444

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary A	10	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		Jerry	8	M	W	at home			"										
3	205	205 Brown Nancy	43	F	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
4		Brown Sealy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"		-				1	1			
5		Betsy	37	F	W	no Occupation			"							1			
6		Sarah	32	F	W	no Occupation			"										
7		Iredell	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
8		Sarah	7	F	W	at home			"							1			
9	206	206 Gardner Bethel	60	F	W	Farmer & Keeping house	200	200	"							1			
10		Talton Penny	41	F	W	House Keeper			"							1			
11	207	207 Baily Catharine	43	F	W	Farmer & Keeping house	600	300	"										
12		James	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
13		Jimpy	16	F	W	at home			"										
14		Nimmy	13	F	W	at home			"										
15		Hardy	11	M	W	at home			"										
16		Penina	10	F	W	at home			"										
17		Sanfair	7	M	W	at home			"										
18	208	208 Sarausa Baily	40	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"							1			
19		Baily Nancy	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		Leroy	15	M	W	at home			"										
21		Jesse	11	M	W	at home			"										
22		Lucy	9	F	W	at home			"										
23		Ruffin	6	M	W	at home			"										
24		Rhoda	4	F	W	at home			"										
25		Cisero	2	M	W	at home			"										
26		Brown Penny	16	F	W	at home			"										
27		Brown Liza	9	F	W	at home			"										
28	209	209 Corbit Marrit	48	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"										
29		Corbit Martha	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
30		Jesse	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
31		David	17	M	W	Farm hands			"										
32		James	4	M	W	at home			"										
33		Ransom	1	M	W	at home			"										
34	210	210 Dean Josiah	34	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"						1	1			
35		Dean Penny	34	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36		Amanda	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
37		Priscilla	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
38		Brantley	7	M	W	at home			"										
39		Nerva	4	F	W	at home			"										
40		Baby	2	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, X

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, X — " " females, " " X

" " white males, 17 — " " females, X — " " blind, X

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneal Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of Janry, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	211	211	Eason J. D.	30	m	w	Farmer	400	300	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Eason Penina	33	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
3			John	1	m	w	at home			"										
4	212	212	Eason Turner	23	m	w	Farmer	500	400	"										
5			Eason Betsey	41	f	w	keeping house			"						1				
6	213	213	Aquila Price	43	m	w	Farmer	400	200	"										
7			Price Mary	40	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
8			Harris	12	m	w	at home			"										
9			Polly	11	f	w	at home			"						1	1			
10			Paul	2	m	w	at home			"										
11			Austin	7	m	w	at home			"										
12			Gideon	5	m	w	at home			"										
13			Nancy	4	f	w	at home			"										
14	214	214	Hatcher John T.	51	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	"										
15			Hatcher Elsey	54	f	w	keeping house			"						1				
16			Betsey	23	f	w	at home			"										
17			Polly	21	f	w	at home			"										
18			Marsalina	19	f	w	at home			"										
19			Austin	12	m	w	at home			"										
20			Catharine	8	f	w	at home			"										
21	215	215	Whitley Ruffin	53	m	w	Farmer	120	200	"						1	1		1	
22			Whitley Betsey	52	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
23			Sally	23	f	w	at home			"						1				
24			Betsey	21	f	w	at home			"						1				
25			Willis	17	m	w	at home			"						1				
26			Samuel	15	m	w	at home			"						1				
27			Emmy	13	f	w	at home			"						1				
28			Hawkins	11	f	w	at home			"						1				
29			Martha	9	f	w	at home			"										
30			William	7	m	w	at home			"										
31	216	216	Earp John Esq.	45	m	w	Farmer	850	500	"									1	
32			Earp Patience	42	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
33	217	217	Eason John Jr.	25	m	w	Farmer	1300	500	"									1	
34			Eason Betsey	23	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			
35			Polly	2	f	w	at home			"										
36			Brady	1	f	w	at home			"										
37			Eason Betsey	62	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1			
38			Eason Heron	60	f	w	no occupation			"						1	1			
39	218	218	Hoy Josiah	19	m	w	Farmer	125	100	"						1	1			
40			Hoy Sally	70	f	w	keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Onion Town Twp, in the County of Athens, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 445

Post Office: Athens

Lyman Frazee, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Polly	14	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2	21	21 Cadwgane	55	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"						1	1			
3		Milly	21	F	W	Teacher			"										
4		Polly	17	F	W	at home			"										
5		Isley	17	F	W	at home			"										
6		William	15	M	W	at home			"										
7		David	13	M	W	at home			"										
8		Martha	11	F	W	at home			"										
9		Sarah	7	F	W	at home			"										
10		Francis	7	F	W	at home			"										
11	22	22 Brannan John	50	M	W	Farmer	80	800	"										
12		Brannan Lucinda	38	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
13		Alonzo	18	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			
14		William	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
15		Jemima	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
16		Louisa	6	F	W	at home			"										
17		Edward	4	M	W	at home			"										
18		John	1	M	W	at home			"										
19	23	23 Bowden Thomas	60	M	B	Farmer			"										
20		Bowden Jane	53	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		Polly	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
22		Sidney	10	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
23		Cornelia	5	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
24	24	24 Polly Wesley	30	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"										
25		Polly Polly	16	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26	25	25 Cathman Samuel	55	M	W	Farmer	145	300	"						1	1			
27		Cathman Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		Mary	28	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
29		Elizabeth	21	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
30		Joseph	20	M	W	at home			"										
31		Sarah	17	M	W	at home			"										
32		Polly	15	F	W	at home			"										
33	26	26 Cathman Harris	26	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"										
34		Cathman Mary	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
35		Cathman Enoch	28	M	W	Farm Hand			"										
36		Harrison Williams	8	M	W	at home			"										
37		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
38	27	27 Batty Henry	48	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"										
39		Batty Polly	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
40		Sarah	13	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ovals Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Jany, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Brian Gyr Asst, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Henry	16	M	W	farm hand			North Carolina						1	1			
2	226	226	Pulley James	32	M	W	farmer	200	200	"								1	
3	227	227	Pulley Edna	34	F	W	keeping house	174	200	"						1	1		
4	228	228	Pulley John	18	M	W	farmer	100	200	"								1	
5			Pulley Rhoda	12	F	W	keeping house			"									
6	229	229	Pulley Edward	39	M	W	farmer	680	500	"								1	
7			Pulley Martha	24	F	W	keeping house			"									
8			Erwin	7	M	W	at home			"									
9			Pulley	5	F	W	at home			"									
10			Helen	3	F	W	at home			"									
11			Jewell	1	F	W				"									
12			Richardson Bright	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
13	230	230	Oneal Lewis	67	M	B	W farmer	40		"						1	1		
14			Richardson Mary	35	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1		
15			Grant	4	M	B	at home			"									
16	231	231	Hall Joseph	37	M	W	W farmer	600	100	"									
17			David	16	M	W	at home			"									
18			Nancy	11	F	W	at home			"									
19			Mary	9	F	W	at home			"									
20			Joseph	7	M	W	at home			"									
21	232	232	Grant Nancy	67	F	W	W farmer	400	250	"									
22			Lindsey	32	F	W	housekeeper			"									
23			Nancy	23	F	W	at home			"									
24	233	233	Richardson Mary	47	F	W	keeping house			"									
25	234	234	Pulley Wiley	23	M	B	farm hand			"								1	
26			Pulley Violet	21	F	B	keeping house			"									
27			Lizzy	6	F	B	at home			"									
28			Bill	4	M	B	at home			"									
29			Isaac	1	M	B				"									
30	235	235	Brannan Simon	55	M	W	farmer	200	200	"								1	
31			Brannan Mary F	46	F	W	keeping house			"									
32			Daniel William	16	M	W	at home			"									
33			Martha	14	F	W	at home			"									
34			Cintha	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
35			Nancy	10	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
36			Bryant	8	M	W	at home			"									
37			Brannan Talmadge	6	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
38			Henry	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
39			Charley	7	M	W	at home			"									
40			Caroline	3	F	W	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneals Town Ship, in the County of Johnson, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

446

Post Office: Selma

J. Smith Goodson Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	236	236	Hiram Allen	35	M	W	Farmer	75		North Carolina								1	
2			Nancy Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			John	7	M	W	at home			"									
4			Edward	5	M	W	at home			"									
5			Delana	2	F	W	at home			"									
6	237	237	Neal Elvin	25	M	W	Farmer	160	100	"					1	1		1	
7			Neal Stella	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
8			Milley	23	F	W	Laundress			"									
9			William	18	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1			
10			Neal Dilley	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			
11	238	238	Neal Hopkins	64	M	W	Farmer	700	300	"								1	
12			Sally	30	F	W	Keeping			"									
13			Eliza	24	F	W	At home			"						1			
14			Martha	21	F	W	at home			"						1			
15	239	239	Holder Gray	22	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	
16			Holder Madeline	21	F	B	keeping house			"					1	1			
17			Hilory	1	M	B	at home			"								1	
18	240	240	Price Hiram	45	M	W	farmer	100	60	"								1	
19			Penny Price	35	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1			
20			Jason	4	M	W	at home			"									
21			Morning	1	F	W				"									
22			Green Jane	40	F	W	At home			"					1	1			
23			Holder Luke	14	M	B	farm hand			"									
24			Holder Mirt	8	M	B	at home			"									
25	244	244	Richardson Appleton	27	M	W	farmer	600	150	"								1	
26			Richardson Nettie	24	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27			Rosa	3	F	W	at home			"									
28			Garland	1/12	M	W				"									
29			Neal Hardy	13	F	W	farmer	~~500~~		"						1	1		
30			Rain Sally	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
31			Oliver	35	M		farm hand			"						1	1		
32			~~Hardy~~ Shelly	28	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
33	242	242	Sams William	32	M	W	farmer	500	300	"						1	1	1	
34	243	243	Benn Albert	45	M	W	farmer	40	150	"						1	1		
35			Benn Betsy	39	F	W	Keeping house	200	200	"									
36			Caroline	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
37			Polly	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1		
38			Nathan	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
39	39		James	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, X — No. of insane, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " — ϕ

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

34

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Orwell Township, in the County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Gardner, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Henry	8	m	W	at home												
2			Albert	2	m	W	at home												
3	244	244	Holden Daniel	28	m	B	farmer	40											
4			Holden Harriet	25	F	B	keeping house												
5			Richard	8	m	B	at home												
6			Noel	7	m	B	at home												
7			Jerrell	5	m	B	at home												
8			Betsey	4	F	B	at home												
9			Mary	1	F	B	at home												
10	246	246	Johnson Hayward	35	m	W	farm hands		125										
11			Johnson Betsey	29	F	W	keeping house												
12			Sarah	10	m	W	at home												
13			Bryant	4	m	W	at home												
14			Mary	2/12	F	W													
15	247	247	Oneal Marshall	50	m	B	farmer	230	100										
16			Oneal Lillis	44	F	B	keeping house												
17			Lewis	21	m	B	farm hand												
18			Arch	12	m	B	at home												
19			Reuben	6	m	B	at home												
20			Jacob	23	m	B	farm hand												
21	248	248	Holden Washington	85	m	B	No occupation												
22			Holden Sally	70	F	B	no occupation												
23	249	249	Oneal Wilson	35	m	B	farm hand												
			Oneal Eliza	38	F	B	keeping house												
24			Hester	15	F	B	at home												
25			Francis	12	F	B	at home												
26			Lizzie	10	F	B	at home												
27			Rinda	8	F	B	at home												
28			Betsey	6	F	B	at home												
29			Bannister	4	m	B	at home												
30			Hayward	2	m	B													
31	250	250	Oneal Cain	35	m	B	farm hand												
32			Oneal Julia	30	F	B	keeping house												
33			Darlina	16	F	B	at home												
34			Cain	15	m	B	at home												
35			Noel	14	m	B	at home												
36			Right	12	m	B	at home												
37			Rufus	10	m	B	at home												
38			Manly	7	m	B	at home												
39			Jos	6	m	B	at home												
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

CENSUS OFFICE JAN 23 1871

OSU

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneals Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 447

Post Office: Selma

Simon Eden Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
251	251	Holder Edwin	26	M	B	Farm hands			North Carolina									1	
		Holder Polly	26	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Z. M.	1	F	B				"						1	1			
		James	1	M	B				"										
		John	4	M	B	Athens			"										
252	252	Oneal John	22	M	W	Farmer	50	100	"									1	
		Oneal Zilla	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
253	253	Oneal William	46	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	"									1	
		Oneal Mary C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Mike	21	M	W	Farm hands			"									1	
		James	11	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Hilda	16	F	W	Athens			"										
		Francis	15	F	W	Athens			"										
		Omer	12	F	W	Athens			"							1			
		Patsy	9	F	W	Athens			"										
		Robert	3	M	W	Athens			"										
		Price Edith	85	F	W	Weaver			"						1	1			
254	254	Roberson John	44	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	"									1	
		Roberson Serena	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Lucy	7	F	W	Athens			"										
		Baltimore	5	M	W	Athens			"										
		Mary	1	F	W	Athens			"										
		Holder Stephen	87	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Fox Rada	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Brannan Henry	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Morgan James	60	M	B	day hand			"									1	
		Morgan Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping hand			"										
		Rachal	8	F	B	Athens			"										
		Joana	5	F	B	Athens			"										
255	255	Broadwell Julius	30	M	W	Farmer	50	50	"									1	
		Broadwell Sarah	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
256	256	Richardson Clem	23	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	"									1	
						1													
						2			1057	237							~~136~~	1,294	
						3													
						4													
						5													
						6													
						7													
						8													

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, X — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " "

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, "

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

CENSUS OFFICE JAN 28 1871

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

448

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____							No. of insane, _____										
		" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																	
		" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																	

Age + occ 7 & R

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 449

Post Office: Selma

Lemon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, num-bered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4-12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Johnson Jarrot	22	m	w	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
2		Pool Perum	34	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
3	2	Ellington Jarrot	34	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
4		Ellington Gerana	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		— Hary	1	m	B				"										
6		— Francis	25	F	B	No Occupation			"										
7		— Thomas	3	m	B				"										
8	3	Johnson John W	25	m	w	Farmer		200	"									1	
9		Johnson Susan	25	F	w	Keeping house			"										
10	4	Penny Jerry	65	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
11		Penny Milly	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12		Brooks James	15	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
13	5	Johnson Orland	57	m	w	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
14		— Catherine	33	F	w	No Occupation			"										
15		— Penny	27	F	w	No Occupation			"										
16		— Josiah	17	m	w	Farm hand			"										
17		— Sarah	15	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
18	6	Brooks Josiah J.	52	m	w	Farmer		250	"						1	1		1	
19		Brooks mary	40	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20		— Catherine	21	F	w	No Occupation			"						1	1			
21		James	19	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
22		— Riddic	16	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
23		Bettie	14	F	w	at home			"										
24		Precla	12	F	w	at home			"										
25		Nathaniel	10	m	w	at home			"										
26		Melton	9	m	w	at home			"										
27		Brooks Louiza	42	F	w	No Occupation			"										
28	7	Johnson Drewey	45	m	w	Farmer	500	300	"						1	1		1	
29		Johnson Margret	45	F	w	Keeping house			"										
30		— Thomas	17	m	w	Farm hand			"						1	1			
31		— Drewey	14	m	w	at home			"										
32		Martha	12	F	w	at home			"										
33		— William	5	m	w	at home			"										
34		Parrish William	10	m	B	at home			"										
35	8	Leach John S.	36	m	w	Farmer	600	500	"									1	
36		Leach Lucy ann	29	F	w	Keeping house			"										
37		Lucy	8	F	w	at home			"										
38									"										
39									"										
40									"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Robert	6	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2		Bettie	4	F	w	At home			"										
3		Claudia	2	F	w				"										
4		Mollie	5/12	F	w				"			March							
5		Anna	12	F	w	At home			"										
6	9	Carroll Mary	46	F	w	W. Keeping house			"										
7		Emely	16	F	w	At home			"										
8	10	Bell William	32	m	w	Farmer			"										
9		Hood Hollice	17	m	w	at home			"										
10	11	Moore Mehalia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		Uguna	6	F	B	At home			"										
12		James	3	m	B	at home			"										
13		Williams Zilpha	23	F	B	no occupation			"										
14		Ginny	4	F	B	At home			"										
15		Charles	2/12	m	B				"			May							
16	12	Barber Arrilias	29	m	w	Farmer	800	300	"										
17		Barber Francis	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
18	13	Johnson Eliza	45	F	B	No occupation			"										
19		Mary	16	F	B	at home			"										
20	14	Johnson Josiah	28	m	w	Farmer	1500	700	"						1	1			
21	15	Wallis Amy	45	F	w	W. Keeping house			"										
22		Preston	17	m	w	Farm hand			"										
23		William	11	m	w	At home			"										
24		Thomas	9	m	w	At home			"										
25		Alice	7	F	w	at home			"										
26	16	Gower Abell	50	m	w	Farmer			"										
27		Gower Martha	23	F	w	Keeping house			"										
28		Luzetta	2	F	w				"										
29	17	Barber Joseph	38	m	w	Farmer + Huckster	1000	1000	"										
30		Barber Tempy	35	F	w	Keeping house			"										
31		Virginia	13	F	w	at home			"										
32		Euphemia	13	F	w	at home			"										
33		Lephus	11	m	w	at home			"										
34		Dallice	9	m	w	at home			"										
35		Vasco	5	m	w	at home			"										
36		Christopher	2	m	w				"										
37	18	Pearce Larkin	49	m	w	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
38		Pearce Mary	43	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
39		Monroe	19	m	w	Farm hand			"										
40		Debro	16	m	w	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

2

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 450

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gower, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Raford	7	m	w	At home			North Carolina										1
2			Jesse	4	m	w	At home			"										2
3			mary	2	F	w				"										3
4	19	19	Drew Benjamin	50	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			4
5			Drew Roxana	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			5
6			Lisby	4	m	B	at home			"										6
7			Ashley	2	m	B				"										7
8			Josephus	8/12	m	B				"										8
9			Brooks Squire	22	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			9
10	20	26	Johnston Ebbig	50	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			10
11			Johnson Tempy	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			11
12			Sidney	25	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			12
13			Susan	21	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			13
14			Julia	18	F	B	At home			"						1	1			14
15			Jeff	17	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			15
16			Margret	1/2	F	B	At home			"										16
17			Eliza	11	F	B	At home			"										17
18			Pherby	8	F	B	At home			"										18
19			Martha	6	F	B	At home			"										19
20	21	21	Barber Haywood	30	m	B	Farm hand		75	"										20
21			Barber Hester	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										21
22			Jane	7	F	B	At home			"										22
23			Needham	6	F	B	At home			"										23
24			Mordica	2	m	B				"										24
25			Marsley	5	F	B	At home			"										25
26	22	22	Gower Simon	34	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	"								1		26
27			Gower Evoline	32	F	w	Keeping house			"										27
28			Edgar	10	m	w	at Home			"										28
29			Melvin	6	m	w	at home			"										29
30			Marley	5	F	w	at home			"										30
31			Hatta	2	F	w				"										31
32			Overby Quinton	20	m	w	Farm hand			"										32
33			Cornealy	10	F	w	At home			"										33
34	23	23	Avery Bitby	64	F	w	W. Keeping house			"										34
35			Overby Quilly	13	F	w	At home			"										35
36	24	24	Monds Ellic	39	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	"								1		36
37			Monds Ellizar	43	F	w	Keeping house			"										37
38			Troy	14	m	w	At home			"										38
39			Grissy	13	F	w	At home			"										39
40			Leonard	8	m	w	At home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Milley	6	F	W	at home			North Carolina										1	1
2			Sally	3	F	W	at home			"										2	2
3	25	25	Turner Handy	35	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	3	3
4			Turner Louiza	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			4	4
5			Walter	14	M	B	at home			"										5	5
6			Joseph	12	M	B	at home			"										6	6
7			Sandy	8	M	B	at home			"										7	7
8			Bettie	6	F	B	at home			"										8	8
9			Lafayetta	4	F	B	at home			"										9	9
10			Louiza	½	F	B				"										10	10
11	26	26	Sanders Shenby	55	F	W	Farmer	250	50	"										11	11
12			Johnson Rhoda	28	F	W	No occupation			"										12	12
13			Byrd Robert	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										13	13
14			Stanstill Sally	24	F	W	No occupation			"										14	14
15			Stanstill Stephen	28	M	W	Farmer			"									1	15	15
16			Bettie	9	F	W	at home			"										16	16
17			James	2	M	W				"										17	17
18			Ama	½	F	W				"										18	18
19	27	27	Johnston Starling	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	"						1	1		1	19	19
20			Johnson Araminta	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										20	20
21			Indiana	10	F	W	at home			"										21	21
22			Alice	5	F	W	at home			"										22	22
23			Atlas	1	M	W				"										23	23
24	28	28	Rails John	30	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	24	24
25			Rails Sally	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			25	25
26			Mary	6	F	B	at home			"										26	26
27			Hinton	2	M	B				"										27	27
28			Emma	½	F	B				"										28	28
29	29	29	Leach Columbus	20	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			29	29
30			Leach adline	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			30	30
31			Wash	10	M	B	at home			"										31	31
32			Bob	1	M	B				"										32	32
33	30	30	Bridges Ransom	47	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"									1	33	33
34			Bridges adline	41	F	W	Keeping house			"										34	34
35			George	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										35	35
36			Bettey	15	F	W	At home			"										36	36
37			Ransom	12	M	W	at home			"										37	37
38			Thomas	10	M	W	at home			"										38	38
39			Fanney	8	F	W	at home			"										39	39
40			Troy	6	M	W	at home			"										40	40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Houston, State of AL, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 451

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Gardner, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mary	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Amy	2	F	W														
		Robert	4/12	M	W				"			March							
31	31	Bridges Cano	47	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Bridges Obelle	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary	19	F	B	no occupation			"										
		Manly	15	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Rasana	12	F	B	at home			"										
		Caroline	10	F	B	at home			"										
		Eliza	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Mathew	6	M	B	at home			"										
		Henry	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Andrew	2	M	B				"										
		Jim Edmon	42	M	B	W farm hand			"						1	1			
32	32	Lemay J. J.	27	M	W	farmer	40 00	2 00	N C										
		Lemay Emilia	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		J. L. C.	7	M	W				"										
		Sharp Amanda	45	F	W	Widow			"										
33	33	Harris Wm	24	M	W	farmer			"										
		Harris Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Enos	4	F	W	at home			"										
1		Edmon	1	M	W				"										
34	34	Morgan Henry	60	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Charity	13	F	B	at home			"										
35	35	Morgan Peter	32	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Morgan Emiah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Nancy	12	F	B	at home			"										
		Julia	9	F	B	at home			"										
		Jane	6	M	B	at home			"										
		Bill	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Lady	1	F	B				"										
36	36	Nord. Robert	35	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
37		Nord Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Emely	6	F	B	at home			"										
		John	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Sally	6/12	F	B				"										
37	37	Cain Thomas	32	M	B	farm hand			"			March			1	1			
		Cain Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Henry	1	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	38	38	Penny Nelson	46	M	B	Farm hand		North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Lizy	3	F	B	At home		"										
3	39	39	Tomlinson Ennet	35	F	B	Keeping house		"						1	1			
4			Minta	15	F	B	at home		"										
5			Henry	7	M	B	at home		"										
6			Eliza	3	F	B	at home		"										
7			Lizzy	5/12	F	B			"										
8			Jacob Joseph	17	M	B	farm hand		"						1	1			
9			Jacob Linus	20	M	B	Farm hand		"										
10	40	40	Lewis Andrew	57	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	NC					1	1		1	
11	41	41	Lewis Joseph	27	M	B	farm hand		"						1	1		1	1
12			Lewis Martha	23	F	B	Keeping house		"										
13			Laura	3	F	B	at home		"										
14			Lewis	1	M	B			"										
15	42	42	Smith Allen	28	M	B	farm hand		"						1	1		1	
16			Smith Easter	24	F	B	Keeping house		"						1	1			
17			Jacob Wiley	25	M	B	No occupation		"										
18	43	43	Penny Mary	40	F	B	No Occupation		"									1	
19			Martha	16	F	B	At home		"										
20			Lanny	4	F	B	at home		"										
21	44	44	Lewis Sidney	71	M	W	farmer	400	1500	"					1				
22			Lewis Cindy	70	F	W	Keeping		"										
23			Caroline	40	F	W	No Occupation		"										
24			Isabella	35	F	W	No occupation		"								Insane		
25			Jacks Thomas	15	M	W	farm hand		"										
26	45	45	Nicks Olsey	57	M	W	farmer	200	1000	NC								1	
27			Nicks Catherine	54	F	W	Keeping house		"										
28			Cinthia	29	F	W	at home		"									1	
29			Simeon	24	M	W	farm hand		"									1	
30			Amanda	23	F	W	No occupation		"										
31			James	22	M	W	Farm hand		"									1	
32			Catherine	20	F	W	No Occupation		"										
33			Betty	18	F	W	at home		"										
34			Laura	17	M	W	farm hand		"										
35			Wiley	11	F	W	at home		"										
36	46	46	Williams William	23	M	W	farmer		"									1	
37			Williams Louisa	17	F	W	Keeping house		"										
38									"										
39									"										
40									"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 1870

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 452

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	47	47	Williams Jackson	52	M	W	Farmer	800	200	North Carolina									1
2			Williams Charlotte	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									
3			Jackson	17	M	W	Farm hand			"									
4			Henry	15	M	W	At home			"									
5			Gideon	7	M	W	at home			"									
6			Charles	3	M	W	at home			"									
7	48	48	Lee	Allen	24	M	W	farmer			"									
8			Lee	Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									
9				James	10/12	M	W				"									
10	49	49	Williams Joseph	48	M	B	farm hand			"							Idiotic			
11			Williams Lucinda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"									
12			Nash	12	M	B	at home			"									
13			John	10	M	B	at home			"									
14			Frances	6	F	B	at home			"									
15			Julius	5	M	B	At home			"									
16			Rosa	2	F	B				"									
17			Martha	6/12	F	B				"									
18	50	50	Barber Joseph	25	M	W	farmer			"							Idiotic			
19			Barber Jane	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									
20			Ivey	2	F	W				"									
21	51	51	Jones Allen	64	M	W	farmer	400	150	"									
22			Jones Zilla	52	F	W	Keeping house			"									
23			Hawkins	28	F	W	No Occupation			"									
24			Zara	22	F	W	No occupation			"									
25			Mathias	17	M	W	farm hand			"									
26			Amanda	17	F	W	At Home			"									
27			Cordan	6	M	W	at home			"									
28	52	52	Jones William	26	M	W	farmer			"									
29			Jones Mary	26	F	W	Keeping house			"									
30			Leno	1	F	W				"									
31			Julian	3	F	W	At home			"									
32	53	53	Jones James	26	M	W	farmer	250	150	"									
33			Jones Betty	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									
34			Archabald	2	M	W				"									
35			Lida	6/12	F	W				"									
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

3

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
54	54	Jones Angelina	38	F	B	W. Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/				1
		Jarrot	21	M	B	Farm Hands			"						/	/			/	2
		Bright	19	M	B	Farm Hands			"						/	/				3
		Rachab	17	F	B	at home			"						/	/				4
		Dicy	15	F	B	at home			"						/	/				5
		Emily	9	F	B	at home			"											6
		Joseph	2	M	B				"											7
55	55	Lassiter Martha	47	F	W	W. farming			"											8
		Rebecca	15	F	W	at home			"											9
		John	16	M	W	farm hands			"											10
		Adelade	12	F	W	at home			"											11
		Joseph	8	M	W	at home			"											12
56	56	Jones Enoch	56	M	W	farming	650	350	"						/	/				13
		Jones Priscilla	51	F	W	Keeping House			"											14
		Joseph	19	M	W	farm hands			"											15
		Henretta	12	F	W	at home			"											16
57	57	Jones Allen	40	M	B	farm hands			"						/	/			/	17
		Jones Milly	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/				18
		Micah	8	F	B	at home			"											19
		Eliza	4	F	B	at home			"											20
		William	1	M	B				"											21
58	58	Jones Eden	87	M	B	No occupation			"						/	/				22
59	59	Leach James T.	64	M	W	W farmer	1000	600	N.C.										/	23
		Claudius	21	M	W	at school			"										/	24
		Sarah	18	F	W	at home			"											25
		Cornelius	16	F	W	at home			"											26
		Ida	13	F	W	at home			"											27
		Atty Micah	55	F	W	No occupation			"											28
		Silvellia Nancy	18	M	W	farm hands			"											29
		Rogers Ilie	22	M	W	Farm hand			"										/	30
60	60	Harris Jesse	57	M	W	farmer			"										/	31
		Harris Lucy	45	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
		Pat Charity	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											33
		Anna	18	F	W	at home			"											34
		Brady	16	F	W	at home			"											35
		James	14	M	W	at home			"											36
		Solomon	12	M	W	at home			"											37
		Dannie	7	M	W	at home			"											38
		Bile	3	M	W	at home			"											39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 * * *

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 453

Post Office: Selma

Wilson Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	61	61	Rev. Markley	50	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										1
2			William	14	M	W	at home			NC										2
3			Betty	12	F	W	at home			"										3
4	62	62	Braddy John	45	M	W	farm hand			NC								1		4
5			Braddy Rachel	41	F	W	Keeping House			"										5
6			Molly	14	F	W	at home			"										6
7			Lucy	12	F	W	at home			"										7
8	63	63	McDonald Edith	25	F	W	Keeping House			NC					1	1				8
9			Christy	3	F	B	at home			"										9
10			Henry	2/12	M	B				"			Oct							10
11			Isaac Corbett	64	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1		11
12			Cornelius Corbett	64	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1		12
13			Sanders Ruben	25	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1		13
14			William Sandy	22	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1		14
15			Holland Irwin	22	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1		1		15
16			Reed Carmel	18	M	B	Farm hand			"										16
17	64	64	Johnson Lemon	52	M	W	farmer	175	150	NC								1		17
18			Johnson Charity	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										18
19			William	18	M	W	farm hand			"										19
20			Perry	16	F	W	at home			"										20
21			Victoria	12	F	W	at home			"										21
22	1		Thadeus	10	M	W	at home			"										22
23	65	65	Jones James	30	M	W	farmer			"										23
24			Jones Emely	26	F	W	Keeping House			"								1		24
25	66	66	Holland David	64	M	W	farmer & merchant	6000	4000	NC								1		25
26			Holland Sally	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										26
27			Elmer	15	F	W	at home			"										27
28	67	67	Banda Zilpha	45	F	W	Keeping house			NC										28
29			Lucky	22	F	W	No occupation			"										29
30			Mark	21	M	W	farm hand			"								1		30
31			William	7	M	W	at home			"										31
32	68	68	Crawford Coleman	55	M	B	farm hand			NC					1	1		1		32
33			Lucie O Hart	44	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				33
34	69	69	Turner Caty	65	F	B	Keeping house			NC					1	1				34
35	70	70	Turner Joseph	26	M	B	farm hand			NC					1	1		1		35
36			Turner Helen	22	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				36
37			John	5	M	B	at home			"										37
38	71	71	Turner John	35	M	B	farm hand			NC					1	1		1		38
39			Turner Mary	37	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				39
40			McKinney George	19	M	B	farm hand			"										40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Levin Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nelan	13	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		Catherine	6	F	W				"			Jan							
3	72	72 Stewart Wesley	22	M	W	farm hand			NC.									1	
4		Sidney	16	F	W	at home			"										
5	73	73 Turner Hardy	55	M	B	10 farm hands			"						1	1		1	
6		Edith	14	F	B	" at home			"						1	1			
7	74	74 Lee Martha	55	F	W	10 farmer	600	300	NC.										
8		Henry	15	M	W	at home			"										
9	75	75 Dunn Isom	27	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
10		Dunn Adlade	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11	76	76 Holland Charles	24	M	W	farmer	300	800	"									1	1
12		Holland Betty	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13		Delano	2	M	W														
14	77	77 Sanders John	22	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
15		Sanders Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16	78	78 Turner Phillip	25	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
17		Turner Lilly	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18		Nancy	5	M	B	at home			"										
19		Willard	3	M	B	at home			"										
20		Griffin	1	M	B				"										
21	79	79 Turner Stephen	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
22		Cornelius Lewis	20	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
23		Perry Sidney	23	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
24	80	80 Holmes Wilkins	27	M	W	farmer	500	800	NC									1	
25		Holmes Betty	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		Nancy	16	F	W	at home			"										
27		Thomas	13	M	W	at home			"										
28		Albert	8	M	W	at home			"										
29		Spence Nancy	X	F	W	No Occupation			"										
30	81	81 Gibbons Rigdon	30	M	W	farmer			"									1	
31		Gibbons Betty	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32		Caswell	11	M	W	at home			"										
33		Charles	8	M	W	at home			"										
34	82	82 Jones Eliza	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35		Josiah	12	M	B	at home			"										
36		Tilda	7	F	B	at home			"										
37	83	83 Barnes Solomon	48	M	W	farmer	200	200	"									1	
38		Barnes Nancy	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		Dora	17	M	W	at home			"										
40		Nathan	15	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 6 * * *

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

454

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Nancy	12	F	W	At home			North Carolina										1
2			Eliza	8	F	W	At home			"										2
3			Penny	6	F	W	At home			"										3
4			Wiley	4	M	W	at home			"										4
5			Jesse	1	M	W				"										5
6	6	84	84	Kelly Luther	22	M	W	farmer			"									6
7	7			Kelly Betha	21	F	W	Keeping house			"									7
8	8			Walter	3	M	W	at home			"									8
9	9			Cornelia	1	F	W				"									9
10	10	85	85	Poole Betha	45	F	W	W Keeping house			"									10
11	11			Eliza	21	F	W	No occupation			"									11
12	12			David	18	M	W	farm hand			"									12
13	13			Louella	15	F	W	at home			"									13
14	14			William	10	M	W	at home			"									14
15	15			Mandy	12	M	W	at home			"									15
16	16			Omar	5	M	W	at home			"									16
17	17	86	86	Bonds Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									17
18	18			Bonds James	45	M	W	farmer			"									18
19	19			Chester	15	M	W	farm hand			"									19
20	20	87	87	Creed Lewis	60	M	B	farm hand			"									20
21	21			Jane E Malcolm	50	F	B	Keeping house			"									21
22	22			Wiley	17	M	B	farm hand			"									22
23	23			Allen	18	M	B	at home			"									23
24	24			Milly	14	F	B	At home			"									24
25	25			Enoday Charles	26	M	W	farm hand			"									25
26	26			Sidney Jackson	18	M	W	farm hand			"									26
27	27			Jones Wiley	15	F	B	at home			"									27
28	28			Bridger Isaac	24	M	B	farm hand			"									28
29	29	88	88	Creed William	52	M	W	farmer	1500	1000	NC									29
30	30			Creed Mary	42	F	W	Keeping house			"									30
31	31			William	20	M	W	farm hand			"									31
32	32			Susan	18	M	W	at home			"									32
33	33			James	15	M	W	at home			"									33
34	34			Jacob	14	M	W	at home			"									34
35	35			Betty	12	F	W	at home			"									35
36	36			Charles	10	M	W	at home			"									36
37	37			Lewis	8	M	W	at home			"									37
38	38			Rebecca	6	F	W	at home			"									38
39	39			Debe	3	M	W	at home			"									39
40	40										"									40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	89	89	Isabella Sandy	19	m	B	farm hand			North Carolina										1
2			Isabella Vaney	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										2
3			Wm	12	m	B	at home			"										3
4			Eliza	7	F	B	at home			"										4
5			Rufus	6	m	B	at home			"										5
6			Henry	4	F	B	at home			"										6
7	90	90	Leach Henderson	35	m	B	farm hands			"										7
8			Leach Sara	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										8
9			Jack	6	m	B	at home			"										9
10			Jane	8	F	B	at home			"										10
11	91	91	Bridges Julius	27	m	B	farm hand			"										11
12			Bridges Emaline	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										12
13			Henry	4	m	B	at home			"										13
14	92	92	Johnson James	45	m	a	farmer	1200	600	NC										14
15			Johnson Jane	26	F	a	Keeping House			"										15
16			Jane	7/12	F	a				"										16
17	93	93	Johnson Abram	50	m	B	farm hand			"										17
18			Johnson Patsy	58	F	B	Keeping house			"										18
19			Johnson Lizzy	38	F	B	No occupation			"										19
20			Abram	16	m	B	farm hand			"										20
21			Isham	1	m	B	at home			"										21
22	94	94	Ballard Anderson	30	m	B	no occupation			"										22
23			Ballard Antoinet	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										23
24			Lidy	6	m	B	at home			"										24
25			Nicy	5	F	B	at home			"										25
26			Betty	2	F	B				"										26
27			Edwin	5/12	m	B				"				July						27
28			Brown Mat	21	m	B	farm hands			"										28
29	96	96	Byrd Jackson	27	m	B	no occupation			"										29
30			Christian Easter	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										30
31			Thad	16	m	B	at home			"										31
32			William	12	m	B	at home			"										32
33			Julius	10	m	B	at home			"										33
34			Sim	8	m	B	at home			"										34
35			Mary	6	F	B	at home			"										35
36	97	97	John Creach	56	m	a	farmer	1000	500	"										36
37			Creach Lucy	54	F	a	Keeping house			"										37
38			Mary	25	F	a	No occupation			"										38
39			Henry	22	m	a	Farm hand			"										39
40			Harry	18	F	a	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 8 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 455

Post Office: Selma

Isaac Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Betty	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2		Dicie	12	F	W	at home			"										
3	98	98	Arnol Barber	20	M	W	farm hand									1	1		
4			Mary Barber	22	F	W	Keeping house									1	1		
5			Irving	3	M	W	at home												
6			Arnol	1	M	W													
7	99	99	Johnston Rigdon	70	M	W	farmer	700	300	NC									
8			Johnston Cinthy	68	F	W	Keeping house			"									
9			Johnston Edward	31	M	W	Huckster		1300	NC									
10			Eliza	28	F	W	no occupation			"									
11			Emilus	23	F	W	no occupation			"									
12			Marten James	20	M	W	farm hands			"									
13	100	100	Barnes Joshua	41	M	W	farmer	300	250	"									
14			Barnes Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house			"									
15			James	15	M	W	farm hands			"									
16			Martha	11	F	W	at home			"									
17			Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"									
18			Emely	8	F	W	at home			"									
19			Mary	6	F	W	at home			"									
20			Betty	3	F	W	at home			"									
21	101	101	Barbee Joseph	31	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1
22			Barbee Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
23			Reborn	2	M	B				"									
24	102	102	Austin Erastus	28	M	W	farmer	250	100	"									1
25			Austin Catharine	18	F	W	Keeping house			"									
26	103	103	Austin Betty	60	F	W	Keeping house			"									
27			Austin	21	F	W				"									
28	104	104	Bandon Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"									
29			Walter	15	M	W	farm hands			"									
30			Georgana	5	F	W	at home			"									
31	105	105	Austin Rufus	21	M	W	farmer			"									1
32	106	106	Stevens Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House	800	400	"									
33			Nancy	17	F	W	at home			"									
34			Amanda	15	F	W	at home			"									
35			John	13	M	W	at home			"									
36			Jane	11	F	W	at home			"									
37			Mary	7	F	W	at home			"									
38			David	4	M	W	at home			"									
39			Edith	1	F	W				"									
40										"									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
107	107	Sanders L. M.	46	M	W	farmer	25000	10000	North Carolina									1	
		Sanders Manta	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Alford	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Willis	16	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Rubin	14	M	W	at home			"										
		William	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Rosena	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Lee Evelina	21	F	W	no occupation			"										
108	108	Lambeth David	45	M	W	farmer			"									1	
		Lambeth Desperan	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Sally Ann	15	F	W	at home			"					1	1				1
		Catherine	13	F	W	at home			"					1	1				
		James	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Emily	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Laska	7	F	W	at home			"										
		William	3	M	W	at home			"										
109	109	Norris William	35	M	W	farmer			"									1	
		Norris Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Calvin	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Betty	9	F	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Ethan	2	M	W				"										
110	110	Sanders Emert	45	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Sanders Polly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		William	16	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Needham	13	M	B	at home			"										
		Craig	11	F	B	at home			"										
		Simon	9	M	B	at home			"										
		Lavina	7	F	B	at home			"										
		Clary	5	F	B	at home			"										
		Sam	6/12	M	B				"										
111	111	Rolen Rufus	30	M	B	farm hand			"										
		Rolen Martha	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					1	1			1	
		Mary	11	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Holden	8	M	B	at home			"										
		William	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Lina	3	F	B	at home			"										
		Cary	6/12	M	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 456

Post Office: Selma

Timon Fraun, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	112	112	Monk Abraham	22	M	B	farm hand			North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2			McCoy Andrew	19	M	B	Farm hand									1	1				2
3			Thornton Charles	18	M	B	Farm hand														3
4	113	113	Miller William	18	M	B	at home														4
5			Gilmon Tabb	16	M	B	at home														5
6			Wyat Nathan	25	M	B	Farm hand									1	1		1		6
7			Leach Sidney	18	M	B	Farm hand									1	1				7
8	114	114	Sanders Tucker	21	M	B	Farm hand									1	1		1		8
9			Nadler Joseph	25	M	B	Farm hand									1	1		1		9
10			Leach Coalman	16	M	B	Farm hand														10
11			Nolen Edward	16	M	B	Farm hand														11
12	115	115	Byrd Jackson	28	M	B	Farm hand									1	1		1		12
13			Winsor Easter	27	F	B	Keeping house									1	1				13
14			William	15	M	B	farm hand														14
15			Julious	13	M	B	at home														15
16			Sam	11	M	B	at home														16
17			Mary	9	F	B	At home														17
18	116	116	Stevens Garot	61	M	B	farm hand									1	1		1		18
19			Stevens Venus	50	F	B	Keeping house									1	1				19
20			David	21	M	B	farm hand									1	1		1		20
21			Haywood	19	M	B	Farm hand									1	1				21
22			Hamitt	11	F	B	at home														22
23			Washon	9	M	B	at home														23
24	117	117	Stevenson Manly	32	M	W	farmer	800	500	Ala									1		24
25			Stevenson Martha	34	F	W	Keeping house														25
26			Patsey	11	F	W	at home														26
27			Jude	8	M	W	at home														27
28			Mary	3	M	W	at home														28
29			Sigmond	2	F	W												Died			29
30	118	118	Stevenson George	56	M	W	farmer	1000	800							1	1		1		30
31			Stevenson Polly	57	F	W	Keeping house									1	1				31
32			Aria	23	F	W	No occupation									1	1				32
33			Emely	21	F	W	No occupation									1	1				33
34			Henry	17	M	W	farm hand														34
35			Calvin	18	M	W	" "														35
36			Rebecca	15	F	W	at home														36
37			Ellen	14	F	W	at home														37
38			Nimrod	12	M	W	At home														38
39	119	119	Stevenson George	25	M	W	Farmer	1500											1		39
40																					40

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 8	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 9	" " " females, 4	" " blind,	

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jeffreys, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds (than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nasra	3	m	w	at home			North Carolina										
2	120	120 Stevenson Chelly	26	F	w	Keeping House		200	NC										
3		Nancy	5	F	w	at home			"										
4		Loucee	3	m	w	at home			"										
5		Mary	1	F	w				"										
6	121	121 Stevenson John	33	m	w	farmer	100	150	"										
7		Stevenson Martha	24	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
8		Lucy	1	F	w				"										
9		Patrick Felix	11	m	w	at home			"						1	1			
10	122	122 Hilton Sidney	23	M	w	farmer	500	100	NC										
11		Hilton Edith	22	F	w	Keeping House			"										
12	123	123 Coats William H	51	m	w	farmer	1200	600	"										
13		Coats Sarah	36	F	w	Keeping House			"										
14		William	23	m	w	farm hand			"										
15		Lucy	3	F	w	at home			"										
16		Narcissa	2	m	w				"										
17		Susan	1	F	w				"										
18		Collins Temply	25	F	w	no occupation			"						1	1			
19	124	124 McCallen Wade	25	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
20		McCallen Venetia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		Anders	2	m	B				"										
22		Lewis	1	m	B				"										
23		Jones Hester	25	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
24		Jones Gallot	25	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
25	125	125 Carlo Cearkin	35	m	w	farmer	700	300	"										
26		Carlo Lucy	40	F	w	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27		Francis	17	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
28		Conrad	12	F	w	at home			"						1	1			
29		Eliza	6	F	w	at home			"										
30		William	3	m	w	at home			"										
31	126	126 Barber John	26	m	B	farm hand			"										
32		Barber Amy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	127	127 Carlo Betsey	76	F	w	W Keeping House	200	50	"						1	1			
34	128	128 Carlo Penny	29	F	w	W Keeping House			"						1	1			
35		Eliza	8	F	w	At home			"										
36		John	6	m	w	at home			"										
37	129	129 Carlo Killy Ann	37	F	w	W Keeping House	300	150	NC						1	1			
38		Thomas	16	m	w	farm hand			"										
39		Betty	14	F	w	At home			"						1	1			
40		George	11	m	w	At home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 0

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

457

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Estes Edith	10	F	W	At home			North Carolina										1
2	130	130	Carroll William	45	M	W	Farmer	600	500	NC								1		2
3			Carroll Polly	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										3
4			— James	11	M	W	at home			"										4
5			— Mary	9	F	W	At home			"										5
6			— Martha	4	F	W	At home			"										6
7			— Senella	11/12	F	W				"			May							7
8			Estella	11/12	F	W				"			May							8
9	131	131	Johnson Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	NC										9
10			— Lewis	8	M	W	at home			"										10
11			— Charley	7	M	W	At home			"										11
12			Johnson Edith	60	F	W	no occupation			"										12
13	132	132	Edmonds James	45	M	W	Farm hand	4000	300	NC								1		13
14			Edmonds Susan	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										14
15			— Mary	8	F	W	at home			"										15
16			— Caty	6	F	W	at home			"										16
17			— Susan	4	F	W	at home			"										17
18			— Right	2/12	M	W				"			April							18
19	133	133	Parrish Carroll	45	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	19
20			Parrish Betsey	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			20
21			— Esten	16	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			21
22			— Manda	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1			22
23			— Edwin	8	M	W	At home			"										23
24			— Tom	3	M	W	at home			"										24
25	134	134	Collins Aquilla	63	F	W	N. Keeping house			"						1	1			25
26			— Luiza	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			26
27			— Lodrick	16	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			27
28			— Emaly	5	F	W	at home			"										28
29			— James	18	M	W	Farm hand			"						1	1			29
30	135	135	Coats John R	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	NC								1		30
31			Coats Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										31
32			— Daniel	15	M	W	Farm hand			"										32
33			— James	13	M	W	at home			"										33
34			— William	11	M	W	at home			"										34
35			— Penny	7	F	W	at home			"										35
36			— Lida	5	F	W	at home			"										36
37			Edwin	1	M	W				"										37
38			Stephenson Margt	21	F	W	No occupation			"										38
39										"										39
40										"										40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

_____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
136	136	Honeycut Allen	59	m	w	Farmer	75	100	North Carolina									1	
		Honeycut Polly	54	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— Adona	17	F	w	at home			"										
		— Nancy	12	F	w	at home			"										
		— William	14	m	w	at home			"										
		Daniel John	20	m	w	Farm hand			"										
137	137	Johnson Henry	28	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	NC									1	
		— Johnson Mary	27	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— Martha	3	F	w	at home			"										
		— Allen	2	m	w				"										
		— Mary	3/12	F	w				"			June						1	
		Johnson Sally	70	F	w	No occupation			"										
		Bird Isaac	45	m	B	Farm hand			"									1	
138	138	Clifton Henry	64	m	w	Farmer	500	1200	NC									1	
		Clifton Betty	54	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Clifton Joseph	28	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
139	139	Johnson Henry	34	m	w	Farmer	600	360	NC									1	
		Johnson Mary	28	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		— John	4	m	w	At home			"										
		— Rebecca	2	F	w				"										
		— Balda	4/12	m	w				"			June							
140	140	Barbee Abraham	50	m	B	Farm hand			NC									1	
		Barbee Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Lorea	14	F	B	At home			"										
		Sanders George	15	m	B	Farm hand			"										
141	141	Coats Enos	53	m	w	Farmer & Merchant	1000	2000	NC									1	
		— Cassanda	23	F	w	No occupation			"										
		— Allen	19	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		— Betty	17	F	w	at Home			"										
		— William	15	m	w	Farm hand			"										
		— James	14	m	w	at home			"										
		— Adaline	13	F	w	at home			"										
		— Nancy	11	F	w	at home			"										
		— Irene	9	F	w	at home			"										
		Robert E.	6	m	w	at home			"										
		Ferrell Ellick	23	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
		Stephenson John	21	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
		Mathews Bryant	24	m	w	Farm hand			"									1	
142	142	Johnson William	25	m	w	Farmer			"									1	
		Johnson Eathen	23	F	w	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town-Ship, in the County of Johnson, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 458

Post Office: Selma

Lemon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	143	143	Thomas Owen	41	m	w	Farmer	200	300	North Carolina NC								1	
2			Stinson Penny	35	F	w	Keeping house			"									
3			— James	13	m	w	at home			"									
4			— Alice	11	F	w	at home			"									
5			— Sally	9	F	w	at home			"									
6			— Penny	7	F	w	at home			"									
7			— Tutacia	4	F	w	at home			"									
8			— Penny	2	F	w				"									
9	144	144	Parrish James	48	m	w	Farmer	300	300	NC								1	
10			Parrish Tiasa	36	F	w	Keeping house			"									
11			— Edith	11	F	w	at home			"									
12			— mary	9	F	w	at home			"									
13			— Johnson	7	m	w	at home			"									
14			— martha	5	F	w	at home			"									
15			— Sally	3	F	w	at home			"									
16			— John	2	m	w				"									
17	145	145	Parrish Ransom	50	m	w	Farmer	1100	500	NC								1	
18			Parrish Hart	48	F	w	Keeping house			"									
19			— James	21	m	w	Farm hand			"									
20			— Laurah	23	F	w	Deaf & Dumb			NC							Deaf & Dumb		
21			— William	19	m	w	Farm hand			"									
22			— Amon	17	m	w	Farm hand			"									
23			— John	15	m	w	Farm hand			"									
24			— Elender	13	F	w	at home			"									
25			— Emaly	11	F	w	at home			"									
26			— Ransom	6	m	w	at home			"									
27	146	146	Young Boaz W.	30	m	w	Farmer	2000	1500	NC								1	
28			Young Mary	25	F	w	Keeping house			"									
29			— Betty	2	F	w				"									
30			McClain Louanza	55	F	w	Keeping house No occupation			"									
31	147	147	Johnson George	25	m	w	Farmer			"						/		1	
32			Johnson Ann	22	F	w	Keeping house			"									
33			— Rotmon	8/12	F	w				"									
34			Bagwell Erastus	18	m	w	Farm hand			NC			Nov						
35			Collins James	17	m	w	Farm hand			"						/	/		
36			Johns John	20	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		
37			McClain Harris	12	m	B	at home			"						/	/		
38	148	148	Lambert William	48	m	w	Farmer	250	150	NC								1	
39			— Romulus	16	m	w	Farm hand			"									
40			— mary	14	F	w	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		— William	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
2		— Martha	17	F	W	at home			"											2
3		— William	11/12	M	W				"	•		Apl								3
4		Parish Hinnt	44	F	W	No occupation			"											4
5	149	149 Johnson James	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"									1		5
6		Johnson Betsy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
7		Linn	20	M	W	farm hand			"											7
8		Dixon	17	M	W	Farm hand			"											8
9		Frank	12	M	W	at home			"											9
10		Emely	10	F	W	at home			"											10
11		Albert	5	M	W	at home			"											11
12		Elbert	3	M	W	at home			"											12
13		Martha	1/2	F	W				"			May								13
14	150	150 Holland Alford	60	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1		14
15		Holland Margt	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						(	)				15
16		David	9	M	B	farm hand			"											16
17		Alford	15	M	B	at home			"											17
18		Cornilia	17	F	B	at home			"											18
19	151	151 Johnson Amos	42	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"									1		19
20		Johnson Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House			"											20
21		Mary	13	F	W	at home			"											21
22		Anson	11	M	W	at home			"											22
23		Sally	7	F	W	at home			"											23
24		Marsha	7	F	W	at home			"											24
25		Arbela	5	F	W	at home			"											25
26		Robert	2	M	W				"											26
27		Lawney	8/12	M	W				"			Nov								27
28	152	152 Morton Henry	32	M	W	Farmer			"									1		28
29		Morton Smithy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											29
30		Hayward	2	M	W				"											30
31	153	153 Cordee Cambles	28	M	W	farmer	40	150	"			NC			1	1		1		31
32		Cordee Daley	19	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				32
33		Smithey	42	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1				33
34		Faircloth May	11	F	W	at home			"											34
35	154	154 Grimes William	46	M	W	farmer	700	300	"			NC						1		35
36		Grimes Zilly	47	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				36
37		John D.	22	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		\		37
38		Simon B	17	M	W	farm hands			"						1	\				38
39		Mary	14	F	W	at home			"											39
40		Lucon	12	F	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 459

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sarah	10	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Stevens Edney	80	F	W	Keeping House			"										
3	155	Stevenson Amos	46	M	W	farmer	600	600	NC										
4		Stevenson Sally	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5		Lindsay	21	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
6		Zachariah	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
7		William	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
8		Martha	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
9		John	12	M	W	at home			"										
10		Amos	8	M	W	at home			"										
11		Charly	4	M	W	at home			"										
12		Louis	3	M	W	at home			"										
13		Sarah	⅔	F	W				"			See							
14	156	Carrole Narcissa	37	F	W	Keeping house	1000	75	NC										
15		Cicero	11	M	W	at home			"										
16		Jenny	6	F	W	at home			"										
17		Ida	2	F	W				"										
18		Lewis Easter	33	F	W	no occupation			"										
19		Ledeler	2	F	W				"										
20	157	Stevenson Ransom	48	M	W	farmer	200	200	"										
21		Stevenson Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22		Haywood	18	M	W	farm hand			"										
23		Eliza	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
24		Emely	14	F	W	at home			"										
25		James	12	M	W	at home			"										
26		Catharine	10	F	W	at home			"										
27		Newit	8	M	W	at home			"										
28		John	5	M	W	at home			"										
29		Jarrot	2	M	W				"										
30	158	Smith Benjamin	70	M	W	W farmer	300	100	NC									1	
31		Smith Ridley	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32	159	King Paschal	25	M	W	farmer	250	100	"						1	1		1	
33		King Celestia	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34		Emery	1	F	W				"										
35		Simon	⅔	M	W				"			March							
36	160	Holaway Carwile	65	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
37		Holaway Meriah	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38		Charity	24	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
39		Boloner	22	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
40		Dester	20	F	B	no occupation			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jodum, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dion	16	M	B	farm hands			North Carolina										
		Jane	14	F	B	at home			"										
		Henry	12	M	B	at home			"										
		Adar	10	F	B	At home			"										
		Rufus	7	M	B	At home			"										
		Julian	4	F	B	-			"										
		Charles	1/12	M	B				"				May						
161	161	King Bandy	46	M	W	farmer	500	300	"					1	1				
		King Lucinda	38	F	W	keeping house			"					1	1				
		Austin Mary	21	F	W	no occupation			"					1	1				
		King Dewery	28	M	W	farmer	80	30	"										
		King Betty	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Martha	8/12	F	W				"				Nov						
162	162	Mellon Dousill	41	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	NC					1	1				
		John	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Alice	10	F	W	at home			"										
163	163	Ferrell Merry	57	F	W	Keeping House	300	50	"										
		Thomas	35	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Alley	35	M	W	[illegible]			"										
164	164	Ferrell David	32	M	W	farmer		100	"										
		Ferrell Eliza	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Edaster	2	F	W				"										
		Wolf Abraham	25	M	B	farm hands			"					1	1				
165	165	Smith Betty	65	F	W	Keeping House	100	50	NC										
		Polly	26	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Flavana	22	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Levi	25	M	W	no occupation			"										
166	166	Smith Franquilly	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Georgana	11	F	W	at home			"										
		Leonadas	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Cornelius	5	M	W	at home			"										
		Smith Lana	23	F	W	no occupation			"										
		George	3	M	W	at home			"										
167	167	Smith James	27	M	W	farmer	800	400	NC										
		Smith Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Thomas	2	M	W				"										
168	168	King Bennet	26	M	W	farmer	800	300	"										
		King Rector	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Stevens Susan	1	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	2
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 13	" " females, 3	" " blind,			

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or not) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 466

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
165	165	Blalock John	25	M	W	farmer	600	600	North Carolina									1	
		Blalock Tabitha	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	8	M	W	At home			"										
		John	7	M	W	At home			"										
		Delora	4	F	W	At home			"										
		Seward	3	M	W	At home			"										
		William	1	M	W				"										
		Robert	1/12	M	W				"										
		Jones Dwight	21	M	B	Farm hands			"								may		
		Ann	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
170	170	Ogburn Calvin	57	M	W	farmer	2500	200	NC						1	1			
		Ogburn Catharine	57	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ogburn Alford	22	M	W	farming	185		"										
		Edith	16	F	W	At home			"										
		Joseph	13	M	W	At home			"										
		Ennis Betsey	11	F	W	At home			"										
171	171	Moore Henry	36	M	W	farmer			"						1	1			
		Moore Amy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Enoch	9	F	W	At home			"										
		Charles	4	M	W	At home			"										
		Robert	2	M	W				"										
172	172	Grimes Benjamin	42	M	W	farmer	700	500	"										
		Grimes Milly	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		William	17	M	W	farm hands			"										
		Selina	15	F	W	at home			"										
		James	13	M	W	At home			"										
		David	11	M	W	At home			"										
		Delia	9	F	W	At home			"										
		Floid	7	M	W	At home			"										
		Ludelia	2	F	W				"										
		Larry	1	M	W				"										
		Ennis George	18	M	W	farm hands			"										
173	173	Ennis Rhamus	32	M	W	farmer	2000	150	"										
		Ennis Emoly	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Elsie	2	F	W				"										
		John	8/12	M	W				"										
		Ennis Sarah	61	F	W	No occupation			"								Deaf		
		Austin Rufus	32	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
174	174	Coats Landis	66	F	W	W Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Stems James	14	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
116	116	Carroll Lucinda	38	F	W	W farmer	400	300	N. Carolina										
		Peggy	16	F	W	At home			"										
		Jane	14	F	W	At home													
		Julian	12	F	W	at home													
		Thany	7	F	W	At home													
116	116	Fairchild Nordy	30	M	W	Farmer		150	NC									1	
		Fairchild Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	9	M	W														
		John	5/12	M	W							June							
117	117	Jasper Olon	60	M	W	farmer	600	400										1	
		Isaac Bedanes	60	F	W	Keeping house													1
		Jasper Jarod	30	M	W	Deaf & Dum											Deaf & Dum	1	
		Richard	20	M	W	farm hands											Deaf & Dumb		
		Jasper Thomas	17	M	W	Deaf & Dum											Deaf & Dum		
118	118	Stevenson Moore	58	M	W	farmer	800	600	NC										
		Stevenson Zilly	58	F	W	K K			"										
		Joseph	25	M	W	farm hands			"									1	
		Penny	24	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Peggy	22	F	W	No occupation			"										
		Isabel	19	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Zilly	11	F	W	at home			"										
119	119	Parrish James	39	M	W	farmer	200	250	NC									1	
		Parrish Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Emaly	3	F	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	1	F	W				"										
120	120	Collen John	41	M	W	Mechanic		300	"									1	
		Collen Patsy	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Amy	10	F	W	At home			"										
		Thomas	4	M	W	At home			"										
		Patsy	1	F	W				"										
121	121	Parrish Elisha	41	M	W	farmer	1200	500	"									1	
		Parrish Susan	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	13	F	W	At home			"										
		Sedion	11	M	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1	" " females " "	
" " white males, 14	" " " females, 1	" " blind,	

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 461

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Bitsy	7	F	W	At home			North Carolina											1
		" Penny	26	F	W	no occupation			"						/	/				2
182	182	Megee Aldridge	40	M	W	Farmer	500	200	NC						/	/				3
		Megee Patsey	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
		" Mary	45	F	W	no occupation			"											5
		" Sally	35	F	W	no occupation			"											6
		— Elender	35	F	W	no occupation			"											7
		Honeycut Rufus	13	M	W	At home			"											8
183	183	Parrish Jimpsy	53	F	W	At Keeping house			"							/				9
		— Claudes	24	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/				10
		— Emaly	23	F	W	no Occupation			"							/				11
		" William	20	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/				12
184	184	Stevenson Janet	74	M	W	At Farmer			"											13
		Stevenson Sally	45	F	W	Keeping house			"											14
185	185	Megee Patsey	55	F	W	At Keeping house	100	100	NC						/	/				15
		" James	22	M	W	Farm hand			"											16
		— Zilphy	20	F	W	no Occupation			"											17
		— John	18	M	W	Farm hand			"											18
		— Martha	16	F	W	At home			"											19
186	186	Stevenson John B.	52	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	NC											20
		Stevenson Sally	48	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
		— Margret	22	F	W	no Occupation			"						/	/				22
		— John	21	M	W	Farm hand			"											23
		— Richard	20	M	W	Farm hand			"											24
		— William	18	M	W	Farm hand			"											25
		— George	16	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/				26
		— Chorsty	14	F	W	at home			"						/	/				27
		— Amas	12	M	W	at home			"						/	/				28
		— Martha	9	F	W	At home			"											29
		— Jesse	7	M	W	At home			"											30
		— Powhaton	5	M	W	At home			"											31
187	187	Messer Barron	46	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"											32
		Messer Sally	44	F	W	Keeping house			"											33
		— James	20	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/				34
		— Mary	18	F	W	At home			"						/	/				35
		— Henry	16	F	W	At home			"						/	/				36
		— William	14	M	W	at home			"						/	/				37
		— Bithen	6	M	W	At home			"											38
		— George	4	M	W	At home			"											39
									"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ~~20~~ 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
188	188	Stevenson Young	22	m	w	Farmer	100	150	N C									1	
		Stevenson Betty	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Ida	6/12	F	W				"										
189	189	Stevenson Benjamin	23	m	w	Farmer	400	300	"						1	1		1	
		Stevenson Peggy	63	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
190	190	Holland William	20	m	w	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Holland Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucyan	10/12	F	W				"										
		Holland Tilda	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Langdon Burnet	8	m	w	At home			"										
		Edwards Britton	6	m	w	at home			"										
191	191	Jones James D.	23	m	w	Farmer	300	200	N C						1	1		1	
		Jones Margret	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Langdon Edith	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Joseph	9	m	w	At home			"										
192	192	Langdon Caswell	50	m	w	Farmer	1500	800	N C									1	
		Langdon Betsey	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Pegga	18	F	W	At home			"										
		Benjamin	15	m	w	Farm hands			"										
		Betsey	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Caswell	10	m	w	At home			"										
		Lundun	7	F	W	At home			"										
		Mathias Benjamin	80	m	w	No Occupation			"						1	1		1	
193	193	Langdon Mac	23	m	w	Farmer	500	200	N C									1	
		Langdon Dorcas	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Robert	3	m	w	At home			"										
		Bennet	9/12	m	w				"										
194	194	Parrish Paschal	31	m	w	Farmer	300	200	N C						1			1	
		Parrish Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Leonadus	2	m	w				"										
		Langdon	1	m	w				"										
195	195	Parrish James	69	m	w	Farmer	200	100	N C						1	1		1	
		Parrish Betsey	69	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		William	26	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Calvin	21	m	w	Farm hands			"						1	1		1	
		Martha	26	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Gaston	14	m	w	at home			"										
196	196	Langdon Zacariah	46	m	w	Farmer	500	100	N C									1	
		Langdon Betsey	42	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Martha	22	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3

SEP 5 1870

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 462

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 9/12.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Rufus	21	m	w	Farm hand			North Carolina						1		1	
2			Sarah	17	f	w	At home			"						1		2	
3			James	15	m	w	at home			"						1		3	
4			Richard	13	m	w	at home			"						1		4	
5			Elender	10	f	w	At home			"								5	
6			Tiletha	8	f	w	at home			"								6	
7	197	197	Roberts Calvin	52	m	w	Farmer	400	400	N C						1		7	
8			Roberts Mary	33	f	w	Keeping House			"						1		8	
9			John	13	m	w	at home			"						1		9	
10			Joseph	11	m	w	at home			"						1		10	
11			Frances	9	m	w	At home			"								11	
12			Mary	7	f	w	At home			"								12	
13			George	4	m	w	At home			"								13	
14			William	2	m	w				"								14	
15	198	198	Jones Haywood	36	m	w	Farmer	280	100	N C						1		15	
16			Jones Patsey	36	f	w	Keeping house			"						1		16	
17			William	6	m	w	at home			"								17	
18			Calvin	7	m	w	At home			"								18	
19			Polly	5	f	w	At home			"								19	
20			James	3	m	w	At home			"								20	
21			John	1	m	w				"								21	
22	199	199	Johnson Isaac	50	m	w	Farmer	600	600	N C						1		22	
23			Johnson Jenny	52	f	w	Keeping house			"						1		23	
24			Hawkins	26	f	w	No occupation			"						1		24	
25			Willis	17	m	w	Farm hand			"						1		25	
26			Betty	13	f	w	at home			"						1		26	
27			Lissey	4	f	w	At home			"								27	
28	200	200	Holland Jesse	63	m	w	Farmer	250	100	N C								28	
29			Holland Jenny	50	f	w	Keeping house			"						1		29	
30			James	18	m	w	Farm hand			"						1		30	
31			William	16	m	w	Farm hand			"						1		31	
32			Lucy	16	f	w	At home			"						1		32	
33			Mary	14	f	w	at home			"						1		33	
34	201	201	Stevens Armenta	41	f	w	At Keeping house			"						1		34	
35			Newt	14	m	w	at home			"						1		35	
36			Andrew	10	m	w	at home			"								36	
37			Polly	8	f	w	at home			"								37	
38			Clifton Sarah	18	f	w	At home			"								38	
39	202	202	Price David	58	m	w	Farmer	300	75	"							1	39	
40			Price Betty	45	f	w	Keeping house			"						1		40	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Down Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			William	21	M	W	Farm hands			Worth Co								1		1
2		—	Betty	26	F	W	At home			"										2
3		—	Franklin	14	M	W	at home			"										3
4		—	Delia	13	F	W	at home			"										4
5		—	Mary	10	F	W	At home			"										5
6		—	Fernanda	7	M	W	At home			"										6
7		—	Leander	5	M	W	At home			"										7
8		—	Ruth	3	F	W	At home			"										8
9		—	Horace	4/12	M	W				"			May							9
10	203	203	Jones Perrin	21	M	W	Farmer	211	200	"						/	/			10
11			Jones Sanor	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			11
12		—	Willie	1	F	W				"										12
13	204	204	Stevenson Perrin	23	M	W	Farmer	100	75	N C						/	/			13
14			Stevenson Bekella	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			14
15		—	Adeline	2	F	W				"										15
16		—	Luna	8/12	F	W				"			Nov							16
17	205	205	Britton James	37	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	N C								1		17
18			Britton martha	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										18
19		—	Alice	3/12	F	W				"			March							19
20			Britton magga	42	F	W	No occupation			"										20
21	206	206	Pleasant Sally	75	F	W	At keeping house	200	60	N C						/	/			21
22			Piney mary	12	F	W	at home			"										22
23	207	207	Waddel William	33	M	W	Farmer	100	50	"								1		23
24			Waddel mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										24
25			Reves [illegible]	21	M	W	Farm hands			"								1		25
26	208	208	Holland Lucy	74	F	W	At Keeping house	150	"	"										26
27	209	209	Norris Bryant	21	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/	1		27
28			Norris Betty	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			28
29		—	Luiza	1	F	W				"										29
30	210	210	McCloud Alexander	39	M	W	Farmer	400	400	N C								1		30
31			McCloud Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										31
32		—	Rodrick	14	M	W	at home			"										32
33		—	Martha	12	F	W	at home			"										33
34		—	John	9	M	W	At home			"										34
35		—	Wans	5	M	W	At home			"										35
36		—	Simon	9/12	M	W				"			Oct							36
37	211	211	Cate Betty	57	F	W	At Keeping house			"						/	/			37
38		—	Melessey	23	F	W	no occupation			"										38
39			Sauls Gonna	36	F	W	At Keeping house	400	200	"						/	/			39
40			Tilletha	6	F	W	At home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 4

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

463

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jordan *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Sawles Samuel	42	M	W	Insane			North Carolina								Sadness		
2			Young Williams	21	M	W	farm hand			NC										
3	212	212	Pleasant Jeremiah	50	M	W	farmer	1000	1000	"						1	1		1	
4			Pleasant Louiza	41	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
5			Wilkerson	18	M	W	farm hands			"										
6			Silas	14	M	W	at home			"							1			
7			George	12	M	W	at home			"										
8			Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"										
9			Polly	8	F	W	at home			"										
10			Sarah	6	F	W	at home			"										
11			Louiza	4	F	W	at home			"										
12			Robert	1	M	W				"										
13			Pleasant Lamy	21	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
14	213	213	Stevenson Simon	31	M	W	farmer			NC										
15			Stevenson Nancy	34	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
16			Theophilus	2	M	W				"										
17			Mary	1	F	W				"										
18	214	214	Stevenson Sarah	62	F	W	keeping house	400	200	NC						1	1			
19			Stevenson Mary	21	F	W	no occupation			"										
20			Wilson William	7	M	W	at home			"										
21	215	215	Standlee Moses	25	M	W	farmer	250	80	"										
22	1		Standlee Nancy	22	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
23			Adam	5/12	M	W				"										
24	216	216	Ogburn Stevenson	62	M	W	farmer	1000	800	NC								Lame		
25			Ogburn Mary	48	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
26			Mary	14	F	W	at home			"										
27			James	12	M	W	at home			"										
28			Charles	9	M	W	at home			"										
29			Robert	6	M	W	at home			"										
30			Ogburn Mary	84	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
31	217	217	Lockard William	35	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
32			Lockard Monday	30	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
33			Adison	6	M	B	at home			"										
34			John	4	M	B	at home			"										
35			Sherman	2	M	B				"										
36	218	218	Ogburn Joseph	31	M	W	farmer	300	300	NC										
37			Ogburn Flora	34	F	W	keeping house			"										
38			John	3	M	W	at home			"										
39			Winford	2	F	W				"										
40																				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
217	219	Smith William G	34	male	W	farmer	800	300	North Carolina									1	
		Smith Margrit	30	F	W	Keeping house			N C.										
		Oliver	5	male	W	at home			"										
		Lorin	2	male	W				"										
220	220	Newman Carter	37	male	W	farmer	300	800	"									1	
		Newman Luanda	36	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Lovie	10	male	W	at home			"										
		Lara	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Angeline	7	F	W	at home			"										
		Frank	4	male	W	at home			"										
		Willie	11/12	male	W				"			July							
		Page Sidney	17	male	W	farm hand			"										
221	221	Young Preslance	57	F	W	Keeping house	200	125	N C.						1	1			
		Young Sibella	55	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Young Nancy	53	F	W	no occupation			"										
222	222	Parton Albert	54	male	W	farmer	100	400	N C.									1	
		Parton Susan	52	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Albert	21	male	W	farm hand			"									1	
223	223	Champion Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
224	224	DePree David	57	male	W	farmer	300	200	"									1	
		DePree Penny	48	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cintha	22	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Betty	25	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Lucy	23	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Sally	21	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		David	21	male	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Bithey	19	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		George	17	male	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
		Charity	15	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Lucy	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Sibbie	7	male	W	at home			"										
225	225	DePree Gracy	53	F	W	Keeping house	200	100	N C.						1	1			
		Holland Mary	33	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Nancy	32	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Margit	22	F	W	no occupation			"						1	1			
		Penny	17	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Gracy	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		James	15	male	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
		William	10	male	W	at home			"										
		John	8	male	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

SEP 1 1870

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (in all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston 484 State of NC, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Sedberry, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
226	226	DuPree Joseph	32	M	W	farmer	250	200	North Carolina									1	
		DuPree Eliza	30	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		James	4	M	W	at home			"										
		John	2	M	W				"										
		Joseph	1	M	W				"										
227	227	Allen Rigdon N.	37	M	W	Carpenter	215	100	NC									1	
		Allen Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Selettia	11	F	W	at home			"										
		Gaston	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Charley	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Marcelia	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Clendon	11/12	M	W				"			July							
228	228	DuPree William	35	M	W	farmer	100	200	"						1	1			
		DuPree Jane	28	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Fanny	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Angus	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Mary	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Jefferson	5/12	M	W				"			June							
229	229	DuPree Betty	32	F	W	farmer	150		"										
230	230	Parten Washington	58	M	W	farmer	60	50	NC						1	1		1	
		Parten Edith	40	F	W	keeping house			"										
1		Perry	18	M	W	at home			"										
		Nancy	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Washington	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Benjamin	1	M	W				"										
231	231	DuPree James	32	M	W	farmer	200	200	"									1	
		DuPree Julian	33	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
		Thomas	2	M	W				"										
		Charles	6/12	M	W				"			June							
232	232	Fish Frank	52	M	W	farmer	400	200	"									1	
		Fish Matilda	52	F	W	K K			"										
		Peter	18	M	W	farm hands			"										
		John	16	M	W	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
233	233	DuPree Thomas	24	M	W	farmer			North Carolina									1		1
		DuPree Lizzy	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											2
		James	8/12	M	W				"			Nov								3
234	234	Hansell Alexander	62	M	W	farmer	200	200	"						1	1		1		4
		Hansell Celia	52	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				5
		Henry	31	M	W	No occupation			"						1	1				6
		Mary	24	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1				7
		Amanda	20	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1				8
		Lucia	16	F	W	At home			"						1	1				9
		Alexander	14	M	W	At home			"											10
235	235	Hansell Alexander	30	M	W	farmer	400		"									1		11
236	236	Henderson Francis	35	M	W	farmer	300	250	"											12
		Hannah Jacob	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
		Benjamin	10	M	W	At home			"						1	1				14
		Mary	7	F	W	at home			"											15
		Sarah	7	F	W	at home			"											16
237	237	Jones David N.	34	M	W	farmer	300	150	"						1	2		1		17
		Jones Winifred	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				18
		Margaret	6	F	W	at home			"											19
		Winifred	4	F	W	at home			"											20
		John	2	M	W				"											21
		William	1	M	W				"											22
		James William	28	M	W	farm hand			"									1		23
238	238	Smith William	28	M	W	farmer	200	150	"						1	1		1		24
		Smith Catharine	23	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
		Prescot	3	M	W	at home			"											26
		Hanso	1	M	W				"											27
239	239	Adams Alfred	22	M	W	farmer	150	100	"							1		1		28
		Adams Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping home			"						1	1				29
		Lucetta	23	F	W	No occupation			"						1	1				30
		Silas	14	F	W	At home			"						1	1				31
		John	15	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1				32
		Benjamin	13	M	W	at home			"											33
		Joseph	1	M	W	at home			"											34
		Julia	9	F	W	at home			"											35
240	240	Young William	29	M	W	farmer	125	100	"									1		36
		Young Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				37
		Sidney	12	M	W	at home			"											38
		Virginia	10	F	W	at home			"											39
		John	7	M	W	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ~~19~~ 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ~~21~~ 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 33

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 465

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			James	4	m	w	At home			North Carolina										1
2			Jane	2	F	w				"										2
3			Mary	5/12	F	w				"			Feby							3
4	241	241	Young Martha	50	F	w	Keeping house	25	10	NC										4
5			Young Seany	48	F	w	no occupation			"										5
6			Young Ordor	45	F	w	Indian			"							Insane			6
7			Young Archey	18	m	w	Indian			"							Insane			7
8	242	242	Young Joseph	36	m	w	farmer	1000	500	NC										8
9			Young Athalin	3	F	w	Keeping house			"										9
10			Ady	11	F	w	at home			"										10
11			Francy	8	m	w	at home			"										11
12			Robert	5	m	w	at home			"										12
13			Mandy	7/12	F	w				"			Dec							13
14			Joseph	3	m	w	at home			"										14
15	243	243	Godwin Peter	57	m	w	farmer	10000	10000	NC					1	1				15
16			Godwin Betty	42	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				16
17			Ethey	22	F	w	no occupation			"					1	1				17
18			Richard	20	m	w	farm hand			"										18
19			Hayward	17	m	w	at home			"										19
20			Gilly	15	F	w	at home			"					1	1				20
21			Betty	13	F	w	at home			"					1	1				21
22	1		Junious	10	m	w	at home			"					1	1				22
23			Armenia	8	F	w	at home			"										23
24			Adeller	5	F	w	at home			"										24
25			Pool Lucy	18	F	w				"					1	1				25
26	244	244	Parish Phinetta	35	F	w	Keeping house	2000	500	NC					1	1				26
27			Andrew	17	m	w	farm hand			"										27
28			Noah	10	m	w	at home			"										28
29	245	245	Barnes Jason	55	F	w	Keeping house	1000	500	"										29
30			William	18	m	w	farm hand			"										30
31	246	246	Weeks George	40	m	w	farmer	2000	2000	"					1	1				31
32			Weeks Martha	41	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1				32
33			James	8	m	w	at home			"										33
34			Isaac	6	m	w	at home			"										34
35			Francis	4	m	w	at home			"										35
36			Flora	2	F	w				"										36
37			Weeks Fanny	20	F	w	No occupation			"										37
38	247	247	Pool Fedrick	55	m	w	farmer			"										38
39			Pool Rainy	55	F	w	Keeping house			"										39
40			Julia	12	F	w	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

2

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joseph	12	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
2	248 248	Ivy Delelia	70	F	W	farmer	200	100	N.C.						1	1			
3	249 249	Jones William	69	M	B	"	100	50	"						1	1			
4		Jones Creasy	52	F	B	keeping house			"						1	1			
5		Lelia	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
6	250 250	Jones Paliena	26	F	B	keeping house			"										
7		McCloud Frank	28	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
8		Roan	8	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
9		Hudson	2	M	B				"										
10		Clary	10/12	F	B				"										
11	251 251	Stevenson Hook	40	M	W	Farmer	200	75	Ky.										
12		Edith	16	F	W	at home			"										
13		Tiny	14	F	W	at home			"										
14		Dwight	7	M	W	at home			"										
15	252 252	Parrish Troy	40	M	W	farmer	250	100	"										
16		Parrish Mary	40	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
17		John	21	M	W	farm hands			"										
18		Hayward	18	M	W	at home			"										
19		Mary	16	M	W	at home			"										
20		Patsey	13	F	W	at home			"										
21		Molley	11	F	W	at home			"										
22	253 253	Sutton James	30	M	W	farmer	125	100	"										
23		Sutton Julia	30	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
24		James	10	M	W	at home			"										
25		John	6/12	M	W				"										
26		Bill	4	M	W	at home			"										
27	254 254	Mesler Warren	35	M	W	farmer	1000	200	"										
28		Mesler Dolly	35	F	W	keeping house			"						1	1			
29		James	18	M	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
30		Mary	16	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
31		William	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
32		Thany	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
33		Bitha	7	F	W	at home			"										
34		George	4	M	W	at home			"										
35	255 255	Matthews Caroline	37	F	W	Keeping house	500	100	N.C.										
36		Linn	17	M	W	farm hands			"										
37		Betty	11	F	W	at home			"										
38		Lucinda	9	F	W	at home			"										
39		Ellen	7	F	W	at home			"										
40									"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 466

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	256	256	McGee Richard	51	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			McGee Matilda	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3			Zilly	16	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
4			Aldridge	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
5			Richardie	12	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
6			Benjamin	10	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
7			John	8	M	W	At home			"										
8			Junor	6	F	W	At home			"										
9			Charley	4	M	W	At home			"										
10	257	257	Lee James	27	M	W	Farmer	600	600	"									1	
11			Lee Smithey	37	F	W	Keeping home			"						1	1			
12	258	258	Stevenson Marion	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	NC									1	
13			Stevenson Betty	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
14	259	259	Inedder Whitley	25	M	W	farm hands			"									1	
15			Inedder Winnifred	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
16			King	7	M	W	at home			"						H				
17			Clinton	3	M	W	At home			"										
18	260	260	Stevenson David	58	M	W	farmer	400	100	"									1	
19			Jeff	10	M	W	Deaf & Dumb			"								Deaf & Dumb		
20			Robert	7	M	W	Deaf & Dumb			"								Deaf & Dumb		
21			Larson	5	M	W	At home			"										
22			Mary	3	F	W	At home			"										
23	261	261	Stevenson Doctor	24	M	W	farmer	400	100	NC									1	
24	262	262	Stevenson Wiley	22	M	W	No occupation	400	200	NC									1	
25			Stevenson Emily	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26			Charles	2	M	W				"										
27			Stevenson Susan	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28	263	263	Hardy Lovell	45	M	W	Keeping house	2000	800	NC										
29			Joseph	15	M	W	farm hands			"										
30			Betty	14	F	W	at home			"										
31			Columbus	12	M	W	at home			"										
32			Calvin	10	M	W	At home			"										
33			Harriet	8	M	W	at home			"										
34			Luther	6	M	W	At home			"										
35			Sally	4	F	W	At home			"										
36			Josinda Lacy	30	F	W	No occupation			"										
37	264	264	Stevens Robert	25	M	B	farm hands			"									1	
38			Stevens Palmer	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
39			Linn	12	M	B				"								Cat		
40										"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 2.

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Jones, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
265	265	Pate William	30	M	W	farmer	600	300	North Carolina									1	C		1
		Pate margret	25	F	W	Keeping house			"												2
		Avera Lucy	29	F	W	no occupation			"												3
266	266	Pate Henry	38	M	W	farmer	1600	600	"									1			4
267	267	Stevens Alford	33	M	W	Farmer	800	300	"									1			5
		Stevens Cinthy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										C		6
		Enoch	7	M	W	At home			"												7
		William	6	M	W	At home			"												8
		Effy	4	F	W	At home			"												9
		Sarah	2	F	W				"												10
268	268	Du Pree Thomas	61	M	W	farmer	400	200	NC									1	1		11
		Du Pree Ally	60	F	W	Keeping House			"												12
		Helen	20	F	W	No occupation			"												13
		Sarah	18	F	W	At home			"												14
		John	16	M	W	farm hand			"												15
		Joseph	15	M	W	At home			"												16
269	269	Adams Harris	43	M	B	farm hand			"									1			17
		Adams Adline	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1					18
		Hagar	9	F	B	At home			"						1	1					19
270	270	Corry Harry	50	M	B	farm hand			"									1			20
		Corry Jane	48	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1					21
		Wilson Sanders	18	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1					22
		Bagget James	33	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1					23
		Bagget Emeranda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1					24
		Mary	13	F	B	at home			"												25
		Lorgo	6	M	B	At home			"												26
		Fanny	3	F	B	At home			"												27
		Henry	2	M	B				"												28
		Mark Needham	35	M	B	farm hand			"									1			29
271	271	Perry Joseph	42	M	W	farmer	2000	1000	NC						1	1		1			30
		Perry Lenny	37	F	W	Keeping house			"												31
		Gaston	17	M	W	farm hands			"												32
		Betty	15	F	W	at home			"												33
		Linton	13	M	W	at home			"												34
		Sarra	8	F	W	At home			"												35
		Romans	6	M	W	at home			"												36
		Selina	2	F	W				"												37
273	273	Andrews Simon	36	M	W	farmer			NC									1			38
		Andrews Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"												39
		Robert	2	M	W				"												40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 0

Page No. 37

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town, in the County of Johnson, State of N.C, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

467

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
274	274	Foot Anderson	60	m	B	R Farm hand			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Anderson	18	m	B	Farm hand			"							/			
		McTeheen Manerva	76	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Cotton Anny	21	F	B	No Occupation			"						/	/			
275	275	Jones William	28	m	B	Farmer		140	NC						/	/		/	
		Jones Jane	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Ahren	17	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
		— Jeff	5	m	B	At home			"										
		— Vene	3	m	B	At home			"										
		— martha	4/12	F	B				"										
276	276	Penny Ransome	27	m	W	Farmer	1000	4000	NC									/	
		Penny Jonetta	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Alma	1	F	W				"										
277	277	Penny George	27	m	B	Farm hand			NC						/	/		/	
		Penny Lucyer	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Bob	11	m	B	At home			"										
		— Cary	4	F	B	at home			"										
		— Frank	10	m	B	at home			"										
278	278	morgan James	40	m	B	Farm hand			NC						/	/		/	
		morgan Cassey	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— atta	15	m	B	at home			"										
		— Jimmy	13	F	B	at home			"										
		— Jompson	11	m	B	at home			"										
		— Ellic	8	m	B	At home			"										
		— Charley	7	m	B	At home			"										
		— Irwin	6	m	B	at home			"										
		— James	4	m	B	At home			"										
		— mary	2	F	B				"										
		Penny William	20	m	B	Farm hands			"						/	/			
		Jones Tinn	14	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
279	279	Orban Julians	40	m	B	Farm hands			NC						/	/		/	
		Orban Emely	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		— Joseph	7	m	B	At home			"										
		— Mary	12	F	B	at home			"										
		— Sarah	10	F	B	at home			"										
		— Swan	5	F	B	At home			"										
280	280	Penny Seth	40	m	W	Farmer	1500	600	NC									/	
		Penny mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Anna	10	F	W	at home			"										
		Ludda	4	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— malechire	2	m	w				North Carolina		-									1
281	281	James marshal	34	m	B	Farm hand			N C		-					1		1		2
		Jones Sealy	31	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				3
		— George	1	m	B	At home			"											4
		— Patrick	4	m	B	At home			"											5
		— General	2	m	B	"			"											6
282	282	James Frank	50	m	B	N Farmer		150	N C							1		1		7
		— Adaline	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				8
		— marsa	16	F	B	At home			"											9
		— John	15	m	B	Farm hand			"											10
		— Selma	13	F	B	at home			"									1		11
		— Joseph	8	m	B	At home			"											12
283	283	James ona	50	F	B	Keeping house			N C							1				13
		— Luisa	12	F	B	at home			"											14
		— Henton	10	m	B	At home			"											15
		— George	8	m	B	At home			"											16
284	284	moor Randall	33	m	W	Farmer		100	N C									1		17
		moor Esther	32	F	W	Keeping house			"											18
		— mary	11	F	W	at home			"											19
		— Joseph	6	m	W	At home			"											20
285	285	Dan Elizar	32	F	B	No occupation			"							1				21
		Lewis Hubbard	35	m	B	Farm hand			"							1				22
286	286	Sanders Alatana	40	m	B	N Farm hand			"							1		1		23
		— Jane	20	F	B	No occupation			"							1				24
		— Elizar	18	F	B	At home			"											25
		— Sarah	16	F	B	At home			"											26
		— Hark	15	m	B	at home			"											27
287	287	Sanders Harkless	70	m	B	N Farm hand			N C							1				28
		— Harkless	22	m	B	Farm hand			"									1		29
		— Clary	20	F	B	no occupation			"											30
		— Julia	17	F	B	At home			"											31
288	288	Sanders Perry	55	m	B	Farm hand			"							1		1		32
		Sanders Vina	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				33
		— John	20	m	B	Farm hand			"							1				34
		— amanuel	18	m	B	Farm hand			"							1				35
		— Rufus	16	m	B	At home			"											36
		— Ginny	13	F	B	at home			"											37
		— David	5	m	B	At home			"											38
289	289	Sanders William	23	m	B	Farm hand			"							1		1		39
		Sanders Rose	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6

SEP 8 1870

Page No. 35

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Town Ship, in the County of Johnston State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 468

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			— James	2	m	B			North Carolina											1
2			Penny	6/12	m	B			"			Jany								2
3	290	290	Sanders Alford	65	m	B	Farm hand		"						/	/		1		3
4			Sanders Emily	58	F	B	K. H		"						/	/				4
5			— Julious	24	m	B	Farm hand		"						/	/		1		5
6			— Needham	22	m	B	Farm hand		"						/	/		1		6
7			— Alford	21	m	B	Farm hand		"						/	/		1		7
8			— Nathan	19	m	B	Farm hand		"						/	/				8
9			Patsey	17	F	B	At home		"											9
10			— Doar	9	F	B	At home		"											10
11			— Catey	20	F	B	No occupation		"						/	/				11
12	291	291	Banks John L.	33	m	W	Farmer	400	200	N C								1		12
13			Banks Fernaby	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										13
14			— Betty	10	F	W	At home			"										14
15			— John	6	m	W	at home			"										15
16			— Mary	6	F	W	At home			"										16
17			— Linn	2	m	W				"										17
18	292	292	Hinstage David	28	m	W	Farm hand			N C								1		18
19			Hinstage Ellen	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										19
20			— Emaly	2	F	W				"										20
21	293	293	Wheeler Betty	50	F	W	N Keeping house			N C										21
22			— Joseph	22	m	W	Farm hand			"								1		22
23			— Sally	19	F	W	No occupation			"										23
24			— Staley	15	F	W	At home			"										24
25			— Henry	11	m	W	At home			"										25
26	294	294	Hill Susan	40	F	W	N Keeping house			N C										26
27			— Sarah	12	F	W	at home			"										27
28			— Ira	10	m	W	At home			"										28
29			— Minerva	8	F	W	At home			"										29
30			— Georgana	2	F	W				"										30
31	295	295	Smith Luiza	42	F	W	N Keeping house	600	50	N C										31
32			— Betty	13	F	W	at home			"										32
33			— Cornelia	10	F	W	At home			"										33
34			— Walter	8	m	W	At home			"										34
35	296	296	Blackmon Isabel	45	F	W	N Keeping house			N C										35
36			— Susan	22	F	W	No occupation			"										36
37			— Troy	19	m	W	Farm hand			"										37
38			— Ashley	17	m	W	At home			"										38
39			— Anna	16	F	W	At home			"										39
40			— Martha	12	F	W	At home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant Grove Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		— Nancy	12	F	W	at home			North Carolina											1
		— Henry	10	M	W	At home			"											2
297	297	Johnson William	69	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	NC									1		3
		Johnson Hariet	41	F	W	Keeping house			"											4
		— Marian	17	M	W	Farm hand			"											5
		— Selina	14	F	W	at home			"											6
		— Sarah	10	F	W	At home			"											7
		— Adrew	5/12	M	W				"			Jany								8
		— Amanda	23	F	W	No Occupation			"											9
298	298	Johnson Ashley	21	M	W	Farmer			NC									1		10
		Johnson Matesa	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										1	11
		Barbee Dewit	38	M	B	Farm hand			"							1		1		12
		Barbee Amanda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				13
299	299	Godby Meadham	25	M	"	Farmer	700		NC									1		14
300	300	Gilby Meadham	50	M	IN	Farmer	400		NC											15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
		+ Line 15th Counted as blank Enumerated in Clayton Township																		21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 1

unfinished Business

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 469

Post Office: Selma

Selma J. Davis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Richardson Tom	49	M	B	farmer		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Richardson Lucy	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		Caroline	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
4		Wm	13	M	B	at home			"										
5		Irwin	14	M	B	at home			"										
6		Lana	13	F	B	at home			"										
7		Sidney	12	M	B	at home			"										
8		Calvin	10	M	B	at home			"										
9		Lard	8	M	B	at home			"										
10	2	Hall Riley	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		Rosella	23	F	B	at home			"										
12		Serena	15	F	B	at home			"										
13		Lincoln Smith	21	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
14	3	Mitchener Napoleon	25	M	B	farmer	100		"									1	
15		Mitchener Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16		Alexander	3	M	B	at home			"										
17		Sandy	5	M	B	at home			"										
18		Sterling Bass	21	M	B	Repairing house													
19	4	Welch John	60	M	W	farmer	1500	1000	Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
20		Mary Ann	60	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
21		Mary	24	F	W	at home			New York	✓	✓				✓	✓			
22	1	Andrew	22	M	W	farmer			New York	✓	✓				✓	✓			
23		Ellen	20	F	W	at home			North Carolina	✓	✓								
24		Catharine	18	F	W	at home			"						✓	✓			
25		Eliza	16	F	W	at home			"						✓	✓			
26	5	Patrick Enright	18	M	W	farm hands			"										
27	6	Mahon Lumpkin	50	M	W	farmer	50		"						1	1		1	
28		Mahon Melissa	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
29		Lucy	15	F	W	at home			"										
30		Lemuel	13	M	W	at home			"										
31		Coleman	8	M	W	at home			"										
32		Hamilton	4	M	W	at home			"										
33		Larry	12	M	W				"										
34	7	Capt Tatum	81	M	W	farmer	1000	2000	"										
35	8	Capt Jane	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36		Lee	15	M	W	at home			"										
37		Henry	11	M	W	at home			"										
38		Edna	8	F	W	at home			"										
39		Moses	4	M	W	at home			"										
40		Lewis	3	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1

unfinished Business

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Town Ship, in the County of Dallas, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Pickens, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Joe	12	m	B	at home			North Carolina										
2	1	1	Hall George	36	m	a	farmer	1000	200	a								1	
3			Hall Caroline	31	f	a	Keeping house			a									
4			Dan C	12	m	a				a			4/12						
5	10	10	Capt Mc Jat	36	m	a	farmer	225	160	a								1	
6	11	11	Hall Henry	39	m	a	At farmer			a									
7			Mary	15	f	a	at home			a									
8			James	13	m	a	at home			a									
9			Fabin	10	m	a	at home			a									
10			Duncan	8	m	a	at home			a									
11			Leroy	6	m	a	at home			a								1	
12			Medicum	3	m	a	at home			a									
13			Mack	1	m	a				a									
14	12	12	Berry Ann	28	m	a	farmer			a								1	
15			Berry Caroline	32	f	a	Keeping house			a									
16			Catharine	13	f	a	at home			a									
17			Andrew	11	m	a	at home			a									
18			Adline	6	f	a	at home			a									
19			Mack	3	m	a	at home			a									
20			Jane	2	m	a	at home			a									
21			Federal Emily	48	f	a	In occupation			a									
22	13	13	Broadnax John	55	m	a	farmer	300	200	a								1	
23			Broadnax martha	49	f	a	Keeping house			a									
24			Broadnax Jenny	24	m	a	Sick laborer			a								1	
25			Broadnax Evelin	18	f	a	Keeping house			a									
26			Ann C	21	f	a	at home			a									
27			Sarah	16	f	a	at home			a									
28			Jacob	14	f	a	at home			a									
29			Jane	13	f	a	at home			a									
30			Jon	8	m	a	at home			a									
31			Baker	4	m	a	at home			a									
32	14	14	Blow merit	34	m	B	farmer			a								1	
33			Blow Rachal	25	f	B	Keeping house			a									
34	15	15	Barnes Jayner	60	m	B	farmer			a								1	
35			Barnes Catharine	48	f	B	Keeping house			a									
36			Mary	18	f	B	at home			a									
37			Richard	17	m	B	farm hand			a									
38			Jenny	15	f	B	at home			a									
39			Tom	13	m	B	at home			a									
40			Medora	11	f	B	at home			a									

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

unfinished Business

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1871

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Town Ship, in the County of Dallas, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

470

Thomas Jackson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Rena	1	F	B	at Home			Louisiana											1
2		William	3	M	B	at Home			"											2
3		Jada	1	F	B				"											3
4	16	Johnson David	34	M	B	farmer	100	200	"						1			1		4
5		Johnson Jenny	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1					5
6		Charley	12	M	B	at home			"											6
7		Betty	4	F	B	at home			"											7
8		Susan	1	F	B				"											8
9		Carson Frank	20	M	B	farm hand			"						1					9
10		Johnson John	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1			1		10
11	17	Richardson Adam	50	M	B	farmer		100	"						1	1		1		11
12		Richardson Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				12
13		Riley	25	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1				13
14		Bob	15	M	B	at home			"											14
15		Coleman	12	M	B	at home			"											15
16		Lizzie	7	F	B	at home			"											16
17		Caldwell	2	M	B	at home			"											17
18		Milly	8	F	B	Deaf & Dumb			"									Deaf & Dumb		18
19		Edward	5	M	B	Deaf & Dumb			"									Deaf & Dumb		19
20		Lubin	5	M	B	at home			"											20
21		Richardson Nora	16	M	B	at home			"											21
22		Jenny	20	F	B	at home			"											22
23	18	Richardson Martha	25	F	B	Keeping house			"											23
24	19	Richardson John	5	M	B	farmer			"						1					24
25		Richardson Rachel	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
26		William	4	M	B	at home			"											26
27		Nathan	2	M	B	at home			"											27
28	20	Richardson Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				28
29		James	22	M	B	farm hand			"											29
30		Jenny	13	F	B	farm hand			"						1	1				30
31		Johnson	12	M	B	farm hand			"						1					31
32		Billy	13	F	B	at home			"											32
33		Bob	13	M	B	at home			"											33
34		Sick	7	F	B	at home			"											34
35	21	Roby Jesse	43	M	W	farmer	1000	800	"											35
36		Roby Indiana	41	F	W	Keeping house			"											36
37		Charley	11	M	W	at home			"											37
38		Sally	7	F	W	at home			"											38
39		William	3	M	W	at home			"											39
40		Lulah	1/2	F	W				"									Idiot		40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Unfinished Business

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ill., enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simeon Gedwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Evans Geo	17	m	w	farm hands			South Carolina										
2	22	22	Richardson Calvin	18	m	w	farm hands			"									
3			Ballou Martha	18	f	w	At Occupation			"									
4	23	23	Ray G Thomas	25	m	w	farmer			"								1	
5			Ray G Lucy	33	f	w	Keeping house			"									
6	24	24	Ballou Hazard	28	m	w	farmer	100	50	"								1	
7			Ballou Lydia	23	f	w	Keeping house			"									
8			James	2	m	w	at home			/									
9	25	25	Smith Allen	25	m	W	farm hands			"								1	
10			Smith Esther	19	f	B	Keeping house			"									
11	26	26	Smith Robert	27	m	B	farmer	50		"					1	1		1	
12			Smith Jane	32	f	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
13			Jane	6	f	B	at home			"									
14			William	3	m	B	at home			"									
15			James	1/12	m	B	— —			"			March						
16			Smith Olive	65	f	B	At Occupation			"					1	1			
17	27	27	Ballou Lydia	27	F	w	At farmer	300	300	"									
18			Thomas	14	m	w	farm hands			"									
19			Oliver Irena	38	f	w	At Occupation			"					1	1			
20	28	28	Ballou John	35	m	w	farmer	200	300	"								1	
21			Ballou Martha	7	f	w	Keeping house			"									
22			Alice	13	m	w	at home			"									
23			Esther	11	f	w	at home			"									
24			Catharine	4	f	w	at home			"									
25			Laney	2	f	w	at home			"									
26	29	29	Ballou Hiram	23	m	w	farmer	50	125	"					1	1		1	
27			Ballou Clarissa	24	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
28			Baby	1	f	w				"									
29	30	30	Brown Allen M	52	m	w	farmer	200	100	"					1	1		1	
30			Brown Louisa	38	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
31			John	13	m	w	farm hands			"					1	1			
32			Louisa	11	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
33			Francis	10	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
34			Celia	8	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
35			Abigail	8	m	w	at home			"									
36	31	31	Ballou Mallory	61	m	w	farmer	400	300	"								1	
37			Lucy Ballou	55	f	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
38			Riley	25	f	w	At Occupation			"					1	1			
39			Mary	18	f	w	at home			"					1	1			
40			Rufus	16	m	w	at home			"									

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 1

Unfurnished Business

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Dallas, State of Ala., enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

471

Post Office: Selma — Simon Jones, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Batten Levine	5	F	M	at home			South Carolina										1
2	32	Brown Joseph	33	M	W	farmer	125	150	"						1	1			2
3		Brown Nancy	33	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			3
4		Cindary	8	M	W	at home			"										4
5		William	2	M	W	at home			"										5
6	33	Batten Joseph	36	M	W	farmer	400	150	"						1	1			6
7		Batten Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			7
8		Louella	7	F	W	at home			"										8
9		Mary	3	F	W	at home			"										9
10		Junier	1	M	W	at home			"										10
11	34	Batten James	67	M	W	farmer	400	200	"										11
12		Batten Sally	68	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			12
13		Jerry Jackson	15	M	W	at home			"										13
14	35	Blair Jonathan	M	W	farmer		150	"											14
15		Blair Aquilla	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			15
16		Lucien	6	M	W	at home			"										16
17		Eliza	3	F	W	at home			"										17
18		Sarah	1	F	W				"										18
19	36	Pitman Walter	24	M	W	farmer	100	15											19
20		Pitman Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										20
21		Judson	1	M	W				"										21
22	37	37	Pitman Harrison	24	M	W	farmer	1500	1000	"									22
23		Pitman Martha	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										23
24		Lucy	26	F	W	At Occupation			"										24
25		Albert	21	M	W	farm hand			"										25
26		Nathan	19	M	W	farm hand			"										26
27		Monroe	16	M	W	farm hands			"										27
28		Francis	14	F	W	at home			"										28
29		Mary	12	F	W	at home			"										29
30		Adda	10	M	W	at home			"										30
31		Sarah	8	F	W	at home			"										31
32		Smithy	6	F	W	at home			"										32
33	38	38	Hasden James	27	M	W	farmer			"									33
34	39	39	Rosetta Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1			34
35			Martha	27	F	W	At Occupation			"									35
36			Mary	22	F	W	At Occupation			"									36
37			William	7	M	W	at home			"									37
38			Mary	6	F	W	at home			"									38
39	41	40	Moore Allen	49	M	B	farmer			"									39
40			Moore Clary	38	F	B	Keeping house			"									40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

unfinished Dwellings

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Town Ship, in the County of Dallas, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Jackson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Jesse Jones	5	M	B	Selma			North Carolina										
2		Sarah	2	F	B	Selma			"										
3	41	41	Norman Jones	10	M	B	Selma			"						1	1		1	
4			Norman King	44	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5			Sanders Willis	24	M	B	Selma			"						1	1		1	
6			Sanders Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7			Adline	6	F	B	Selma			"										
8	42	42	Richardson Mary	36	M	B	Farmer	40		"						1	1		1	
9			Richardson Ella	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10			Mary	11	F	B	Selma			"						1	1			
11			Calvin	14	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			1
12			John	10	M	B	Selma			"						1	1			
13			Nathan	13	M	B	Selma			"						1	1			
14			Isabella	7	F	B	Selma			"										
15			Sarah	6	F	B	Selma			"										
16			Jesse	3	M	B	Selma			"										
17			Mary	1	F	B				"										
18	43	43	Richardson Henry	26	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
19			Richardson Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
20			Nathan	9	M	B				"										
21			Anna	5/12	F	B				"			Nov							
22	44	44	Mitchens Daniel	35	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
23			Mitchens Jane	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
24			Sarah	2	F	B	Selma			"										
25	45	45	Williamson Eliza	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
26			Williamson Ella	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27	46	46	Mitchens Simon	31	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
28			Mitchens Ellen	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
29			Lucy	2	F	B	Selma			"										
30	47	47	Sanders Lucius	26	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
31			Sanders Jemima	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
32			Anna	6/12	F	B				"			Sept							
33	48	48	Mitchens Hardy	32	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
34			Mitchens Matilda	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
35			Allen	13	M	B	Selma			"										
36			Frank	1	M	B				"										
37			Mitchens Selina	21	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			
38	49	49	Hall Isaac	65	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
39			Hall Chaney	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
40			Fanny	22	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, 23 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

50

Confirmed Returns

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma South Ward, in the County of Jefferson, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 472

Post Office: Selma *Thomas J. Lewis, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Celia	17	F	B	At home			North Carolina										1
2			Lavinia	15	F	B	At home			"										2
3			Isaac	13	M	B	At home			"										3
4			Claudius	12	M	B	At home			"										4
5																				5
6																				6
7							Total		280											7
8							Blanks		36											8
9									344											9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ " " " females, / " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 0

36 Blanks

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 124 (28) 83

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

John McKay, Ass't Marshal.

473

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Knox Lynn	31	M	W	Shoe Maker			North Carolina							X		1	
2		— Patsy T	31	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.							X	X		
3		— Mary A	11	F	W	At School			N.C.					1		X	X		
4		— John A	4	M	W				N.C.										
5	2	2	Knox Penelopa	64	F	W	None			N.C.							1		
6	3	3	Pilkinton Winnie	56	F	W	Washer Woman			N.C.						1	1		
7	4	4	Watson Harriet	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
8			— Tony	19	M	B	"			N.C.									
9			— Gen. McKee	15	M	B	Cripple			N.C.									
10			— Lourinda	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
11			— Allen Hosea	10	M	B	At Schools			N.C.					1				
12			— Adam F	10	M	B	" "			N.C.					1				
13	5	5	Watson Patsy	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		
14	6	6	Watson J. J	24	M	B	"			N.C.						1	1		1
15			— Mariah	20	F	M	" "			N.C.						1	1		
16			— Amy	9	F	B	Nurse			N.C.					1		X		
17			— David	11	M	B	At School			N.C.					1				
18			— Emeline	7	F	B	" "			N.C.					1		X		
19			— John L.	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		
20	7	7	Orlas George	23	M	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		1
21			— Jane	22	F	B	" "			N.C.							1		
22	8	8	Watson William	30	M	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		1
23			— Polly	24	F	B	" "									1	1		
24			— Thomas	11	M	B	At School			N.C.					1				
25	9	9	Watson Lawson	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		1
26			— Lucy	46	F	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		
27			— Margaret	16	F	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		
28			— Airy	13	F	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		
29			— Robert	12	M	B	Works Carrs			N.C.						1	1		
30			— Henderson	10	M	B	At Home			N.C.						1	1		
31			— Tama	8	F	B	" "			N.C.						X	X		
32			— Serena	5	F	B				N.C.									
33			— Lawson Sr	85	M	B	None			N.C.									1
34	10	10	Watson Edmund	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		1
35			— Angeline	30	F	B	" "			N.C.						1	1		
36			— Chaney	12	F	B	At Home			N.C.						1	1		
37			— Stanley	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.						1	1		
38			— Zilla	7	M	B	At Home			N.C.						X	X		
39			— Lourania	6	F	B	" "			N.C.						X	X		
40	11	11	Allen William	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.							1		1

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 11 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 16 " " blind. ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. John McC. Cox, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of (U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Allen W. Ann	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/			
2		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
3	12	12 Sanders Nestin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
4		— Hawkins	25	F	B	Keeping House			"							/			
5		— Mary	1/12	F	B				"			May							
6	13	13 Richardson Joe	35	M	B	Farm Labor			"						/	/		/	
7		— Ann	25	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
8		Byrham Quilla	7	F	B	at School			"					/					
9	14	14 Smith [illegible]	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
10		— Zilpha	35	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
11		— Charles	9	M	B	" "			"										
12		— Frances	7	F	B	at Home			"										
13		— Patsey	5	F	B	" "			"										
14		— Louma	3	F	B				"										
15	15	15 Smith Laurena	43	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
16		— Jemmima	37	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
17		— Jane	14	F	B	at School			"					/					
18		— Thomas	11	M	B	" "			"					/		X			
19		— Virgil	9	M	B	at Home			"										
20		— Carson P.	8	M	B	" "			"										
21		— James R.	3	M	B				"										
22	16	16 Preston Chas E.	39	M	W	Farmer		325	Massachusetts						/	/		/	
23		— Harriett	34	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
24		— Wallis J.	7	M	W	at School			Massachusetts					/		X			
25		— Chas W.	5	M	W				Mass.										
26		— Lizzie R.	2	F	W				North Carolina										
27		— Marian W.	5/12	F	W				NC.			Dec.							
28		Mitchiner Winnie	10	F	B	Nurse			NC						/	/			
29	17	17 Sanders Sarah	21	M	B	Farm Labor			NC						/	/		/	
30		— Lizzie	19	F	W	" "			NC							/			
31	18	18 Richardson Wm.	39	M	B	" "			NC						/	/		/	
32		— Belsey	35	F	W	Domestic Servant			NC						/	/			
33		— Penny	6	F	W	at home			NC										
34		— W. Lon	3	M	B				NC										
35		— Fannie	1	F	W				NC										
36		Freeman Mary	7	M	B	at Home			NC										
37		— Charles	4	M	W				NC										
38	19	19 Atkinson Isham	30	M	W	Miller			NC									/	
39	20	20 Barrow W. J.	48	M	W	Merchant & Grocer	Real	800	2250. NC									/	
40		— Hannah	50	F	W	Keeping House			NC										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, _____
No. of insane, _____ 2

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

474

Post Office: Smithfield — John McC. Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Barrow Mary C	20	F	W	at Home			North Carolina										
2		Cocke Amelia	70	F	W	None			"										
3		Oneal Bridges	19	M	W	Clerk in Dry Goods & Grocery			"					1					
4	21	Vinson Gaston	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
5	22	Lockett Vina	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
6		— Hawkins	12	F	B	Nurse			"						1	1			
7		— Thomas	4	M	M				"										
8		— Bass	1	F	M				"										
9	23	Oliver James B	36	M	W	House Carpenter	150	20	"									1	
10		— Arcadia	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
11	24	Perdue James H	38	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"									1	
12		— Lucretia	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										
13		— Harriet H	15	F	W	at Home			"										
14		— Davidson	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
15	25	—																	
16	26	Richardson Ruffin	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
17		— Ellen	30	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
18		— Peter	4	M	B				"										
19	27	Lemons John	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
20		— Anna	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
21		— Fannie	6	F	B	at Home			"										
22		— Celia	3	F	B				"										
23	28	Mackey Lawrence	40	M	B	Shoe Maker			South Carolina						1	1		1	
24	29	—																	
25	30	Chestnut James P	50	M	W	Farmer	8200	450	North Carolina									1	
26		— Dicinna	50	F	W	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
27		— George	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC						1	1			
28		Epson Betsy	35	F	W	House Keeper			NC						1	1			
29	31	Sanders Josephine	28	F	M	Farmer			NC						1	1			
30		— John	9	M	B	Nurse			NC										
31		— Harvey	7	M	B	at Home			NC										
32		— Richard	5	M	M				NC										
33		— Rhadrus Jr	1	M	M				NC										
34	32	Mitchener Atlas	35	M	B	Farmer			NC						1	1		1	
35		— Betsy	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC						1	1			
36		— Darden	13	F	B				NC						1	1			
37		— Willis	8	M	B	at Home			NC										
38		— Atlas Jr	6	M	B				NC										
39		— Chauncy	4	F	B				NC										
40	33	Chestnut Peter	46	M	B	Farmer			NC						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC. John McG Troy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lassiter George	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						1	1			
		Chestnutt Adeline	70	F	W	Keeping House			NC						1	F			
34	—																		
35	32	Jones Thomas	25	M	B	House Carpenter	75	—	NC						1	M		1	
		" Anny	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC						1	M			
		" Rufus Amy	5	F	B				NC									—	
		Watson Charlotte	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC						1	1			
		" Sally	2/12	F	B				"			Mar							
36	33	Smith James	26	M	B	Day Laborer	50		"						1	M		1	
		" Jane	22	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
37	34	Godwin Olive	70	F	B	Lame Dress			"						1	1			
		" Eliza	20	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		" Ross	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Troy	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		" Red	10	M	B	Nurse			"						1	1			
		Richardson Monroe	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
38	35	Sanders Henry	54	M	B	Farmer			"						1	M		1	
		" Annie	54	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		" Roxanna	19	F	B	"			"						1	1			
		" Mobelia	17	F	B	"			"							1			
		" Willis	15	M	B	"			"							1			
		" Seabert	13	M	B	"			"						1	1			
		" Robt S	11	M	B	at Home			"						1	1			
39	36	McKinnie John	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Roxanna	19	F	B	"			"										
40	37	Pilkinton Green	22	M	W	Day Laborer		100	"									1	
		" Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Sarah	3	F	W				"										
		" Mary	1	F	W				"										
41	38	Pilkinton Wm H	50	M	W	Farmer		200	"									1	
		" Elva	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Nancy E	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	X			
		" Wm H Jr	15	M	W	" "			"						1	X			
		" Caleb B	12	M	W	at School			"						1	1			
		" Bettie A	12	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		" Joseph M—	7	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
42	39	Wilkins Annie	68	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	C		
43	40	Wilkins Caroline	24	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" Gustavus A	4	M	W				"										
		" Green G	2	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (but all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

475

Post Office: Smithfield N C

John McG. Grey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	41	Edwards Larkin	35	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
		— Polly A	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— John H	9	M	W	At School			"						/	/			
		— Elora W	2	F	W				"										
		— Celia E	2	F	W				"			May							
45	42	Davis Alfred	54	M	B	Farmer		200	"							/		/	
		— Easter	39	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Margaret	19	F	B	" "			"						/				
		— Matheus	10	M	B	At School			"						/	/			
		— Ezekiah	7	M	B	"			"						/	X			
46	43	Eason Benjamin	54	M	W	Farmer	30	300	"						/	/		/	
		— Mariah	46	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		— William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Curry J.	17	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Margaret	14	F	W	At School			"						/	X			
		— Elijah	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— John D	9	M	W	At Home			"							/			
		— Elizabeth	7	F	W	At School			"						/	X			
		— Joseph	3/12	M	W				"			Mch							
47	44	Stephens Nazaro	54	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		— Belsey	33	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Sophia A	18	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— William H	15	M	B	" "			"						/	X			
		— Frank	12	M	B	" "			"							/			
		— Josephine	10	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Julia A	6	F	B	" "			"							/			
		— Vienna J	8/12	F	B				"			Sept							
48	45	Smith Henry	55	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
		— Delila	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Pompa A	22	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Ezebino	18	F	B	" "			"						/	X			
		— Daniel	13	M	B	At School			"						/				
		— Lydia	11	F	B	" "			"						/	X			
		— Nathan	9	M	B	" "			"						/	X			
		— Melia	3	F	B				"										
		— Henry Jr	2	M	B				"										
37	46	Carr Wm H	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	"									/	
		— Laura E	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Mary C	15	F	W	At School			"						/				
		— Henry	12	M	W				"						/				

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC. John McCoy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Davis Fanny	5	F	W	at School			North Carolina					/		/			
2		— Chloe	6	F	W	" "			"					/		/			
3		— Sarah C.	80	F	W	None			"										
4	50	47 Howell George	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
5	51	—																	
6	52	—																	
7	53	—																	
8	54	48 Bassett Chas H	30	M	W	Cler Ret- Wry Store		2000	England	/	/							/	
9		— Fannie F	22	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
10	55	49 Richardson Wm	28	M	W	Farmer Merchant	20000	4000	North Carolina									/	
11		— Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping House			N C										/
12		— Mary	3	F	W														
13		— Cora L	6/12	F	W							Jan							
14	56	50 Turner Jacob	36	M	B	Farm Laborer								/	/			/	
15		— Rachel	45	F	B	Cook								/	/				
16	57	51 Nobles A. M.	46	M	W	Farmer Grocer	1600	00	Virginia									/	
17		— Mary A	42	F	W	Keeping House			N C	/									
18		— Richard J.	17	M	W	at School			N C					/					
19		— Marcus C. S.	15	M	W	" "			N C					/					
20		— Annie S.	13	F	W	" "			N C					/					
21		Primrose Mary E	12	F	W	" "			N C					/					
22	58	52 Haywood Robert	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C						/	/		/	
23		— Rilda	28	F	M	Keeping House									/	/			
24		— Henry	5	M	B														
25		— Endless	3	M	B														
26		— Mary A	1/12	F	B														
27		Smith Rachel	33	F	B	Farm Laborer			N C			Aug			/	/			
28	59	53 Howell C. H. R.	22	M	W	Rail Road Hand		150	N C						/	/		/	
29		— Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
30		— Adams J.	3	M	W														
31		— Mary F.	1	F	W														
32	60	54 Turner John W	32	M	W	Rail Road Hand												/	
33		— Rebecca A	26	F	W	Keeping House													
34		— James A	9	M	W	at School									/	/			
35		— Antonia	4	F	W														
36		— John F.	3	M	W														
37		— Robert N.	2	M	W														
38	61	55 Howell Kane	29	M	B	Farmer									/	/		/	
39		— Joanna	20	F	B	Farm Laborer									/	/			
40		— Jane Anne	4/12	F	B							Feby							

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 111 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

476

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

Johnston N.C. June Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅓.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mitchiner Ab	5	M	M				North Carolina										
62	56	Raines Wright G	29	M	M	Merchant Ret Bus	5000	2000	NC									/	
63	57	Jordan Chas D	30	M	M	Farmer /	2000	500	Maine									/	
		— Lottie	22	F	M	Keeping House			Connecticut										
64	58	Freeman Virginia	30	F	B	Cook /			NC						/	/			
		— Narcissa	4	F	B				NC										
65	59	Hood Sam C H	48	M	W	Farmer Merchant Ret	600	100	NC									/	
		— Nancy M	52	F	W	Keeping House			NC						/	/			
		— Mary C	27	F	W	Post Mistress /			NC										
		— Martha A	18	F	W	At School			NC						/				
		— Henry W	16	M	W	" "			NC						/				
66	60	Turner Richard	52	M	B	Day Laborer /	20		NC						/	/		/	
		— Adeline	30	F	B	Cook /			NC						/	/			
		— Mariah	16	F	B	At School			" "						/	/			
		— Rebecca	15	F	B	" "			NC						/	/			
		— Dianna	7	F	B	" "			NC						/	/			
		— Mary	4	F	B				NC										
		— Milley	2	F	B				NC										
		— Adeline	15	F	B				NC										
		Rowles Amelia	32	F	B	Cook /			NC						/	/			
67	61	Whitley Sam	26	M	B	Ditcher /	40		NC					Sept	/	/		/	
		— Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House			NC					Sept	/	/			
		Williams Jennette	3	F	B	At School			NC						/	/			
		Howell Cherry	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC						/	/			
68	62	Stevens Nancy	55	F	B	Washer Woman			NC						/	/			
		— Charity	17	F	B	At Home			NC						/	/			
		— William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC						/	/			
		— Sol	13	M	B	" " /			NC						/	/			
		— Eliza A	12	F	B	At School			NC						/				
		Hood Williams	1/12	M	B				NC					Apr					
69	63	Richardson Curtis	45	M	B	Ditcher /			NC						/	/		/	
		— Lizzie	40	F	B	Cook /			NC						/	/			
		— Vicie	5	F	B				NC										
		— Dora A	3	F	B				NC										
70	64	Sellers Benj	30	M	B	Day Laborer /	20		NC						/	/		/	
		— Minerva	29	F	B	Keeping House			NC						/	/			
		— Martha M	4	F	B				NC										
		— Felix L	1	M	B				NC										
		— Almira	1/12	F	B				NC					Sept					
71	65	Stewart Francis	22	F	B	Cook /			NC						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

John McG Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
72	66	Stewart Haywood	35	M	B	Rail Road			North Carolina							1		1	
		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			NC							1			
73	67	Richardson Mary	30	F	B	Washer Woman	20		NC						1	1			
		— Mary	9/12	F	B				NC			Jan							
74	68	Colyer Jonathan W.	40	M	W	Farmer	300		NC									1	
		— Martha	38	F	W	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
75	69	Haley Ezekiel	36	M	W	Wheel Wright	125		NC									1	
		— Becca	51	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		— Laura Ann	11	F	W				NC										
76	70	Stancil James R.	29	M	W	Day Laborer	60		NC				May					1	
		— Martha E.	22	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama				May						
		Reed James W.	2	M	W				NC										
77	71	Evans W. H.	29	M	W	Farmer R.R. & E.P. Agt	700	1550	New York									1	
		— Theresa L.	25	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		— Leona F.	6/12	F	W				NC			Feb							
78	72	Hastings Thirsy	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			NC						1	1			
		— Dora	10	F	B	Nurse			NC						1	1			
79	73	Mitchner Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC						1	1		1	
80	74	Mitchner Needham	22	M	M	" "			NC				Nov		1	1		1	
		— Harriet	19	F	B	" "			NC				Nov		1	1			
81	75	Mitchner Gordon	22	M	B	" "			NC				Nov		1	1		1	
		— Lizzie	20	F	B	Keeping House			NC				Nov		1	1			
82	76	Jones Pompey	55	F	B	Washing & Ironing			NC						1	1			
83	77	Deeles Alsey	52	M	W	Farmer	65	700	NC						1	1		1	
		— Cinthia	42	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
		— Alexander	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									1	
		— James W.	19	M	W	" "			NC						1	1			
		— David H.	17	M	W	" "			NC						1	1			
		— Mary	14	F	W	At School			NC						1	1			
		— Martha	12	F	W	" "			NC						1	1			
		— Robert	10	M	W	" "			NC						1	1			
		— Arrena	6	F	W	" "			NC						1	1			
		— Sarah E.	3	F	W				NC										
84	78	Moore Sam	22	M	B	Day Laborer			NC						1	1		1	
		— Celia	37	F	B	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
		Williams Jennetta	8	F	M	At School			NC						1	1			
85																			
86	79	Lunceford Henry	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC						1	1		1	
		— Phillis	41	F	B	Keeping House			NC						1	1			
		— Lizzie	16	F	B	At School			NC						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 15 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 477

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C.

John McG. Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Lunceford Nephew	14	F	B	at School			North Carolina					1					
2		" Laura	12	F	B	" "			"					1					
3		" Daniel	11	M	B	" "			"					1					
4		" Leary	9	M	B	" "			"					1					
5		" Wesley	8	M	B	" "			"					1					
6		" Annis	3	F	B				"										
7		" Fannie	1/12	F	B				"			May							
8	87	80 Jernigan Needham	18	M	B	Rail Road hand			"				Nov	1					
9		" Levinia	20	F	B	Keeping House			"				Nov	1					
10		" Anna	1	F	B				"										
11		" George	7/12	M	B				"			Nov							
12	88	—																	
13	89	81 Perdin Finney	65	F	W	Keeping House	700	1000	Farming "					1					
14		" James D	24	M	W	Farmer			"					1		1			
15		" Ransom J	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		"					1		1			
16		" Willis R	18	M	W	" "			"					1					
17	90	82 Hall Isaac	56	M	B	Farmer		250	"					1		1			
18		" Charity	52	F	M	Farm Laborer			"					1					
19		" Pemma	22	F	M	" "			"					1					
20		" Selina	20	F	B	" "			"					1					
21		" Allen	18	M	B	" "			"					1					
22		" Susan	16	F	B	" "			"					1					
23		" Isaac	11	M	B	at School			"					1					
24		" Claudius	11	M	B	" "			"					1					
25	91	83 Atkinson Finney	60	M	M	Farmer	100	100	"					1		1			
26		" Rose	50	F	B	Farm Laborer			"					1					
27		" Pemmma	20	F	M	" "			"					1					
28		" Raiford	17	M	B	" "			"					1					
29		" Henrietta	15	F	B	" "			"					1					
30		" Allen	10	M	B	" "			"					1					
31		" Hardy	8	M	B	at School			"					1					
32		" Dock	6	M	B	at Home			"										
33		" Cook	2	M	B				"										
34	92	84 Hall Hardy	30	M	B	Farmer	60	100	"					1		1			
35		" Manah	32	F	M	Farm Laborer			"					1					
36		" Allen	16	M	M	" "			"					1					
37		" Grant	4	M	B				"										
38	93	85 Finney David	24	M	W	Farmer	1800	4500	"										
39		" Alice	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40		" Leonard	2	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. — John McGee, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Adaw Aaripha	1	M	W				North Carolina										
2		Mebbines John	17	M	W				"					/					
3	94	86 Branon Emily	30	F	C	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
4		Barnes Robert	30	M	B	Day Laborer			"						/	/		/	
5		— Marials	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6		— Mary	2	F	W	"			"										
7	95	87 Lashley Sophia	56	F	W	Keeping House	1500	3000	"										
8		— Bettie	18	F	W	At home			"										
9	96	88 Bailey Wm W.	41	M	W	Farmer /	200	400	"						/	/		/	
10		— Jane	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
11		— Nathan	20	M	W	Day Laborer			"						/	/			
12		— Nellie	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
13		— Ted	14	M	W	" " /			"						/	/			
14		— Richardson	8	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
15		— Louiza	4	F	W				"										
16		— Vicy	2	F	W				"										
17	97	89 Corbett L.A.	62	M	W	Farmer /	400	575	"									/	
18		— Chelia	52	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
19		— James L.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
20		— Perrin B	17	M	W	" " /			"										
21		— Leonidas W.	15	M	W	" " "			"										
22		Bailey Nancy	68	F	W	Home Keeper			"						/	/			
23	98	90 Parker Wm H.	45	M	W	House Carpenter	500	250	Virginia						/	/		/	
24		— Joanna	43	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.						/	/			
25		— Abbe	19	F	W	At Home			"										
26		— Thomas	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/					
27		— Bonz	12	M	W	At School			"					/					
28		— Charles	10	M	W	" "			"					/					
29		— Richard	8	M	W	" "			"					/					
30		Dalton Zilpha	70	F	W	None			"						/	/			
31	99	91 Lewis Perry	43	M	W	Farmer /	3200	2100	"									/	
32		— Mary	46	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		— Peter F.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/					
34		— Tenney	16	M	W	" " " /			"					/					
35		— Charles	14	M	W	At School			"					/					
36		— Clary	12	F	W	" "			"					/					
37		— Bettie	10	F	W	" "			"					/					
38		— Sidney	8	F	W	" "			"					/		T			
39		— Simon	3	M	W				"										
40	100	92 Lewis Simon	67	M	W	Farmer /	400	1000	"									/	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 478

Post Office: Smithfield, N C

John McG Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Louisa Caroline	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			— Amanda	3 7/12	F	W				"											2
3			Shaw Frank	12	M	W	at School			"						1					3
4	111	93	Kirby Celia	43	F	W	Farmer	450	150	"						1					4
5			— Frances	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				5
6			— Hattie	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1				6
7			Louisa Polly	38	F	W	" "			"						1					7
8	111	94	Rosser James	35	M	W	Day Laborer			"											8
9			—	6	M	W	at Home			"											9
10	112	95	Stevens Everett	71	M	W	None	1000	500	"											10
11			— Mary J	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				11
12	113	96	Barham Perry	54	M	W	Farmer		325	"						1					12
13			— Amanda	44	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											13
14			— James F	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											14
15			— Joseph H	18	M	W	" "			"						1					15
16			— Delia	16	F	W	at Home			"						1	1				16
17			— Nancy	13	F	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1				17
18			— Stephen	12	M	W	" "			"						1	1				18
19			— Nathaniel	9	M	W	" "			"											19
20			— Bettie	6	F	W	at Home			"											20
21			— Samuel P	3	M	W				"											21
22	114	97	Richardson Pharoah	68	M	W	None		500	"											22
23			Richardson J C	29	M	W	Farmer	16000	2000	"											23
24	115	98	Richardson Ransom	35	M	B	Farmer		100	"						1					24
25			— Sally Ann	37	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				25
26			— General	2	M	B				"											26
27			— Dilly	11	F	B				"											27
28			Watson Hood	6	M	B	At home			"				Aug							28
29			Richardson Minda	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1				29
30	116	99	Richardson Atlas	46	M	B	Farmer		200	"						1	1				30
31			— Willy	37	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1				31
32			— Robert	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1				32
33			— Laura	10	M	B	Nurse			"						1	1				33
34			— Lindy	5/12	F	B				"				Dec							34
35	117	100	Richardson Woody	40	M	B	Farmer		175	"						1	1				35
36			— Anna	37	F	B	Farm Labor			"						1	1				36
37			— A B	7	M	B	At home			"											37
38			— Catha A	5	F	B	" "			"											38
39			— Phereba	4	F	B	" "			"											39
40			— Louiza	3	F	B	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Debnia Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC. John McG Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
118	101	Watson James	59	M	B	Farmer		125	North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Louiza	47	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Zilphia	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Daniel	18	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Kirby	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Hettie	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
119	102	Richardson Jack	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Delia	48	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Ida	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Nancy	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Patsy	15	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Katie	7	F	B	At home			"						1	1		1	
		— John	2	M	B				"										
120	103	Beasley Rufus	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Della	19	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Isaac	5/12	M	B				"			Dec							
		— Isham	5/12	M	B				"			Dec							
121	104	Cameron Dennis	78	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Tracy A	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Arlsey	14	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		— Laura	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Isaac	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Martha	5	F	B				"										
		Davis Orlin	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
122	105	Mason Joff	66	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		— Susan	19	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Alice	4	F	B				"										
		— John	1	M	B				"										
123	106	Richardson Curtis	37	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Lizzie	40	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Scott	8	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		— Alex	6	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Vicey	5	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Dora	4	F	B				"										
124	107	Eason John	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Jincy	35	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		— Scott	6	M	B	At home			"										
		— John	5	M	B	" "			"										
		— Mary	7/12	F	B				"										
		Eason Vicy	54	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 30 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 13

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

479

Post Office: Smithfield NC

John McC. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
125	108	Watson Gabe	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Violet	23	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Laura J	1	F	B				"										
126	109	McCullers Green	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/			/	
		— Sylva	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Ransom	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Henderson	13	M	B	Nurse			"						/	/			
		Hastings Mary	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
127	110	Watson Larkin	25	M	B	Day Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Willis J	2/12	M	B				"					May					
128	111	Richardson Caroline	46	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— James	30	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Jennie	28	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Boham	21	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
		— Billie	18	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Doctor	17	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Dabby	6	F	B	At Home			"							/			
		— Louis	5	M	B	"			"										
		— Mary	1	F	B				"										
		— Randal	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
129	112	Barnes Haywood	54	M	B	" "			"						/	/		/	
		— Catherine	31	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Frances	17	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Richard	12	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Haywood Jr	7	M	B	At Home			"							/			
		— Penn Ann	6	F	B	"			"							/			
		— Thomas	4	M	B				"										
		— Catherine	3	F	B				"					X					
130	113	Richardson John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Rachel	28	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Wm H	3	M	B				"										
		— John H	1	M	B				"										
131	114	Richardson Adam	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Margaret	40	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Penny	16	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Calvin	15	M	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	12	F	B	"			"						/	/			
		— Milly	8	F	B	At Home			"							/			
		— Robt	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Miley	11	F	B	Nurse			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 27 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 27 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John McG Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Hastings Coleman	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
2		— Susan	6	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
3		Richardson Culbreth	2	M	B				" "										
4		— Margaret	4/12	F	B				" "			Apr							
5		— Martha	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
6		— Daniel	6	M	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
7	132	115 Moore E. S.	28	M	W	Farmer Lawyer		400	" "									/	
8		— Sarah E.	24	F	W	Keeping House		100	" "										
9		— Florence	1	F	W				" "										
10		— Bettie B	12	F	W	At Home	800	400	" "										
11		— Julia V.	20	F	W	Teaching School	800		" "										
12	133	116 Sullivan Jonathan	70	M	W	Farmer		165	" "									/	
13		— Aquilla	40	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
14		— Josiah	6	M	W	At School			" "										
15		— Eliza	4	F	W				" "										
16		— Sarah	11/12	F	W				" "			Aug							
17	134	117 Hastings Edmund	56	M	B	Farmer		135	" "						/	/	X	/	
18		— Mary	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
19	135	118 Crocker A.	58	F	W	Farmer			" "							/	X		
20		— William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
21		— Martha	12	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
22		— Mary A.	9	F	W	At Home			" "										
23		— Jerry	6	M	W	" "			" "										
24	136	119 Whitfield John	60	M	B	Farmer		120	" "						/	/	X	/	
25		— Rachel	55	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/	X		
26		Hastings Alson	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
27	137	120 Whitfield Hasbley	41	M	B	Farmer		120	" "						/	/	X	/	
28		— Issabella	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/	X		
29		— John	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X		
30		— Martha	12	F	B	At School			" "						/	/			
31		— Linda	7	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
32		— Hepsy	5	F	B				" "										
33		— James	3	M	B				" "										
34		— Thomas	9/12	M	B				" "			Sept							
35	138	121 Hastings Austin	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/	X	/	
36		— Cilly	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/	X		
37		— Flora	10	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/	X		
38		— Delia	5	F	B				" "										
39		— William	3	M	B				" "										
40	139	122 Hastings Ned	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/	X	/	

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 3

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 480

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C. John McG. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		— Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
2		— Georgeana	3	F	B				"										
3		— Isabella	1	F	B				"			May							
4	140	123 Mitchiner Haywood	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
5		— Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6		— Alex	2	M	B				"										
7		— Penny	1	F	B				"			June							
8		Hastings Rose	18	F	B				"						/	/			
9		— Sandy	5	M	B				"										
10		— Dora	3	F	B				"										
11	141	124 McCullers Martha	35	F	B	Cook			"						/	/			
12		— Sandy	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
13	142	125 Bridgers William	25	M	B	"			"						/	/		/	
14		— Miley	21	F	B	"			"						/	/			
15		— Laura	2	F	B				"										
16		— Hawkins	11/12	M	B				"			June							
17	143	126 Richardson Gaston	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
18		— Betsy	27	F	B	"			"						/	/			
19		— Charles	4	M	B				"										
20		Bridgers Davis	4	M	B				"										
21		Smith Jonas	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
22	144	127 Brown John	60	M	W	Farmer	150	190	"						/	/		/	
23		— Obedience	61	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
24	145	128 Brown Kimbrough	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				Oct.		/	/		/	
25		— Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"				Oct.						
26	146	129 Starling John E.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
27		— Lucinda	17	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		Garner Hiram	14	M	W	At School			"						/	/			
29	147	130 Brown Asa	47	M	W	Farmer	500	450	"									/	
30		— Sena	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
31		— Sabrina	22	F	W	At Home			"										
32	148	131 Brown William	65	M	W	Farmer	1500	2225	"									/	
33		— Polly	61	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
34		— Simon	35	M	W	Cooper			"									/	
35		Battin Ailey	28	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
36	149	132 Brown Larkin	37	M	W	Farmer	150	175	"									/	
37		— Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping			"						/	/			
38		— Sarah J.	11	F	W	At School			"						/	/			
39		— Betsy	9	F	W	"			"						/	/			
40		— Eliza	6	F	W	At Home			"							/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

John McG. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— John W	3	M	W				North Carolina										
150	133	Hovington Ed	35	M	W	Farmer	200	360	"						1	1		1	
		— Narcissa J	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
151	134	Sharp J W	47	M	W	Gen'l Rep. Merchant Farmer & Lawyer	3950	2000	Virginia									1	
		— Turner J	13	M	W	At School			Kentucky										
152	—																		
153	135	Rose Lary	51	M	W	Farm Laborer	60		North Carolina						1	1		1	
		— Susan	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Pennina	4	F	W				"										
		— Susan	3/12	F	W				"			Mar							
154	136	Sims John	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
155	137	Pace John	72	M	W	Farmer	200	135	"						1	1		1	
		— McDaniel	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— Frances E	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		Langley Creecy	74	F	W	None			"						1	1			
156	138	Garner Henry	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Elisha	24	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
157	139	Pace Lary	37	M	W	Farmer	75	150	"						1	1		1	
		— Cynetha	37	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Sarah A	6	F	W	At Home			"								Blind		
158	140	Wilkins William	32	M	W	Wagon Driver	100		"						1	1		1	
		— Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Sarah A	8	F	W	At School			"						1	1			
		— Charles T	6	M	W	"			"						1	1			
		— Mary	4	F	W				"										
		— Joseph L	2	M	W				"										
159	141	Peedin Patsy	33	F	W	Farmer	150		"						1	1			
		— Curtis H	39	M	W	None (Paralytic)			"						1	1	Paralytic	1	1
		— Rebecca	8	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		— Edwin	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
169	142	Starling Daniel	31	M	W	" "			"									1	
		— Sophrona	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		— Charles	2	M	W				"										
170	143	Lemon John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
		— Annie	23	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Fannie	6	F	M	At Home			"										
		— Celia	1	F	B				"										
171	144	Mason Susan	47	F	W	None			"						1	1			
		— Mary	21	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		— William C	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, ____

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC

John McG Gray, Ass't Marshal.

481

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	145	Sellers Richard	42	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Martha A	11	F	W	At School			"						/	/			
		— Noah	8	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
173	146	Capps John T	39	M	W	Farmer Rail Roader	350	300	"									/	
		— Hawkins	22	F	W	Keeping House		100	"										
		— Ann E	5	F	W				"										
		— Julia T	1	F	W				"										
		Morgan Robert	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Parnell John	18	M	W	" "			"							/			
174	147	Eason Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Josephus	11/12	M	W				"			Aug							
175	148	Sellers Daniel	39	M	W	Farmer & Steller	1000	2200	"						/	/		/	
		— Sarah A	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— George W	13	M	W	At School			"						/	/			
		— Nancy H	13	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary W	11	F	W	" "			"						/				
		— John H	6	M	W	" "			"						/				
		— Lourinda	4	F	W				"										
		— Sallie	2	F	W				"										
176	149	Stallings Morning	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
		— Mary A	13	F	W	At School			"						/				
		— Julia C	12	F	W	" "			"						/				
177	150	Capps Alpha	36	F	W	Keeping House	100		"						/	/			
		— Patsy C	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
178	160	Oliver W J	38	M	W	Merchant	1842	4000	"									/	
		— Louiza S	12	F	W	At School			"						/				
		— James W	10	M	W	" "			"						/				
		— Minnie A	8	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary J	6	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Nyctor B	2	M	W				"										
		— Span	1	M	W				"										
9	161	Starling Isaac	50	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"						/	/		/	
		— Louiza	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Rebecca	30	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Ashley	28	M	W	" "	1	100	"						/	/		/	
		— Edrith	25	F	W	" "	/		"						/	/			
		— Calvin	21	M	W	" "	/		"						/	/		/	
		— Gaston	15	M	W	" "	/		"						/	/			
180	162	Oliver S F	30	M	W	Merchant	1500	5650	"				Jan					/	

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 32 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC — John McG Cox, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Eastherr A	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina				Jan						C
181	163	Carraway Kinchen	21	M	W	Farmer	150		"									/	
182	164	Lisbon W R	29	M	W	Cooper	200	225	"									/	
183	165	Page M. B	24	M	W	"			"						/	/		/	
		— Celia	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Laurinda	7	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Lutoya	3	F	W				"										
		— Martha A	1/12	F	W				"			May							
		Bailey Christian	50	F	W	Seamstress			"						/	/			
184	166	Bailey John T	23	M	W	Cooper			"				May		/	/		/	
		— Nancy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"				May		/	/			
185	167	Lemuel Ransom	39	M	W	Clk Ret Dry Goods	350	225	"									/	
		— Adeline	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Thompson Sarah P	25	F	W	House Keeper			"						/	/			
		— Charles	2	M	W				"										
		Sterling Isaac	20	M	W	Teamster			"						/	/			
186	168	Barber John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Nancy	18	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
187	169	Dean James	35	M	W	Teller			"						/	/		/	
		— Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Nancy A	8	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Nelly	6	F	W	" "			"										
188	170	Richardson Willis	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Edreck	40	F	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Kemp	12	M	B	" "			"						/	/			
		— Willis	7	M	B	At Home			"						/	/			
		— John	5	M	B				"										
189	171	Scott Mary	40	F	W	Farm Laborer	20		"						/	/			
		— Jane	18	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Sarah	16	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Hepsey	10	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Edward	8	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
190	172	House Ridley	60	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
		— Frances	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— E	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Brinkley	21	M	W	Teamster			"						/	/		/	
		— Big	5	M	W				"										
191	173	Brown John E	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				Apr		/	/			
		— Betsy J	25	F	W	Keeping House			"				Apr		/	/			
192	174	Starling Sarah	30	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 14

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dobbs Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

482

Post Office: Smithfield NC

John McC. Gay, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
193	175	Creech Polly	30	F	W	Farm Laborer	15		North Carolina							/			
		Fulcher Polly	70	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Betsy	35	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		Creech Nedan	9	M	W	At Home			"							/			
		Eliza	10	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
194	176	Worley John	78	M	W	None			"							/	/	/	
		— Polly	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		/
		— James H.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		— George B.	15	M	W	" "			"							/	/		
		— Cornelia	10	F	W	At Home			"							/	/		
195	177	Worley William	26	M	W	Day Laborer	30		"									/	
		— Kate A.	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Mary A.	3	F	W				"										
		— John H.	8/12	M	W				"		Sept.								
196	178	Strickland Sidney	32	F	W	Laundress			"							/	/		
		— Alexander	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		— Julia R.	12	F	W	At Home			"							/	/		
		— Betsy	10	F	W	" "			"							/	/		
		— William	8	M	W	" "			"							/			
		— Beverly	4	M	W				"										
197	179	Edwards Henry	46	M	W	Teamster			"							/	/	/	
		— Zylpha	41	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Williams J.	18	M	W	Day Laborer	25		"								/		
		— Nancy A.	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
198	180	Avera Lawrence	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/	/	
		— Fannie	30	F	B	" "			"							/	/		
		— Richmond	6	M	B	At Home			"							/			
		— Polly	3	F	B				"										
		— Fannie	2	F	B				"										
199	181	Cook Polly	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/		
		— Charles	10	M	B	At Home			"							/	/		
200	182	Little Churchill	23	M	W	Day Laborer	50		"							/	/	/	
		— Fannie	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Mary F.	2	F	W				"										
201	183	Hinnant Thos G.	44	M	W	Brick Mason	500	100	"									/	
		— Lizzie	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/		
		— Caroline	22	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Ann	20	F	W	" "			"										
		— Josephine	12	F	W	At School			"						1				
		— Laura	5	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 30 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC — John McGray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
202	184	Tisdale Kelly	23	M	W	Day Laborer	250		North Carolina									/		1
		— Sally A	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				2
		— Nancy A	10	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				3
		— Mary E	4	F	W				"											4
		— James	1 1/12	M	W				"			May								5
203	185	Stallings W H	41	M	W	Grocer Retail	250	500	"									/		6
		— Martha A	20	F	W	Keeping House			"							/				7
		— Mary V	2/12	F	W				"			May								8
204	186	Watson Robb	45	M	W	Farmer	600	700	"						/	/		/		9
		— Sally	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				10
		— Frances A	8	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				11
		— Selina J	1	F	W				"											12
		Parnell Devereaux	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		13
205	187	Watson Wiley H	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	100	125	"			July				/				14
		— Catharine	21	F	W	Keeping House			"			July								15
		— Sarah C	1/12	F	W				"			May								16
206	188	Brown Anthony	60	M	B	Black Smith			"						/	/		/		17
207	189	Pilkinton Hardy	70	M	W	Farmer	150	250	"						/			/		18
		— Sally	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				19
		— Minda	30	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				20
		— Sally	22	F	W	" "			"						/	/				21
		— Elizabeth	20	F	W	" "			"						/	/				22
		— Needham	19	M	W	" "			"						/	/				23
		— Bethania	12	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				24
		— Hardy H	9	M	W	" "			"											25
208	190	Wilkins Alfred	70	M	W	Farmer & Turner		100	"						/	/		/		26
		— Wiley	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				27
		— Sally	30	F	W	Farm Laborer			"							/				28
		— Edwin M	23	M	W	" "			"											29
		— Polly	20	F	W				"											30
		— George Anna	2	F	W				"											31
209	191	Crocker Rachel	60	F	W	Farmer	100	300	"						/	/				32
		— Bridgers	25	M	W	Day Laborer			"						/	/		/		33
		— Wm J	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		34
		— Gaston	16	M	W	" "			"						/	/				35
		— Betsy Ed	13	F	W	at Home			"						/	/				36
210	192	Crocker Nesbit	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	50		"						/	/		/		37
		— Julia	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				38
		— John W	3	M	W				"											39
		— Lowry J	1/12	F	W				"			May								40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 34 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870. 483

Post Office: Smithfield N C

John H C Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
211	193	Walson John W	26	M	W	Farmer	250	150	North Carolina									1	
		— Melinda B	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		— Jacob F	1	M	W				"										
		— Melissa A	1/12	F	W				"			Feb							
212	194	Oliver Sally	60	F	W	None			"					1	1				
213	195	Futrell Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer	500	800	"									1	
		— Patience	56	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		— Martha J	35	F	W	at Home			"										
		— Sallie M	23	F	W	Seamstress			"										
		— John W	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		— Edwin T	18	M	W	"			"					1					
		Watson Winnie	68	F	W	None			"						1	1			
		Futrell Catherine	9	F	W	at School			"					1					
		— Andrew J	7	M	W	at Home			"										
		Britt Wm G	6	M	W	"			"										
214	196	Sherling Elisha	66	M	W	Farmer	150	125	"					1	1			1	
		— Patsy W	36	F	W	Keeping House			"						1				
		— Sally M	19	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1	X			
		— Mary	13	F	W	"			"					1	1	X			
		— Bethany	11	F	W	at Home			"					1	1	X			
		— Mardisia	10	F	W	"			"					1	1	X			
		— Christina	9	F	W	"			"					1	1				
		— Andrew	4	M	W				"										
		— Martha A	1	F	W				"										
215	197	Oliver John	37	M	W	None (Helpless)	150		"					1	1			1	
		— Evelina	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		— Eliza	13	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1	X			
		— Cherry J	9	F	W	"			"						1				
		— Wm H	4	M	W				"										
		— John W	1/12	M	W				"										
216	198	Starlings Caleb	67	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									1	
		— Polly	66	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
		— Nannie E	23	F	W	at Home			"						1				
		— John T	21	M	W				"										
217	199	Capps Catherine	53	F	W	Farmer	150	150	"									1	
		— John W	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
		— William	16	M	W	"			"					1	1	X		1	
		— Joshua	13	M	W	"			"					1	1	X			
		— Zelpha C	11	F	W	at Home			"					1	1	X			
		— Rebecca E	6	F	W	"			"						1				

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2

Page No. VV

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Delma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC — John McC Cox, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	218	200	Capps Jeremiah	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina			May	/	/				
2			" Zelpha C	17	F	W							May	/	/				
3	219	201	Capps John	50	M	W	Farmer	250	350								/		
4			" Narcissa	32	F	W	Keeping House								/				
5			" Polly A	17	F	W	Farm Laborer							/	/				
6			" Easter	14	F	W	" "							/	/				
7			" Narcissa C	10	F	W	At Home								/	/			
8			" John W	4	M	W													
9	220	202	Little Laurence	51	M	W	Farmer	30	150								/		
10			" Elizabeth	51	D	W	Keeping House								/	/			
11			" Patience	24	F	W	At Home								/	/			
12			" Haywood	19	M	W	Home										Idiotic		
13			" James F	16	M	W	Farm Laborer												
14			" Edmund D	11	M	W	"								/	/			
15			" Willie P	9	M	W	" "								/	/			
16			" Louiza E	7	F	W	At Home								/	/			
17			" Sidney	7	M	W	" "								/	/			
18	221	203	Holloman William	50	M	W	Farmer	300	400								/		
19			" Caroline	46	F	W	Keeping House								/	/			
20			" John R	18	M	W	Farm Laborer							/					
21			" Sarah A	17	F	W	At Home								/	/			
22			" Wm H	15	M	W	Farm Laborer							/					
23			" James R	13	M	W	" "							/	/				
24			" Nannie	10	F	W	At Home								/	/			
25			" Marshal	8	M	W	" "								/	/			
26			" Turner	6	M	W	" "								/	/			
27	222	204	Holyhum J C	36	M	W	Farmer	300	100								/		
28			" Zelpha A	38	F	W	Keeping House												
29			" Thomas R	15	M	W	Farm Laborer							/					
30			" Sarah L	12	F	W	At School							/	/				
31			" Martha E	10	F	W	" "							/	/				
32	223	205	Parnell Clerky	40	F	W	Farmer	250	200						/	/			
33			" Needham	22	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/		/	
34			" Clement	21	M	W	" "	/										/	
35			" Melvina	15	F	W	" "								/	/			
36			" Troy	12	M	W	" "	/							/	/			
37			" Solomon	9	M	W	At School								/	/			
38			" Alvin	8	M	W	" "								/	/			
39	224	206	Hellons Evelina	41	F	W	Farmer	600	500						/	/			
40			" Wm H	16	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

484

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. John McG Ivey, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Charles W	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					/		/			1
2	2		Sidney A.	11	M	W	" "			"					/		/			2
3	3		John F	7	M	W	At School			"					/		/			3
4	4	225 207	Smith Robert	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/			/	4
5	5		Jane	30	F	B	" "			"					/	/				5
6	6		Tamer	5	F	B				"										6
7	7		William	3	M	B				"										7
8	8		James J	1/12	M	B				"										8
9	9		Smith	75	F	B	None			"				War						9
10	10	226 208	Gerald C. F	65	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"					/	/			/	10
11	11		Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				11
12	12		Mary	35	F	W	At Home	250	150	"					/	/				12
13	13		Gaston	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/					13
14	14		Nancy	21	F	W	None			"								Blind		14
15	15		Gaston	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/					15
16	16		Thomas	14	M	W	" "			"					/	/				16
17	17		Eliza	14	F	W	At School			"					/	/				17
18	18		Pannell Thomas	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/	/				18
19	19	227 209	Wiggs Edny M	11	F	W	Farmer /	150	200	"						/				19
20	20		Alexander	13	M	W	At School			"					/					20
21	21		Thomas H	11	M	W	At Home			"					/	/				21
22	22		James Ly	10	M	W	At School			"					/					22
23	23		Nestus H	7	M	W	At Home			"						/				23
24	24	228 210	Creech General W.	22	M	W	Laborer /		300	"				Nov			/			24
25	25		Hannah	19	F	W	Keeping House			"										25
26	26	229 211	Crumpler Garry	43	M	W	Farmer /	250	150	"					/	/			/	26
27	27		Tilley M	42	F	W	Keeping House			"					/	/				27
28	28		R. H	23	M	W	Laborer /			"									/	28
29	29		Wiley W	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	29
30	30		Edwin J	13	M	W	" " "			"					/	/				30
31	31		John	12	M	W	" "			"					/	/				31
32	32		Sina C	7	F	W	At Home			"						/				32
33	33		Martha L	4	F	W				"										33
34	34		Alvin C	2	M	W				"										34
35	35	230 212	Stansell Riddick	30	M	W	Cooper /	200	300	"									/	35
36	36		Polly	22	F	W	House Keeper			"						/				36
37	37		La Fayette	2	M	W				"										37
38	38		Annie L	1	F	W				"										38
39	39	231 213	Freeman Wm	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	39
40	40	232 214	Creech Barna	56	M	W	Farmer /	800	400	"									/	40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 3 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Selma Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield — *John McG. Gay, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	218		— Sally	53	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
2	6		— Alphonso B	13	M	W	At School			"					/			—		
3	232	215	Earp Thomas	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	—	/	
4	234	216	Raper Mary	21	F	W	Domestic Svt	/		"							/	—		
5	235	217	Stanseel Christopher	27	M	W	Cooper	/	100	160	"								/	
6			— Edgar A	18	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	—		
7			— Charles L	2	M	W														
8	236	218	Watson Bridges	70	M	W	Farmer	/	200	350	"					/	/	—	/	
9			— Mary	90	F	W	None			"						/	/			
10			Watson Clarissa	35	F	W	Farm Laborer		125		"					/	/			
11	237	219	Atkins Lucinda	31	F	W	" "	/	140		"					/	/			
12			— Martha J	2	F	W														
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40			Whole No of Sheets use. 6																	

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cor Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

485

Post Office: Selma

Simon Green, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Vinson Drewry	45	m	w	farmer	5000	500	North Carolina										
2	2	Powell Betty	66	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
3		John	16	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
4		Jacob	22	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
5		Penn	20	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
6		Ashley	11	m	B	at home			"						1	1			
7		Ares Thomas	37	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
8		Ares Sally	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9		Betty	10	F	B	at home			"										
10		Tom	5	m	B	at home			"										
11		Rufus	3	m	B	at home			"										
12		Mary	1/12	F	B	—			"										
13	3	3 Vinson Betty	28	F	W	Keeping house			"			May							
14		Mary	13	F	W	at home			"										
15		Laura	9	F	W	at home			"										
16		Betty	7	F	W	at home			"										
17		Mordica	3	m	W	at home			"										
18		James	1	m	W				"										
19	4	4 Vinson Monro	47	m	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
20		Vinson Rhoda	44	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
21		Martha	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
22		Ormond	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
23		Ellen	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
24		Rogers Nancy	21	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
25	5	5 Vinson Calvin	26	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
26		Vinson Ellen	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27		Sarah	3	F	B	at home			"										
28		Redick	1	F	B				"										
29	6	6 Isham Michenor	80	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
30		Michenor Mariah	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31		Turner William	21	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
32		Bell Nancy	23	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
33		Hazard	11	m	B	at home			"										
34	7	7 Vinson Thomas	24	m	W	farmer	1000	200	"										
35	8	8 Turner Harriet	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36		Willis	4	m	B	at home			"										
37		Alexander	2	m	B	—			"										
38		Vinson Gaston	22	m	B	farm house			"						1	1			
39	9	9 Michenor Hilory	50	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
40		Michenor Arcana	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society of Smithfield Penn Twp, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Elm a

Simm Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Samuel	20	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina					/	/			
2			Sherbee	16	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
3			Betty	14	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
4			Cremora	12	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
5			Rhoda	9	F	B	at home			"									
6			Turner Marlen	19	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
7	10	10	Williams Needham	25	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
8			Williams Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
9			William	1	m	B	—			"									
10			Earp Austin	60	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
11			Earp Adline	50	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
12			Eliza	12	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
13			Dennis	18	m	B	at home			"					/	/			
14	11	11	Denson Michab	27	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
15			Denson Winny	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
16			Ellen	3	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
17			Turner Mack	30	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
18	12	12	Holder Zachariah	48	m	W	farmer	50	80	"					/	/			
19			Holder Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"					/	/			
20			Hezekiah	21	m	W	farm hand			"					/	/			
21			Corbet Sally	50	F	W	house Keeping			"					/	/			
22	13	13	Denson Needham	50	m	W	farmer	3000	400	"									
23			Denson Carolina	50	F	W	Keeping house			"									
24			John	17	m	W	at home			"									
25			Auer	15	F	W	at home			"									
26			Carolina	13	F	W	at home			"									
27	14	14	Michener Hosea	45	m	B	farm Hand			"					/	/			
28			Michener Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
29			Hazzard	15	m	B	at home			"					/	/			
30			Willis	13	m	B	at home			"					/	/			
31			Eliza	12	F	B	at home			"					/	/			
32			Nevit	9	m	B	at home			"									
33			Mary	1	F	B	—	—		"									
34	15	15	Oneal Dempsey	35	m	B	farm hand			"					/	/			
35			Oneal Hawkins	36	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/			
36			William	16	m	B	at home			"					/	/			
37			Thad	13	m	B	at home			"					/	/			
38			Henry	7	m	B	at home			"									
39			Mary	4	F	B	at home			"									
40			Benton	2	m	B	—	—		"									

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 " " " females, 14 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one moiety of Smithfield Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

486

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	16	Allen Needham	50	m	B	farm hands			North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Allen Charlotte	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Joanna	18	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
17	17	Farmer Hilary	25	m	B	farm hands			"						/	/		/	
		Farmer Rutha	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Mary	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Wesley	3	m	B	At home			"										
		Tom	3/12	m	B				"			March							
18	18	Stevenson Simmons	40	m	W	farmer			"									/	
		Stevenson Sally	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Cornelia	17	F	W	at home			"										
		David	14	m	W	at home			"										
		Julia	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Nancy	11	F	W	at home			"										
		Indiana	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Martha	6	F	W	at home			"										
		James	4	m	W	at home			"										
		Lorenda	1	F	W				"										
19	19	Venson Handy	27	m	B	farm hands			"						/	/			
		Venson Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
		Harriet	11	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
		Handy	4	m	B	At home			"										
		Richardson Joseph	60	m	B	farm hands			"									/	
20	20	Wilson John M	32	m	W	farmer	3000	3000	"						/	/		/	
		Wilson Susan	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sally	17	F	W	at home			"										
		John	14	m	W	at home			"										
		Charles	12	m	W	at home			"										
		William	9	m	W	at home			"										
		Eaton	7	m	W	at home			"										
21	21	~~Wilson & Waddell~~				~~farm~~	1000		"										
22	22	~~Wilson & Waddell~~				~~farm~~	4500		"										
23	23	~~Wilson & Waddell~~				~~farm~~	4250		"										
24	24	~~Wilson & Waddell~~				~~farm~~	3912		"										
25	25	Bailey Willy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Willis	20	m	W	farm hands			"						/	/			
		Clem	18	m	W	farm hands			"						/	/			
		Job	11	m	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Jeffry	8	m	W	at home			"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 6 " " blind —

No. of insane. 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cue Swicty of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 10th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mary	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
2	26	26 Tomlinson Charles	24	M	W	Farmer	800	1300	"									1	
3		Tomlinson Dolly	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
4		Mary	1	F	W				"										
5		Harris Thomas	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
6	27	27 Pope Daniel	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
7		Pope Linda	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		John	2	M	B				"										
9	28	28 Boyland James	30	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
10		Boyland Penda	28	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11		Crissy	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
12		Sandy	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
13		Mary	10	F	B	at home			"										
14		Eliza	7	F	B	at home			"										
15		George	4	M	B	at home			"										
16		Lazza	2	F	B				"										
17	29	29 Hinnant Ransom	30	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
18		Hinnant Riley	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19		Baldy	14	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
20		Mary	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
21		James	6	M	B	at home			"										
22		William	4	M	B	at home			"										
23		John	1	M	B				"										
24	30	30 Boylend Isham	24	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
25		Boylend Mercer	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26		Mary	1	F	B				"										
27	31	31 Powel Isaac	29	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
28		Powel Nilla	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
29	32	32 Venson Abner	34	M	W	farmer	2000	800	"									1	
30	33	33 Venson Betty	80	F	W	Keeping house			"										
31		Venson Esther	26	F	W	house Keeping			"										
32		Venson Betty	19	F	W	at home			"										
33		Venson Thomas	22	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
34	34	34 Watson Benjamin	30	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
35		Watson Silda	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36		William	2	M	B				"										
37	35	35 Orrell James	24	M	W	farmer			"									1	
38		Orrell Larenda	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39		Durham Stephen	23	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1		1	
40		Durham Nancy	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 0

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870. 487

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jeffreys, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Males, 21.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	36 36 Venion James	40	M	W	farmer	2500	500	North Carolina									1	
2	2	37 37 Powel Betty	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3	3	38 38 Watson Lidly	55	M	M	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
4		Watson Harriet	56	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5		Young	14	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
6	6	39 39 Watson Nathan	45	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
7	7	Watson Polly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8	8	Peny	4	F	B	at home			"										
9	9	40 40 John	2	M	B	—			"										
10	10	40 40 Jones Dread	50	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
11	11	Jones Martha	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
12	12	Jenny	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
13	13	Lucy	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
14	14	Laura	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
15	15	Florance	10	F	B	at home			"										
16	16	Henry	4	M	B	at home			"										
17	17	Lockhart Ashley	10	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18	18	Paul Ashley	11	M	W	at home			"										
19	19	Mary	7	F	W	at home			"										
20	20	Parker William	15	M	B	farm hand			Virginia						1	1			
21	21	41 41 Pendleton Edward	29	M	W	Mechanic			"									1	
22	22	Pendleton Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23	23	42 42 Jones Henry	23	M	W	farm hand			"										
24	24	Jones Mary E.	20	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
25	25	Sherron Henry	20	M	W	farm hand			"										
26	26	43 43 Taylor William	39	M	W	Mechanic			"										
27	27	Taylor Mary A.	50	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
28	28	44 44 Thom Pearson	38	M	W	Carpenter			"										
29	29	Thom Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
30	30	Alonzo	16	M	W	At home			"										
31	31	Jacob	13	M	W	at home			"										
32	32	Irvin	9	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
33	33	Ida	9	F	W	at home			"										
34	34	Amar	7	M	W	at home			"									a	
35	35	Thom Pearson	65	M	W	W Carpenter			New Jersey									1	
36	36	45 45 Davis Thomas	29	M	W	Mechanic			"									1	
37	37	Davis Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
38	38	46 46 Smith Andrew	22	M	W	Mechanic			"									1	
39	39	Smith Molly	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
40	40	Irwin	4	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One mile of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William	1	M	W				North Carolina										
		Williams William	48	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Nelson John M	54	M	W	Ret. merchant			"									1	
47	47	Jno & Miss Wesley	38	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Jno & Miss Pleasant	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Dallas	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Charlotte	12	F	B	at home			"										
		Eliza	6	F	B	at home			"										
		John	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Benjamin	5/12	M	B				"		Feby								
48	48	Rogers Horner	27	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
		Rogers Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		William	5	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		George	4	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Tellman	1	M	B	—			"										
		Mariah	6	F	B	at home			"										
49	49	Pope Daniel	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Pope Lucinda	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		John	2	M	B	—			"										
50	50	Harrison	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
51	51	Granger Henry	36	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Granger Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Malla	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	2	M	W				"										
		Harris Henry	21	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1	—	1	
		Harris Alexander	18	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Watson Stephen	22	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
52	52	Rogers Croft	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Rogers Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Tompson Harry	22	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Rob. Ruffin	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Hunter John	17	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Austin Alford	18	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Rogers Stephen	20	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Tompson Horton	31	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12th day of Sept, 1870.

488

Post Office: Selma

James Godwin; Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mayhoe Henry	22	m	B	farm hands			North carolina							1		1		1
		Thomas Joseph	17	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			2
		Thompson Sam	23	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			3
		Rogers Willis	21	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			4
53	53	Denson Abel	55	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1		1	5
		Denson Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			6
		Rufus	20	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			7
		Abel	11	m	B	at home			"							1	1			8
		Smith Hillard	22	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			9
		Wood mark	18	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			10
54	54	Coley Gilbert	45	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			11
		Caley marish	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			12
		Rogers Lewis	15	m	B	farm hands			"							1	1			13
		John	16	m	B	at home			"							1	1			14
		Charles	10	m	B	at home			"							1	1			15
		Lucy	18	F	B	at home			"							1	1			16
		William	8	m	B	at home			"											17
		Delilia	5	F	B	at home			"							1	1			18
		Coley	2	m	B				"											19
		Selma	3	F	B				"											20
		Rogers Francis	26	F	B	no Occupation			"							1	1			21
		Morgan Ann	18	F	B	at home			"							1	1			22
		Crenshaw Patty	17	F	B	at home			"							1	1			23
		Mat Williams	50	m	B	farm hand			"							1	1			24
55	55	Waddell John A.	44	m	W	Carpenter	2000	1500	"										1	25
		Waddell Susan C.	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										1	26
		Gertrude	13	F	W	at home			"											27
		Charles	11	m	W	at home			"											28
		Rosa	6	F	W	at home			"											29
		Anna	4	F	W	at home			"											30
		John	6/12	m	W				"											31
56	56	Faison Allen	26	m	B	farm hands			"			Jan				1	1			32
		Faison Amanda	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			33
		Mary	3	F	B	at home			"											34
		Lura	1	F	B				"											35
57	57	Durham Esther	50	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1			36
		Adline	7	F	B	at home			"											37
		Caroline	5	F	B	at home			"											38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. /

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enemety of Smithfield Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 12 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	58	58	Underwood Richard	36	m	w	Farm Hand			North Carolina								1	
2			Underwood Betsey	22	F	w	Keeping house			"						1			
3			Barnes Joseph	20	m	w	Farm hands			"					1	1			
4			Roberts Henry	24	m	w	Farm hands			"								1	
5	59	59	Culberson Joseph	21	m	w	Farm hand			"								1	
6	60	60	Wellons Benjamin	44	m	w	Farmer	3000	700	"								1	
7			Wellons Mary	34	F	w	Keeping house			"									
8			David	15	m	w	at School			"									
9			James	13	m	w	at home			"									
10			Lida	15	m	w	at home			"									
11			Delia	12	F	w	at home			"									
12	61	61	Wellons Martha	50	F	w	House Keeping			"									
13			Wellons Melissa	30	F	w	Teaching School			"									
14	62	62	Sanders Richard	40	m	B	Farm hands			"						1	1	1	
15			Sanders Ann	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
16			James	8	m	B	at home			"									
17			Chany	5	F	B	at home			"									
18			Emily	4	F	B	at home			"									
19			Richard	1	m	B	—			"									
20	63	63	Smith Alexander	35	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1	1	
21			Smith Evelina	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
22			Betty	5	F	B	at home			"									
23			Lenny	3	F	B	at home			"									
24			David	6/12	m	B				"									
25	64	64	Wellons Samuel	40	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1	1	
26			Wellons Lotta	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
27			Wellons Cato	80	F	B	house Keeping			"						1	1		
28			Wellons Esther	30	F	B	no Occupation			"						1	1		
29			Jack	15	m	B	at home			"									
30			Dilly	8	F	B	at home			"									
31			Sanders Allen	65	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
32			Wellons Henry	16	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		
33	65	65	Watson Alexander	30	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
34			Watson Susan	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
35			Watson Robert	14	m	B	at home			"						1	1		
36			Watson Betty	60	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1		
37	66	66	Broughton Hazard	60	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1	1	
38			Broughton Tamer	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
39			[illegible] Silvy	30	F	B	no Occupation			"						1	1		
40			Dolly	17	F	B	at home			"						1	1		

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One marsity Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

489

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	67	67	Allen George	25	m	B	Farm hand			North Carolina						/	/		\	
2			Allen Jonas	12	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
3	68	68	Eason Charles	50	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		\	
4			Eason martha	45	F	B	Keping house			"						/	/			
5			Caroline	35	F	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
6			Lida	30	F	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
7			Cathran	25	F	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
8			Madelina	25	F	B	no occupation			"						/	/			
9	9		Sippy	20	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
10	10		Charles	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
11	11		Cherry	17	F	B	at home			"						/	/			
12	12		Ashley	15	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
13	13		Moses	14	m	B	at home			"						/	/			
14	14		Bob	2/12	m	B	——			"						/	/			
15	69	69	Wellons James H.	42	m	W	Phy Physician	Farmer	2500	1500	"								\	
16	16		Robertson Henry	26	m	W	Farm hand			"									\	
17	17		Dorsit Willis	23	m	W	Farm hand			"									\	
18	70	70	Barefield Hillory	50	m	B	Farm hand			"									\	
19	19		Barefield Tillman	45	F	B	Keping house			"										
20	20		Isaac	25	m	B	Farm hand			"										
21	21		mac	13	m	B	at home			"										
22	22		Ann	15	F	B	at home			"										
23	23		Comly	6	F	B	at home			"										
24	24		Angelina	8	F	B	at home			"										
25	25		Garry	10	m	B	at home			"										
26	71	71	Lee James H.	54	m	W	Farmer		200	100	"								\	
27			Lucinary H.	33	F	W	Keping house				"									
28	72	72	massy Simeon	28	m	W	Farmer		750	300	"					/	/		\	
29			massy martha	20	F	W	Keping house				"									
30			massy Edith	68	F	W	At home Keping				"									
31	73	73	Dixson Charles	60	m	B	Farm hand				"						/		\	
32			Dixson Silva	60	F	B	keping house				"					/	/			
33			manzilla	16	F	B	at home				"					/	/			
34			Heiner Gatsey	16	F	B	at home				"									
35	74	74	Dunnyamus B.	35	m	W	Farmer		500	300	"					/	/		\	
36			Dunn Betsey A.	45	F	W	Keping house				"									
37			Diana	16	F	W	at home				"					/	/			
38			Sarithey	12	F	W	at home				"									
39			Farrell Ashley	11	m	W	at home				"									
40			Eason Mat	16	m	B	at home				"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One mainty Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of September 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Line, 7s.	Sex.—Males (M.). Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	75	75	Baker mary A	39	F	W	Keping house			North Carolina									
2			nancy	7	F	W	at home			"									
3	76	76	Dunn Barna	76	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		
4			Dunn margret	75	F	W	keping house			"						/	/		
5			Sally	17	F	W	at home			"									
6	77	77	Dunn James B,	40	M	W	Farm	1000		"									
7	78	78	Diner James	56	M	W	Farmer	300	200	"									
8			Diner Delia	54	F	W	keping house			"						/			
9			Julian	20	F	W	at home			"									
10			James R	20	M	W	at home			"									
11	79	79	Johnson William G	30	M	W	Farm hand			"									
12			Johnson Sarah	22	F	W	keping house			"									
13			Delia	2	F	W	at home			"									
14			Ardelia	5/12	F	W	—			"			not						
15			Griffin Haywood	17	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/		
16	80	80	Clover Rufus	23	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"									
17			Clover Susan	26	F	W	keping house			"									
18			mary	2	F	W	—			"									
19			upton	2	M	W	—			"									
20			Tompson James	17	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/		
21	81	81	Ford John A,	36	M	W	Farmer	400	150	"									
22			Ford Cathrin	38	F	W	keping house			"									
23			Edward	17	M	W	at home			"									
24			Willis	16	M	W	at home			"									
25			David	14	M	W	at home			"									
26			Landon	10	M	W	at home			"									
27			William	7	M	W	at home			"									
28			Burton	3	M	W	at home			"									
29			Mundin Sarah	60	F	W	keping house			"						/	/		
30			Johnson Polly	35	F	W	keping house			"						/	/		
31	82	82	Pearce Alford	20	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		
32			Pearce Susan	22	F	W	keping house			"						/	/		
33			Larkin	1	M	W	—			"									
34	83	83	Wallace Aaron	50	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		
35			Wallace Nancy	45	F	W	keping house			"						/	/		
36			Alvin	16	M	W	at home			"						/	/		
37			Joana	13	F	W	at home			"						/	/		
38			Asa	12	M	W	at home			"									
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One moiety Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

490

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	84	84	Johnson David P.	42	m	w	Farmer	600	300	North Carolina										1
2			Johnson Catheran	25	f	w	Keeping house			"										2
3			Willie	5	m	w	at home			"										3
4			Charley	1	m	w	—			"										4
5			Baker John	13	m	w	at home			"										5
6	85	85	Eller Bythan	23	m	w	Farm hand			"										6
7			Eller Polly	25	f	w	Keeping house			"										7
8			Cornelia	2	f	w	at home			"										8
9	86	86	mundin Jacob	75	m	B	Farm hand			"							1			9
10	87	87	mundin John	41	m	w	Farmer	500	250	"										10
11			mundin Julia	54	f	w	keeping house			"										11
12			" James	16	m	w	at home			"										12
13			Hines Isaac	32	m	w	Farm hand			"										13
14			Baisard mary	23	f	w	at home			"					1	1				14
15			Adams Sarah	13	f	w	at home			"					1	1				15
16	88	88	Barber Lewis H	33	m	w	Farmer	100	50	"										16
17	89	89	Hines Letta	42	f	B	Keeping house			"										17
18			Richard	5	m	B	at home			"										18
19			Flora	5	f	B	at home			"										19
20	90	90	Wallace Bethan	25	m	w	Farmer	450	100	"										20
21			Wallace Betty	23	f	w	Keeping house			"										21
22	91	91	Clark Stephen	55	m	m	Farmer	875	75	"					1	1				22
23			Clark Susan	32	m	m	Keeping house			"					1	1				23
24			Esther	30	f	m	house Keeping			"					1	1				24
25			John	24	m	m	Farm hand			"					1	1				25
26			Isaac	22	m	m	Farm hand			"										26
27			Susan	20	f	m	at home			"					1	1				27
28			margit	18	f	m	at home			"					1	1				28
29			Stephen	17	m	m	at home			"					1	1				29
30			mary	15	f	m	at home			"					1	1				30
31			Frank	9	m	m	at home			"										31
32			Edith	7	f	m	at home			"										32
33			Allen	4	m	m	at home			"										33
34			Amos	1	m	m	—			"										34
35	92	92	Wallace Calvin	45	m	w	Farmer	300	200	"					1	1				35
36			Wallace Ann	44	f	w	keeping house			"					1	1				36
37			Patsey	18	f	w	at home			"					1	1				37
38			Susan	17	f	w	at home			"					1	1				38
39			David	15	m	w	at home			"					1	1				39
40			Delia	13	f	w	at home			"					1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One mearty Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gadwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Linda Linda	11	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		Sarah	9	F	W	at home			"										
3		Abell	7	M	W	at home			"										
4		Henry Kinzra	60	M	W	no Occupation			"										
5	93	93 Wallace Elisha	53	M	W	Farmer	500	500	"							1	1		
6		Wallace Penny	50	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
7		Nancy	21	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
8		Martha	16	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
9		Christopher	14	M	W	at home			"							1	1		
10		Penny	12	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
11		Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"							1	1		
12		Isham	8	M	W	at home			"										
13		Robert	6	M	W	at home			"										
14	94	94 Peoples Samuel	73	M	W	Blind			"										
15		Peoples Cherry	65	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
16	95	95 Parker Patsey	40	F	W	Keeping house	B	150	100	"						1	1		
17		Betty	18	F	W	at home			"										
18		margrit	15	F	W	at home			"										
19		Everett	14	M	W	at home			"										
20		Patience	12	F	W	at home			"										
21	96	96 Corbett James	55	M	W	Farmer	250	150	"										
22		Corbett Betsey	47	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
23		Mary	21	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
24		Betty	18	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
25		Adams James	19	M	W	at home			"							1	1		
26		Adams Civil	17	F	W	at home			"							1	1		
27		George	6	M	W	at home			"										
28		Larkin	4	M	W	at home			"										
29		Lodrick	2	M	W	at home			"										
30	97	97 Alford John H.	53	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"							1	1		
31		Alford Polly	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
32		mordecia	17	M	W	at School			"										
33		mary	16	F	W	at School			"										
34		John	12	M	W	at home			"										
35	98	98 Walker Betsey	70	F	W	Pauper			"							1	1		
36	99	99 Roberts Druzilla	44	F	W	Pauper			"							1	1		
37	100	100 Alford John H.	53	M	W	Farmer	184		"										
38		Farrell Hannah	53	M	W	Pauper			"										
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, "

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind 1

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One moiety of Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

491

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
101	101	Adams Jesse	60	M	W	Cooper			North Carolina									1	
		Adams Polly	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		George	7	M	W	At home			"										
		Jesse	6	M	W	At home			"										
		Betty	1	F	W	—			"										
102	102	Ellis Daniel	23	M	W	Turpentine hand			"						1	1		1	
		Ellis Rena	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		John	6/12	M	W				"			Nov							
103	103	Simpson Uriah	44	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"						1	1		1	
		Simpson Lucy	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	18	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Egustus	16	M	W	at home			"							1			
		Cidro	13	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Delia	11	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		John	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Helen	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Elisha	1	M	W	—			"										
104	104	Pope Jeremiah	33	M	W	Farmer	250	100	"						1	1			
		Pope Julia	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Longivia Wing	35	F	W	House keeping			"										
		William	9	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Salina	4	F	W	at home			"										
105	105	Scott Lotty	54	F	W	House keeper	100	100	"										
106	106	Johnson Williams	25	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"						1	1			
		Johnson Sarah	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Charles	2	M	W				"						+				
107	107	Johnson Gaston B	19	M	W	farmer	150	100	"										
		Johnson Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
108	108	Smith Charles	44	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Smith Gracy	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		mack	18	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		ashley	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Charly	12	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Effy	10	F	B	at home			"										
		Hatta	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Sally	9	F	B	at home			"										
		Ginsy	7	F	B	at home			"										
109	109	Johnson James	50	M	W	farmer	300	100	"									1	
		Johnson Susan	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Luvania	10/12	F	W				"			Sept							

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane, 2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 4	" " females,		
" " white males, 17	" " females, 5	" " blind,		

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Civil Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nancy	18	F	W	At home			North Carolina										1
		John	14	M	W	at home			"										2
		Saffrona	10	F	W	at home			"										3
110	110	Adams Martin	23	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			4
		Adams Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			5
		Elender	2	F	B				"										6
111	111	Smith Benn	60	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			7
		Smith Jane	3	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			8
		Florance	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			9
		Baltemore	11	M	B	at home			"						1	1			10
		Ellen	9	F	B	at home			"										11
		Benjamin	7	M	B	at home			"										12
		Jeda	5	F	B	at home			"										13
		Arnanus	3/12	M	B				"										14
		Austin	11	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			15
		Hayward	18	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			16
112	112	Sanders William	24	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			17
		Sanders Lida	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			18
		Inazella	1/12	F	B				"										19
		Smith Laura	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			20
113	113	Pool John W	50	M	W	farmer	600	300	"										21
		Pool Margret	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										22
		Cornelia	11	F	W	at home			"										23
		Rebecca	9	F	W	at home			"										24
		Ora	7	F	W	at home			"										25
		John	5	M	W	at home			"										26
		Mary	3	F	W	at home			"										27
		George	1	M	W				"										28
114	114	Peacock Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			29
		Helen	13	F	B	at home			"						1	1			30
		Hannah	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1			31
		John	5	M	B	at home			"										32
115	115	Peacock Charles	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			33
		Peacock Tracy	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			34
116	116	Grice Benjamin	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			35
		Grice Margret	19	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			36
117	117	Sanders Jack	40	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			37
		Sanders Milly	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			38
		Alexander	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1			39
		Ashley	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Moiety of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 492

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nader	8	m	B	at home			South Carolina										
2	2	Allen	6	m	B	at home			"										
3	3	Simeon	4	m	B	at home			"										
4	4	Winny	5	F	B	at home			"										
5	5	118 118 Grace Toby	21	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
6	6	Allen George	21	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
7	7	119 119 Sanders Hedy	48	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
8	8	Sanders Emely	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
9	9	Willis	5	m	B	at home			"										
10	10	Betty	3	F	B	at home			"										
11	11	Toby	1	F	B				"										
12	12	Lassiter Stephen	35	m	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
13	13	Lassiter Betty	19	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14	14	Ellen	1	F	B	—			"										
15	15	120 120 Sanders Allen	55	m	B	farm hand			"										
16	16	Mary	8	F	B	at home			"										
17	17	Sanders Denson	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
18	18	William	2	m	B	—			"										
19	19	121 121 Sanders Wiley	52	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
20	20	Sanders Jane	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
21	21	Caroline	16	F	B	at home			"										
22	22	Winny	12	F	B	at home			"										
23	23	Betty	8	F	B	at home			"										
24	24	Emely	4	F	B	at home			"										
25	25	122 122 Smith Ransom	21	m	B	farm hand			"							1			
26	26	Smith Winny	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27	27	Adline	3	F	B	at home			"										
28	28	Winny	1	F	B				"										
29	29	123 123 Pool John W	50	m	W	farmer	100		"										
30	30	124 124 ~~Pool John W~~	~~60~~	~~m~~	~~W~~	~~farmer~~	30		"										
31	31	125 125 Daniel John H.	51	m	W	farmer	750	300	"										
32	32	Daniel Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
33	33	Daniel David	25	m	W	farm hands			"										
34	34	William	18	m	W	at home			"										
35	35	Perrean	15	m	W	at home			"										
36	36	126 126 Maynard William	62	m	W	farmer	400	100	"							1			
37	37	Maynard Matilda	64	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
38	38	Maynard Martha	41	F	W	House Keeping			"						1	1			
39	39	Maynard Willard	38	m	W	farm hands			"						1	1			
40	40	Robertson Susan	35	F	W	W. Keeping house			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 98 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Co Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Marinda Henry	32	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina						1	1			
2			Della	29	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
3			Ellen	26	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
4			Patsy	22	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
5			Stella	4	F	W	At Home			"										
6	127	127	Edward Sanders	41	M	W	Farmer	12500	1250	"									1	
7			Isabella W. Sanders	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8			Louisa	14	F	W	At School			"						1				
9			John	9	M	W	Deaf & Dumb			"								1		
10			Julia	3	F	W	At Home			"										
11			Edward	1	M	W				"										
12			Smith Catharine	25	F	W	No Occupation			"										
13	128	128	~~Edward Sanders~~	~~41~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	Farmer	4000		"										
14	129	129	Earp Henderson	45	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
15			Earp Emely	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
16			Martha	18	F	W	At Home			"										
17			Edward	14	M	W	At Home			"										
18			Merit	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
19			Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			"										
20			Emma	5	F	W	At Home			"										
21			John	3	M	W				"										
22	130	130	Sanders Millie	43	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
23			Sanders Sarner	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
24			Hannibal	17	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
25			Henry	14	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
26			Washington	8	M	B	At Home			"										
27			Johnson Eliza	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
28			Johnson Troy	10	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
29			Sanders Betsey	6	F	B	At Home			"										
30			Ellen	4	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
31	131	131	Sanders Adam	55	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
32			Sanders Ann	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
33			Lidia	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
34			Rufus	12	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
35			Adam	10	M	B	At Home			"										
36	132	132	Sanders Stephen	45	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
37			Sanders Edith	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38			Henry	22	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
39			Haywood	19	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
40			Doctor	16	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

493

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1								North Carolina											1
2	2		Badger	12	m	B	At home			"										2
3	3	133	133	Sanders	60	m	B	Keeping Mill			"					(	(		1	3
4	4			marshma Sanders	45	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			4
5	5			Sanders Milbra	23	F	B	house Keeping			"					1	1			5
6	6	134	134	Sanders Lovard	28	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	6
7	7			Sanders Charlotte	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			7
8	8			Henry	4	m	B	at home			"									8
9	9			William	1	m	B				"									9
10	10	135	135	Sanders Lightfoot	54	m	B	farmer	60	30	"					1	1		1	10
11	11			Sanders Martha	50	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			11
12	12			Tomlinson jack	75	m	B	Pauper			"					1	1		1	12
13	13	136	136	Sanders Violet	80	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			13
14	14			Sanders Cornelia	24	F	B	house Keeping			"					1	1			14
15	15			John	2	m	B	—			"									15
16	16	137	137	Sanders Needham	40	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	16
17	17			Sanders Lidia	37	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			17
18	18			ashley	11	m	B	at home			"									18
19	19			Indy	7	F	B	at home			"									19
20	20			Ellen	4	F	B	at home			"									20
21	21			Violet	3/12	F	B				"									21
22	22			Peter Dock	6	m	B	at home			"									22
23	23	138	138	Avera Dillon	38	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	23
24	24			Avera Nilsey	33	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			24
25	25			Bettie	13	F	B	at home			"					1	1			25
26	26			Baltimore	11	m	B	at home			"									26
27	27			Emma	9	F	B	at home			"									27
28	28			Perry	2/12	F	B				"									28
29	29	139	139	Bryan Harry	60	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	29
30	30			Bryan Lotta	43	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			30
31	31			Willis Ellen	23	F	B	no occupation			"					1	1			31
32	32			Perry	1	F	B	—			"									32
33	33	140	140	Avera Kenyon	47	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	33
34	34			Avera Bettie	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			34
35	35			Julia	16	F	B	at home			"					1	1			35
36	36			Jane	15	F	B	at home			"					1	1			36
37	37			Emily	8	F	B	at home			"									37
38	38			Rebecca	1	F	B	—			"									38
39	39	141	141	Avera Enoch	50	m	B	farm hand			"					1	1		1	39
40	40			Avera Ricky	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Green, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
142	142	Johnson Harry	57	M	W	Farmer	1780	400	North Carolina									1	
		Johnson Betty E	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	20	F	W	House Keeping			"										
		James	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Silas	17	M	W	at home			"										
		Vaden Joseph Jr	12	M	W	at home			"										
143	143	Sanders Jackson	41	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Sanders Emeline	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Adline	10	F	B	at home			"										
		Olive	6	F	B	at home			"										
		Sanders Marzella	15	F	B	at home			"										
144	144	Dixon Harry	40	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				
		Dixon Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Calvin	10	M	B	at home			"										
		Florence	7	F	B	at home			"										
145	145	Bob Needham	39	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Mary	17	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Edward	13	M	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Cherry	1	F	B	at home			"										
		Nancy	10	F	B	at home			"										
		Bettie	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Arnd	6	F	B	at home			"										
		Needham	4	M	B	at home			"										
146	146	Bell Eldridge	46	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Bell Jane	38	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Janet	16	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				
		Richmond	15	M	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Brister	12	M	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Indiana	14	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Mary	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Frank Creach	21	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1				
		Creach Polly	22	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
147	147	Bell Telfair	38	M	B	Farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Bell Lucinda	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Rachal	16	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Benjamin	15	M	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Caroline	9	F	B	at home			"										
		Mary	7	F	B	at home			"										
		Lucinda	5	F	B	at home			"										
		Telfair	2	M	B	— —			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Family of Smithfield, in the County of Johnston, State of NC., enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870. 494

Post Office: Selma

Simon Todd, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	148	148	Bell Robert	37	M	B	Blind			North Carolina					1	1				1
2			Bell Harriet	25	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				2
3			Lucy	10	F	B	Athens			"					1	1				3
4	149	149	Lassiter Jody	36	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				4
5			Lassiter Jane	27	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				5
6			Hannah	12	F	B	Athens			"					1	1				6
7			Amelia	10	F	B	Athens			"										7
8			Parker	8	M	B	Athens			"										8
9			Nathan	6	M	B	Athens			"										9
10			Alexander	3	M	B	Athens			"										10
11			Jody	2/12	M	B				"										11
12			Bell Phibby	37	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				12
13	150	150	Bell Robert	75	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				13
14			Bell Cherry	10	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				14
15			Manson	30	M	B	House keeping			"					1	1				15
16			Phillip	3	M	B	Athens			"										16
17	151	151	Tart Daniel	26	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				17
18			Tart Laura	23	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				18
19			Jamima	2	M	B				"										19
20			Bell Mingo	30	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				20
21	152	152	Sanders Willie	22	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				21
22			Sanders Jane	23	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				22
23	153	153	Bell Norfleet	56	M	W	farmer	4000	3000	"										23
24			Bell Andrew J	34	M	W	farmer			"										24
25	154	154	Bell Norfleet	54	M	W	farm	1500		"										25
26	155	155	Bell Norfleet	32	M	W	farmer	200		"										26
27	156	156	Avera David	47	M	W	farmer	6200	3000	"										27
28			Avera Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										28
29	157	157	Manly Betsy	55	F	W	Keeping house			"					1	1				29
30			Manly Nicholas	66	M	W	farm hand			"					1	1				30
31			Catharine	20	F	W	Athens			"					1	1				31
32			Polly	18	F	W	Athens			"					1	1				32
33			Elijah	16	M	W	at			"					1	1				33
34			Nancy	14	F	W	at home			"					1	1				34
35			Henry	12	M	W	Athens			"					1	1				35
36			Edmon	10	M	W	Athens			"										36
37			Nicholas	4	M	W	Athens			"										37
38	158	158	Parker Joseph	29	M	W	farm hand			"										38
39			Parker Ezel	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Monty of Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 13th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon G. Core, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
157	157	Sanders Ruben	48	m	B	farm hands			North Carolina							1		1	
		Sanders Ellen	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Charly	10	M	B	at home			"										
		Peach Viney	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
160	160	Peach Thaadeus	23	M	B	farm hands			"							1		1	
		Peach Adline	18	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Claudius	2	M	B				"										
		Charley	3/12	M	B				"			born in							
		McCullers Eliza	10	F	B	at home			"										
161	161	Hilin Hodges	25	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Fanny Hodges	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cherry	8	F	B	at home			"										
		Phillip	3	M	B	at home			"										
		Lucy	3/12	F	B				"			born in							
162	162	Templer Carroll	38	M	W	farmer	150	100	"									1	
		Templer Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		Leroy	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Jethro	2	M	W				"										
163	163	Smith Nathan	37	M	W	farmer	100	100	"						1	1		1	
		Smith Mary	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Ledgo	16	M	W	at home			"							1			
		Jefferson	14	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Rebecca	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Edward	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Daniel	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Rosha	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Dolly	3	F	W	at home			"										
		Jane	2	F	W				"										
		William	4/12	M	W				"			born in							
164	164	Smith William	40	M	W	farm hand			"									1	
		Smith Betsy	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Julia	12	F	W	at home			"										
		James	8	M	W	at home			"										
165	165	Johnston Lazy	67	M	W	farmer			"									1	
		Johnson Polly	52	F	W	Keeping house		400	"							1			
		Mary	33	F	W	house Keeping			"						1	1			
		Eli	17	M	W	at home			"										
		Lenoah	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Morgan B Bythan	15	M	W	farm hand			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 10	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane.	3
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 7	" " blind			

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ox Moriety of Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

James Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

495

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
166	166	Kennedy James T	28	M	W	Farmer		100	North Carolina									/	
		Kennedy Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										
167	167	Hardy Bright	44	M	W	Farmer		200	"									/	
		Hardy Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Major	18	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/			
		Lemuel	15	M	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Joseph	13	M	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Margaret	9	F	W	at home			"										
		William	7	M	W	at home			"										
		Emma	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Shadrick	2	M	W	at home			"										
168	168	Coats Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	"									/	
		Coats Delia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		James	21	M	W	Farm hand			"							/		/	
		John	20	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/			
		Amos	16	M	W	at home			"							/			
		Eliza	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	10	M	W	at home			"			Dec			/				
		Charles	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Polly	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Patsey	3	F	W	at home			"										
169	169	Griffin Biddy	60	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Emily	23	F	W	house Keeper			"						/	/			
		Frances	18	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Calvin Stevens	9	M	W	at home			"										
		Joseph Stevens	6	M	W	at home			"										
170	170	Foster Samuel	46	M	W	Farm hand			"									/	
		Foster Leara	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		John	6	M	W	at home			"										
		Mary	2	F	W				"										
171	171	Stevens William	35	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
		Stevens Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Betty	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Bythian	2	M	W	at home			"										
172	172	Kennedy Cannon	57	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		Kennedy Martha	54	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		John	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Mary	18	F	W	at home			"										
		Emily	16	F	W	at home			"										
		Amanda	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " — " "

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ore Society Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Gridine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ruffin	8/12	M	W	At home			North Carolina										1
2	173	173 Watson Henry L	28	M	W	Farmer	800	400	"									1	2
3		Watson Anna	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										3
4		Mamie	1	F	W				"										4
5	174	174 Bird Jackson	26	M	B	Farmer		250	"							1		1	5
6		Johnson Esther	32	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			6
7		Jab	16	M	B	at home			"							1			7
8		Julius	14	M	B	at home			"							1			8
9		William	12	M	B	at home			"							1			9
10		Samuel	10	M	B	at home			"										10
11		Mary	8	F	B	at home			"										11
12	175	175 Johnson Asa	48	F	~~M~~ W	Farmer	100	100	"							1			12
13		Richard	17	M	W	Farm hand			"							1			13
14		Jazzo	14	M	W	at home			"							1			14
15		Charles	11	M	W	at home			"							1			15
16		James	9	M	W	at home			"										16
17		Sallie	7	F	W	at home			"										17
18	176	176 Finch Henry H	53	M	W	Farmer	1800	2000	"									1	18
19		Finch Bettie B	45	F	W	Keeping house			"										19
20	177	177 Finch Helen	43	F	B	W keeping house			"							1			20
21		Zilla	27	F	B	Cook			"							1			21
22		Penny	24	F	B	Farm hand			"							1			22
23		Moses	16	M	B	at home			"									1	23
24		Harriet	14	F	B	at home			"							1			24
25		Lidolia	12	F	B	at home			"							1			25
26		Dicey	10	F	B	at home			"										26
27		John	8	M	B	at home			"										27
28		Robert	7	M	B	at home			"										28
29		Edwin	4	M	B	at home			"										29
30		Sallie	2	F	B	at home			"										30
31	178	178 Barber Nathan	21	M	B	Farm hand			"							1			31
32		Barber Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			32
33		Rebecca	1/12	F	B	—						Jan							33
34	179	179 Wood Henry	24	M	B	Farm hand			"										34
35		Wood Mourning	20	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			35
36		Cornelia	1	F	B	at home			"										36
37		James	5/12	M	B	—			"			Feb							37
38	180	180 Wood Harriet	64	F	W	Keeping house	180	75	"										38
39	181	181 Jones Zechariah & per	31	M	W	Farmer	180	100	"										39
40		Jones Mary	19	F	W	Keeping house			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one Society of Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of September, 1870.

496

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
182	182	Parish David D	48	M	W	Farmer	400	400	North Carolina							1			
		Parish Nancy	42	F	W	keeping house			"										
		Selsa	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Janie	19	F	W	no occupation			"										
		William	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Robert	8	M	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	8	M	W	at home			"										
183	183	Jones Zachariah	69	M	W	Farmer	125	100	"										
184	184	Barber Irwin	26	M	W	Farmer	80	40	"						1	1			
		Barber Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
185	185	Ingram Lewis	48	M	W	Farmer		100	"						1	1			
		Ingram Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
		Catherine	17	F	W	at home			"							1			
		Fanny	14	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
186	186	Sanders Selina	26	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Sanders Violet	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		John	2	M	B	at home			"										
		Needham	6/12	M	B	—			"										
187	187	Barnes John	55	M	B	Farm hand		150	"						1	1			
		Barnes Olive	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Matthew	20	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Lucenia	18	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Haywood	9	M	B	at home			"										
		Henrietta	7	F	B	at home			"										
188	188	Barnes Needham W	55	M	W	Farmer	1100	2000	"										
		Barnes Catherine	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Joseph	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Betty	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Alice	3	F	W	at home			"										
189	189	Barber Thomas	65	M	W	Farmer			"							1			
190	190	Barber Hawkins	27	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"										
		Barber Laura	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
191	191	Jupiter Jacob	40	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Jupiter Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Charles	7	M	B	at home			"										
		James	5	M	B	at home			"										
		Mary	3	F	B	at home			"										
192	192	Barnes Mariah	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Francis	16	M	B	Farm hand			"										
		Dina	12	F	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 10 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Our Society Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gardner, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ruffin	11	M	B	at home			North Carolina										
2		Wesley	10	M	B	at home			"										
3		Williams John	15	M	B	at home			"										
4	193	193 Jones Samuel	62	M	W	Farmer	380	200	"										
5		Jones Martha	54	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
6		Louisa	30	F	W	No Occupation			"							1			
7		Lucinda	22	F	W	at home			"								1		
8		Bettie	11	F	W	at home			"							1			
9		Nancy	9	F	W	at home			"										
10		Jones Cephas	20	M	W	Farmer			"										
11		Jones Mericia	22	F	W	keeping house			"							1			
12	194	194 Green William	48	M	W	Farmer	180	160	"							1			
13		Green Bettie	39	F	W	keeping house			"							1			
14		George	14	M	W	at home			"							1			
15		John	12	M	W	at home			"							1			
16		Bettie	10	F	W	at home			"										
17		Anna	8	F	W	at home			"										
18		William	6	M	W	at home			"										
19		David	2	M	W	at home			"										
20	195	195 Barber Simon	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	"										
21		Barber Cassandana	65	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		Mariah Austin	10	F	B	at home			"										
23	196	196 Barber Martha	47	F	B	Keeping house			"							1			
24		Alfood	19	M	B	Farm hand			"							1			
25		Merit	6	M	B	at home			"										
26		Sanders Gracy	22	F	B	house keeper			"							1			
27	197	197 Dodd John W	32	M	W	Carpenter		350	"										
28		Dodd Penny	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
29		Nancy	10	F	W	at home			"										
30		Anna	8	F	W	at home			"										
31		Sallie	6	F	W	at home			"										
32		Arsaa	4	F	W	at home			"										
33		Ida	2	F	W	at home			"										
34		Catherine	1/12	F	W	—			"										
35	198	198 Barber Burnice J	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"										
36		Barber Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		George	10	M	W	at home			"										
38		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"										
39		Burnice	7	M	W	at home			"										
40		Cassandana	5	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind —

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

497

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Harris	3	m	w	At home			North Carolina										1
		Adda	1	F	w				"										2
199	199	Lee Marian	40	m	w	farm hand			"							1			3
		Lee Margret	36	F	w	Keeping house			"							1			4
		Lucian	14	F	w	At home			"						1	1			5
		William	12	m	w	At home			"						1	1			6
200	200	Sanders Balam	37	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			7
		Sanders Clusa	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			8
		Sanders Neil	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			9
201	201	Sanders Larkin	45	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			10
		Sanders Silva	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			11
		Lue	12	F	B	At home			"										12
		Julious	14	m	B	At home			"										13
		George	6	m	B	At home			"										14
202	202	Bell Marrot	35	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			15
		Bell Treasey	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			16
203	203	~~Barber Burrice~~	41	m	~~w~~	farm	1100		"										17
204	204	~~Barber Patrice J.~~	41	m	~~w~~	farm	700		"										18
205	205	Ellington Jesse R.	27	m	w	farmer	3500	350	"										19
		Ellington Delia	23	F	w	Keeping House			"										20
		Willie	1/12	F	w				"										21
		Green Bolsey	35	F	w	House Keeping			"										22
206	206	Holt Joseph	48	m	w	farm hand	34	50	"										23
		Holt Charlotte	40	F	w	Keeping house			"										24
		Cephas	4	m	w	At home			"										25
		Thomas	1	m	w				"										26
207	207	Holt Henry	26	m	w	farm hand			"						1	1		1	27
		Holt Lucy	26	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			28
		Andaliza	7	F	w	At home			"										29
		Burnice	5	m	w	At home			"										30
		Sally	3	F	w	At home			"										31
		Williams Thomas	32	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	32
		Cook Reap	12	m	B	At home			"						1	1			33
		Smith Amanda	10	F	B	At home			"										34
208	208	Hodges John	47	m	w	farmer	5000	2000	"									1	35
		Hodges Rebecca	43	F	w	Keeping house			"										36
		John	15	m	w	At School			"							1			37
		Smith James M.	25	m	w	farm hand			"									1	38
209	209	Hodges John	47	m	w	farm	1000		"										39
																			40

No. of dwellings, 11	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	1
" " families, 11	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "			
" " white males, 15	" " " females, 6	" " blind,			

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Moiety of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
210	210	Simpkins William	35	M	W	farm hand		80	North Carolina									1	
		Simpkins Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Winfred	6	F	W	At home			"										
		William	2	M	W				"										
211	211	Barber John W	25	M	W	farmer			"									1	
		Barber Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Delia	3	F	W	at home			"										
		John	7/12	M	W				"			Oct							
		Hodges Redick	16	M	B	at home			"										
212	212	Hodges Thomas	43	M	B	farmer		200	"						1			1	
		Hodges Marcolina	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Forzilla	18	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Nathan	16	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1				
		Indiana	5	F	B	at home			"										
		Clay	3	F	B	at home			"										
		Dear	2	F	B				"										
213	213	Sanders Daniel	50	M	B	farm hand		200	"					1	1			1	
		Sanders Mourning	47	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
214	214	Mathews Helen	18	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Sanders Virgil	16	M	B	at home			"										
		Minta	12	F	B	at home			"										
		Howard	8	M	B	at home			"										
		Silvy	5	F	B	at home			"										
215	215	Whitley Abraham	45	M	B	farm hand			"					1	1			1	
		Whitley Patsy	35	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Sabry	10	F	B	at home			"										
216	216	Hodges Eliza	25	F	B	Cook			"					1	1				
		John	11	M	B	farm hand			"						1				
		Young	8	M	B	at home			"										
		King	7	M	B	at home			"										
		Dear	6	M	B	at home			"										
		Minta Hodges	105	F	B	no occupation			"					1	1				
		Hodges Bener	20	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Woodall Isaac	18	M	B	farm hand			"										
217	217	Moore Henry	45	M	B	farmer		100	"					1	1			1	
		Moore Tempy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1				
		Betty	24	F	B	no occupation			"					1	1				
		Richmond	15	M	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Rosetta	13	F	B	at home			"					1	1				
		Martha	11	F	B	at home			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 15th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

498

James Jefferson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Gracy	8	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
2	2	Caroline	6	F	B	At Home			"										
3	3	Adline	3	F	B	At Home			"										
4	4	Rogers Charles	24	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
5	5	218 218 Pelvington Jethrow	61	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	"										
6	6	Pelvington Betty	56	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7	7	Betty	26	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1			
8	8	Benjamin	21	M	W	Farm hand			"										
9	9	John	18	M	W	At School			"						1				
10	10	Sarah	15	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
11	11	217 217 Johnson Jarret	46	M	W	Farm hand		100	"										
12	12	Johnson Susan	44	F	W	Keeping house			"										
13	13	Medica	20	M	W	Farm hand			"										
14	14	Dalaska	14	M	W	At home			"										
15	15	William	12	M	W	At home			"										
16	16	Moses	10	M	W	At home			"										
17	17	John	7	M	W	At home			"										
18	18	Robert	4	M	W	At home			"										
19	19	220 220 Tomlinson John	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	"										
20	20	Tomlinson Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21	21	John	7	M	W	At home			"										
22	22	James	3	M	W	At home			"										
23	23	Hilarance	1	M	W	—			"										
24	24	Tomlinson Betty	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25	25	Elisha	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
26	26	221 221 Sanders Richmond	45	M	B	Farm hand		150	"						1	1			
27	27	Sanders Charlotte	39	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
28	28	Silvy	16	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
29	29	George	15	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
30	30	Handy	13	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
31	31	Gifford	11	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
32	32	Ailsey	6	F	B	At home			"										
33	33	Francis	3	F	B	At home			"										
34	34	222 222 Tomlinson Needham	42	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
35	35	Tomlinson Polly	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
36	36	Nancy	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
37	37	223 223 Powers David	50	M	W	Farm hand		100	"						1	1		1	
38	38	Powers Susan	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
39	39	James	11	M	W	At home			"										
40	40	John	4	M	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Enc Society of Smithfield, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 4th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simeon Jeffreys, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ida	2	F	W				North Carolina										
224	224	Sanders Isaac	23	M	B	farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Julia	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		John	3	M	B	at home			"										
		James	3/12	M	B				"			March							
225	225	Sanders Levi	46	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Joanna	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cary	17	M	B	farm hand			"							1			
		Rose	7	F	B	at home			"										
		Joseph	5	M	B	at home			"										
		Clary	3	F	B	at home			"										
		Anna	1	F	B	-			"										
226	226	Holt James M	28	M	W	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Holt Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucious	4	M	W	at home			"										
		James	2	M	W	-			"										
		Brady	1/12	F	W	-			"			Sept							
227	227	Sanders Willis H.	46	M	W	farmer	600	400	"									1	
		Sanders Lucinda	43	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	21	F	W	no Occupation			"										
		Betty	17	F	W	Teaching School			"										
		Emely	15	F	W	at School			"						1				
		Willy	12	F	W	at School			"						1				
		Willis	9	M	W	at school			"						1				
		John	7	M	W	at School			"						1				
		Robt F	5	M	W	at School			"						1				
		Edwin	2	M	W	-			"										
		Claud	3/12	M	W				"			March							
		Bell Mary	17	F	B	at home			"										
228	228	~~Sanders Willis H.~~	46	M	W	farm	5000		"										
229	229	~~Sanders Willis H.~~	46	M	W	farm	2500		"										
230	230	Sanders Willis H.	46	M	W	Administrator	5000		"										
231	231	Moore Henry	50	M	W	Keeping ~~House~~			"									1	
		Moore Celia	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Nancy	13	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Cherry	12	F	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Enoch	11	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		Britton	10	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
		George	9	M	W	at home			"						1	1			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

52

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Mauty Smithfield Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

499

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Martha	7	F	W	at home			North Carolina										1
2			Allen	4	M	W	at home			"										2
3	232	232	Moore James	24	M	W	Farm hands			"						/	/		1	3
4			Moore Susan	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										4
5	233	233	Harper Mary	72	F	W	K. Keeping house	600	100	"										5
6			Harper Susan	40	F	W	Farmer		100	"										6
7	234	234	Avera Henderson	60	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			7
8			Avera Betha	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/		1	8
9			James	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			9
10			Gracy	16	F	B	at home			"						/	/			10
11			Antony	14	M	B	at home			"						/	/			11
12			Washington	10	M	B	at home			"										12
13			Hansel	7	M	B	at home			"										13
14			Nancy	4	F	B	at home			"										14
15			Lue	1	F	B	at home			"										15
16	235	235	Avera Passon	32	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	16
17			Avera Caroline	32	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			17
18			Hannah	15	F	B	at home			"							/			18
19			Nancy	12	F	B	at home			"							/			19
20			Rhoda	5	F	B	at home			"										20
21			Charlotte	4/12	F	B	—			"		Feb								21
22	236	236	Avera Jody	35	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	22
23			Avera Judy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			23
24			Bell Stephen	20	M	B	Farm hand			"							/			24
25			Bell Handy	16	M	B	at home			"										25
26	237	237	Bell Hana	50	F	B	K. Keeping house			"						/	/			26
27			Susan	22	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			27
28			Elisha	20	M	B	Farm hand			"										28
29			Baltimore	18	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			29
30	238	238	Avera Ama	58	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			30
31			Spencer	21	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			31
32	239	239	Avera John H.	56	M	W	Farmer	3000	2500	"									1	32
33			Avera Mariah	57	F	W	Keeping house			"										33
34	240	240	Avera Willis H.	25	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	"									1	34
35			John H.	18	M	W	at School			"										35
36			Durham Nancy	54	F	W	House Keeper			"										36
37	241	241	Hocutt Williams	23	M	W	Farmer		200	"									1	37
38	242	242	Sanders Bethan	28	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	38
39			Sanders Dempsy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			39
40			Charley	3	M	B	at home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cumberly Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gadwin, Ass'l Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Penny	1	F	B	at home			North Carolina										
2		Sandersmithy	55	F	B	no occupation			"										
3		Abi	8	F	B	at home			"										
4	246	246 Richardson Emsley	37	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
5		Richardson Fillis	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
6		Emsley	8	m	B	at home			"										
7		Francis	11	F	B	at home			"										
8		Sully	5	F	B	at home			"										
9		John	3	m	B	at home			"										
10		Peter	1	m	B	at home			"										
11	246	246 Sanders Henderson	35	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
12		Sanders Nicy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
13		Sally	5	F	B	at home			"										
14		Susan	3	F	B	at home			"										
15		Sanders Dolly	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
16	246	246 Sanders Caswell	35	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
17		Sanders Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
18	246	246 Sova William H	39	m	W	Farmer & Retail merchant	4000	6000	"									1	
19		Terrell John H	55	m	W	Carpenter			"									1	
20	247	247 Ellis Lucy	70	F	W	Keeping house			"										
21	248	248 Bunch Henry	23	m	W	Farm hand			"									1	
22		Bunch Sally	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		Duncan Caroline	15	F	B	at home			"										
24	249	249 Thain Thomas L.	39	m	W	Cooper			"									1	
25		Thain Francis H.	35	F	W	Keeping house			"										
26		David A	12	m	W	at home			"										
27		Thomas L.	8	m	W	at home			"										
28		Ida L.	5	F	W	at home			"										
29	250	250 Parrish Albert	48	m	W	Farmer	1500	500	"									1	
30		Parrish Nelly	43	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
31		Francis	19	F	W	at home			"										
32		Floid	17	m	W	at home			"										
33		William	15	m	W	at home			"										
34		Ridley	14	F	W	at home			"										
35		Devro	13	m	W	at home			"										
36		Martha	11	F	W	at home			"										
37		Milly	10	F	W	at home			"										
38		Joseph	7	m	W	at home			"										
39		Andrew	4	m	W	at home			"										
40		Dassel	1	m	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 0

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Mariety Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of Nth Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	251 251 Lee Young J.	41	m	w	Farmer	300	600	North Carolina									1		1
2	2	Lee mary E.	35	F	w	Keeping house			"											2
3	3	David	14	m	w	at home			"											3
4	4	Laura	11	F	w	at home			"											4
5	5	Nancy	6	F	w	at home			"											5
6	6	252 252 Thain J. Thos	65	m	w	Farmer	4000	1120	"									1		6
7	7	Thain Amandy	53	F	w	Keeping house			"											7
8	8	253 253 Thain Joseph	60	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				8
9	9	Thain Tracy	60	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				9
10	10	Sarah	30	F	B	house Keeper			"						1	1				10
11	11	mary	7	F	B	at home			"											11
12	12	Lida	6	F	B	at home			"											12
13	13	254 254 Strickland Jamy	30	m	w	Farm hand			"											13
14	14	Strickland Lotta	30	F	w	Keeping house			"											14
15	15	David	7	m	w	at home			"											15
16	16	Charles	1	m	w	at home			"											16
17	17	255 255 Johnson Sam	70	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				17
18	18	Johnson Susan	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				18
19	19	Silva	19	F	B	at home			"						1	1				19
20	20	256 256 Benfield Lewis	30	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				20
21	21	Benfield Betsy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				21
22	22	Lewis	2	m	B	at home			"											22
23	23	Mary	5	F	B	at home			"											23
24	24	267 267 Hinton Daniel	56	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				24
25	25	Hinton Penny	55	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				25
26	26	Daniel	17	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				26
27	27	258 258 Horn Hardy	22	m	w	Farmer	800		"											27
28	28	259 259 ~~Hardy Horn~~					700	235	"											28
29	29	260 260 Hadgs Isaac	56	m	B	Farm hand		150	"						1	1				29
30	30	Hadgs Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				30
31	31	Isaac	16	m	B	at home			"						1	1				31
32	32	Nathan	13	m	B	at home			"						1	1				32
33	33	Hanna	11	F	B	at home			"						1	1				33
34	34	Lidia	10	F	B	at home			"						1	1				34
35	35	Nate	9	m	B	at home			"											35
36	36	Alexander	7	m	B	at home			"											36
37	37	Lugen	2	F	B	at home			"											37
38	38	261 261 Johnson John	30	m	w	Farmer	100	30	Norway											38
39	39	Johnson Angelina	25	F	w	Keeping house			North Carolina											39
40	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " — "
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One mantyShmithfield Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gadwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	262	262	Overby Edwin	42	m	w	Blacksmith			North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2			Martha	32	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				2
3	263	263	Ellis Ferdinand	48	m	w	Farmer	1000	600	"									1		3
4			Ellis Polly A.	43	f	w	Keeping house			"											4
5			Andrew	22	m	w	Farm hand			"									1		5
6			Edgar	18	m	w	Farm hand			"											6
7			Rose	14	f	w	at home			"											7
8			Irma	1	f	w	at home			"											8
9			David	11	m	w	at home			"											9
10			Joseph	4	m	w	at home			"											10
11			Price Frank	15	m	w	at home			"											11
12	264	264	Dodd Ginnal	35	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1		12
13			Sanders Silvy	50	f	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				13
14			William	7	m	B	at home			"											14
15			Tom	7	m	B	at home			"											15
16			Mary	5	f	B	at home			"											16
17			Irma	4	f	B	at home			"											17
18			Doctor	16	m	B	Farm hand			"						1	1				18
19	265	265	Rainer John J	35	m	w	Farmer	800	200	"						1	1		1		19
20			Rainer Betty	26	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				20
21			John	10	m	w	at home			"											21
22			Ransom	7	m	w	at home			"											22
23			William	7	m	w	at home			"											23
24			Susan	6	f	w	at home			"											24
25			Sarah	5	f	w	at home			"											25
26			Martha	1	f	w	at home			"											26
27			Thornton Emely	28	f	w	house Keeper			"						1	1				27
28	266	266	Coats John R.	39	m	w	Farmer	3000		"									1		28
29	267	267	Powell Erastus	42	m	w	Farmer	150	100	"									1		29
30			Powell Nancy	36	f	w	Keeping house			"											30
31			John	15	m	w	at home			"											31
32			Stilla	12	f	w	at home			"											32
33			Esther	6	f	w	at home			"											33
34			Betty	2	f	w	at home			"											34
35	268	268	Paul William H.	35	m	w	Farmer		150	"						1			1		35
36			Paul Polly A.	32	f	w	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
37			Georgana	8	f	w	at home			"											37
38			John H.	4	m	w	at home			"											38
39			Julia	2	f	w	at home			"											39
40			Lucinda	1	f	w	at home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Moiety of Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

501

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jeddain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	266 267 James Mitchener	60	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	North Carolina											1
2		Eliza Mitchener	50	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3		Larana	25	F	W	no Occupation			"											3
4		Mary	23	F	W	no Occupation			"											4
5		Nathaniel	21	M	W	Farmer			"											5
6		Sherben	17	F	W	at home			"											6
7		Oliva	13	F	W	at home			"											7
8		270 270 Betty Stevens	53	F	W	at Keeping house	300		"											8
9		Louretta	26	F	W	no Occupation			"											9
10		David	24	M	W	farmer			"											10
11		Edith	23	F	W	no Occupation			"											11
12		Jimmy	17	F	W	at home			"											12
13		271 271 Levi Booth	65	M	B	farm hand			"											13
14		Dicy Booth	45	F	B	Keeping house			"											14
15		Mary	26	F	B	house Keeping			"											15
16		Levi	18	M	B	at home			"						1	1				16
17		Aaron	20	M	B	farm hand			"											17
18		Joseph	9	M	B	at home			"											18
19		Henry	7	M	B	at home			"											19
20		Mary Caroline	15	M	B	at home			"											20
21		Jane	18	M	B	at home			"											21
22		Mathew Freeman	7	M	B	at home			"											22
23		Anthony Parker	24	M	W	farmer			"						1	1				23
24		272 272 Kenday Anson	62	F	W	W. Keeping house	1500	250	"											24
25		Anson	30	F	W	no Occupation			"											25
26		John	27	M	W	farm hand			"											26
27		Rebecca	22	F	W	at home			"											27
28		273 273 Durham Allen	24	M	B	farm hand			"											28
29		Durham Emit	24	F	B	Keeping house			"											29
30		Allen	3/12	M	B				"											30
31		Durham Susan	18	F	B	at home			"					March						31
32		Durham Indiana	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1				32
33		274 274 Durham West	30	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1				33
34		Durham Isabell	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				34
35		Doc	17	M	B	at home			"						1	1				35
36		Cornelia	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1				36
37		Willis	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1				37
38		Freeman Mary	10	F	B	at home			"											38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, — — "

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other ground than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ludellar	11	F	B	At home			North Carolina										
		Meala	9	F	B	At home			"										
		Marselina	5	F	B	At home			"										
		Caroline	5	F	B	At home			"										
		Edwin	3	M	B	At home			"										
		Mary	1	F	B				"										
		Barham Rebecca	70	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			
273	273	Bailey Ransom	45	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Bailey Sally	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bailey Ellen	16	M	W	At home			"										
276	276	Cullom William	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"										
		Cullom Polly	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Julius	1	M	W				"										
		Flarance	1/2	F	W				"										
277	277	Grantham Warren	21	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Grantham Smithy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cornelia	6	F	B	At home			"										
278	278	Barham Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	"						1	1			
		Barham Mariah	61	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sarah	30	F	W	No Occupation			"										
		Thomas	23	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Susan	20	F	W	At home			"										
		Sanders Allen	16	M	B	At home			"										
279	279	Allen Jonathy	48	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Allen Esther	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jonlinson Penny	12	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		Sally	3	F	B	At home			"										
280	280	Johnson William	35	M	W	Farmer	775	560	"										
		Johnson Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Martha	4	F	W	At home			"										
		Alice	1	F	W				"										
		Jonlinson Lanza	12	M	B	At home			"										
281	281	Farmer Gillis	40	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Farmer Martha	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucy	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
		Vance	8	M	B	At home			"										
		Linn	5	M	B	At home			"										
		Sanders Milly	70	F	B	No Occupation			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 17th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

502

James Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
282	282	Forgenhard Smith	31	M	W	Physician & farmer	4000	600	North Carolina										
		Smith Sarah E.	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Miller Sarah	56	F	W	Keeping house			"										
283	283	Sanders Reuben	47	M	B	farm hands		200	"										
		Sanders Anna	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Ransom	20	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Martha	18	F	B	At home			"										
		Alsey	17	M	B	At home			"										
		Caleb	15	M	B	At home			"										
		Baslin	12	M	B	At home			"										
		Ben	9	M	B	At home			"										
		Charles	7	M	B	At home			"										
		Reuben	5	M	B	At home			"										
		Lucy	1	F	B	—			"										
		Sanders Sempy	53	F	B	No Occupation			"										
284	284	Sanders Abner	35	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Sanders Florance	33	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Cromora	16	F	B	At home			"										
		Martha	14	F	B	At home			"										
		Lucy	13	F	B	At home			"										
		John	9	M	B	At home			"										
		Horrace	8	M	B	At home			"										
		Waller	6	M	B	At home			"										
		Caroline	4	F	B	At home			"										
		Betty	2	F	B	—			"										
		Abner	1/12	M	B				"										
285	285	Sanders Henry	38	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Sanders Hester	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Esther	13	F	B	At home			"										
		Henry	14	M	B	At home			"										
		Hayward	11	M	B	At home			"										
		Brickly	8	M	B	At home			"										
		Arnold	1	F	B	At home			"										
		Edith	4	F	B	At home			"										
		Lucy	1	F	B	—			"										
		Lunsford Anaky	61	F	B	No Occupation			"										
286	286	Sanders Hayward	35	M	B	farm hands			"										
		Sanders Matilda	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Metris	7	F	B	At home			"										
		William	4	M	B	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

5

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Moiety of Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
287	287	Saunders Sarah	37	F	B	W Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1				1
		Eliza	17	F	B	At home			"						1	1				2
		Troy	13	M	B	at home			"						1	1				3
		Edith	9	F	B	At home			"											4
		Delia	7	F	B	At home			"											5
		Ashley	5	M	B	At home			"											6
		Emely	1	F	B	—			"											7
		Sanders Adam	21	M	B	Farm hands			"						1	1				8
288	288	Avera Lucinda	64	F	W	W Keeping house	200	300	"						1	1				9
		Avera Mary	30	F	W	No Occupation			"											10
		Cornelia	20	F	W	At home			"											11
289	289	Jones Patsy	44	F	W	W Keeping house		75	"						1	1				12
		Linor	20	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1				13
		Linor	17	M	W	Farm hands			"						1	1				14
		Zada	15	F	W	At home			"						1	1				15
		Willis	11	M	W	At home			"						1	1				16
		Delia	8	F	W	At home			"											17
		Jack	6	M	W	At home			"											18
290	290	Keneday James	38	M	W	Farmer	250	250	"											19
		Keneday Tabitha	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											20
		Martha	2	F	W	At home			"											21
		Mary	1/12	F	W				"											22
291	291	Waller Ashley	22	M	W	Farmer	250	300	"				May							23
		Waller Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"											24
		Florance	2	F	W	At home			"											25
292	292	Johnson Simeon	38	M	W	Farmer	125	75	"							1				26
		Johnson Temp	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1				27
		Julia	16	F	W	At home			"							1				28
		Nathan	14	M	W	At home			"						1	1				29
		John	3	M	W	At home			"											30
293	293	Johnson Waller	27	M	W	Farmer	250	50	"											31
		Johnson Zada	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											32
		Willey	2	F	W	At home			"											33
		Thomas	1	M	W	—			"											34
294	294	Johnson Nathan	28	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"						1	1				35
		Johnson Dinah	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1				36
		Ferneka	8	F	W	At home			"											37
		Catharine	7	F	W	At home			"											38
		Mary	6	F	W	At home			"											39
		Charley	4	M	W	At home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dwelling Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

503

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Sapha	3	F	W	at hom			North Carolina										
		Allen	3/12	M	W	—			"			mch							
295	295	Johnson David	65	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
		Johnson Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Richard	4	M	B	at home			"										
		Handy	25	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		1	
296	296	Johnson Fredrick	67	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"						/	/		1	
		Johnson Zada	63	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Parrish Julia	26	F	W	K keeping house			"						/	/			
		Savanes	5	F	W	at home			"										
		Rhoads Rial	16	M	W	at home			"						/	/			
297	297	Stansell James	26	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Stansell Emely	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	2	M	W	at home			"										
		Betty	3/12	F	W	—			"										
		Jane Helen	21	F	W	no occupation			"			Sept			/	/			
298	298	Massengill Riley	31	F	W	Keeping house	260	100	"										
		mary	22	F	W	no occupation			"										
		Thiney	20	F	W	no occupation			"										
299	299	Wilkins Phillip	36	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
		Wilkins Julia	32	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Thomas	5	M	W	at home			"										
		Betty	4	F	W	at home			"										
		James	2	M	W	at home			"										
		Polly	1/12	F	W	—			"										
300	300	Davis John	65	M	W	Farmer	50	100	"						/	/			
		Davis Betty	64	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Jacob	24	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
		Betty	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										
301	301	Thompson Williams	50	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"										
		Thompson Julian	18	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		William	6	M	W	at home			"										
302	302	Sampson Williams	50	M	W	Farmer	75		"						/				
303	303	Sena Avington	60	M	W	Farmer	75	400	"						/	/			
		Sena Joanna	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						/				
		Sarah	17	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		mary	15	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		martha	13	F	W	at home			"										
		William	9	M	W	at home			"										
		John	6	M	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	2
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 3	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 16	" " " females, 1	" " blind,		

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ormonity Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of N. Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of September, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blind, &c.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cintha	4	F	W	at home			North Carolina										
		Amelia	2	F	W	at home			"										
304	304	Dodd Emily	65	F	W	Keeping house	300	400	"						1	1			
		Dodd Mathew	65	M	W	Insane			"									1	
		Phoebe	27	F	W	no occupation			"							1			
		Hemit	23	F	W	no occupation			"										
		martha	20	F	W	at home			"										
		Jack	17	M	W	at home			"										
305	305	Jones Burket	32	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	"									1	
		James mary	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		William	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Betty	1	F	W	at home			"										
306	306	Juneford Needham	34	M	B	Farm hand		100	"						1	1		1	
		Juneford Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		David	6	M	B	at home			"										
		Nimy	4	F	B	at home			"										
		Amy	2	F	B	— —			"										
307	307	Sanders Jacob	45	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Sanders Nancy	3	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Dolfus	1	M	B	at home			"										
		Jack	3	M	B	at home			"										
		Bob	2	M	B	— —			"										
308	308	Sanders Thomas	30	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Sanders Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Alice	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Cullom	8	M	B	at home			"										
309	309	Sanders Anderson	25	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
		Sanders Lydia	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Morillia	2	F	B	— —			"										
		Allan	5/12	M	B				"										
		Mary	6	F	B	at home			"										
310	310	Sanders Eli	15	M	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Sanders Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		William	1/12	M	B				"										
311	311	Parrish Isaac	38	M	W	farmer	300	250	"									1	
		Parrish Caroline	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Mary	13	F	W	at home			"										
		Jeremiah	11	M	W	at home			"										
		David	9	M	W	at home			"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 11	No. of males, foreign born, —	No. of insane, —
" " families, 8	" " colored males, 12	" " females, " " —	
" " white males, 6	" " " females, 10	" " blind, —	

3
2

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in One Society Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

504

Seaman Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	3/12	3/12	Garrick David	10	m	w	farmer	200	200	North Carolina								1	
2			Garrick Betty	11	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
3	313	313	Greentaken	21	m	w	farmer			"					1	1		1	
4			Green Zada	32	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
5			Byrd William	9	m	w	at home			"									
6			Byrd Betty	7	F	w	at home			"									
7			Delsa	1	F	w				"									
8			Caroline	1	F	w				"									
9	314	314	Crocker Vinay	60	F	w	Keeping house			"									
10			Corbet Milly	40	F	w	no occupation			"									
11	315	315	Medlin John	38	m	w	farmer	600	450	"					1	1		1	
12			Medlin Angy	37	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
13			Leonidas	7	m	w	at home			"									
14			Edward	4	m	w	at home			"									
15			David	1	m	w				"			Dec						
16	316	316	Futral Crafford	58	m	w	farmer	300	300	"					1	1		1	
17			Futral Comfort	57	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
18			Perry Calvin	27	m	w	farm hand			"					1	1		1	
19			Perry Sally	26	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
20			Libby	1	F	w				"									
21	317	317	Davis Litha	24	F	w	farm hand			"									
22			Thomas	9	m	w	at home			"									
23			Milly	6	F	w	at home			"									
24			Ransom	3	m	w	at home			"									
25	318	318	Green Nancy	66	F	w	Keeping house			"					1	1			
26			Adams Mary Ann	28	F	w	no occupation			"					1	1			
27			Thomas	7	m	w	at home			"									
28			Betty	4	F	w	at home			"									
29			Charly	3	m	w	at home			"									
30			James	1	m	w	at home			"									
31	319	319	Sherden Williams	34	m	w	farmer	1300	500	"								1	
32			Sherden Zilpha	37	F	w	Keeping house			"									
33			William	5	m	w	at home			"									
34			Lalah	1	F	w				"									
35	320	320	Talton Lewis	62	m	w	farmer			"								1	
36			Talton Hawkins	60	F	w	Keeping house			"									
37			Sarah	18	F	w	at home			"									
38	321	321	Talton Lewis	24	m	w	farmer	1000	1000	"								1	
39			Talton Ruffin	21	m	w	farmer			"								1	
40																			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — " " females, — " "

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one Society of Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
322	322	James Hearst	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	North Carolina										
		George	12	M	W	at home		300	"										
		Emma Hearst	21	F	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Emma A Celia	17	F	W	Keeping house			"										
323	323	Evans Peter	30	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
		Emma Olive	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sarah	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		James	10	M	B	at home			"										
		Evans	8	M	B	at home			"										
		Jane	4	F	B	at home			"										
324	324	Youngblood Thomas	43	M	W	Farmer	6000	1500	"									1	
		Youngblood Caroline	39	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	21	M	W	Farm hand			"									1	
		Robert	17	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Betty	15	F	W	at home			"										
		Thomas	12	M	W	at home			"										
		Norman	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Percy	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Ida	1	F	W	at home			"										
		Bee Ellen	13	F	W	at home			"										
325	325	Youngblood Mary	36	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Phillis	16	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Helen	14	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Clary	12	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Daniel	10	M	B	at home			"										
326	326	Lunsford Robert	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"									1	
		Lunsford Emeline	31	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		David	10	M	W	at home			"										
		Della	9	F	W	at home			"										
		Robert	5	M	W	at home			"										
		Adam	2/12	M	W	—			"										
		Lunsford Sarah	12	F	W	at home			"										
327	327	Boothe Barber	45	M	B	Farmer	240	100	"						1	1		1	
		Harriet Barber	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		William	21	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Charles	19	M	B	Farm hand			"						1	1			
		Mary	17	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Rufus	16	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
		George	10	M	B	at home			"										
		David	7	M	B	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one Society of Smithfield Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

505

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Alice	2	F	B	at home			North Carolina										
		Rains Chany	65	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
328	328	Powel Charly	36	m	w	farmer	60	150	"						1	1		1	
329	329	Siner James	30	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
		Siner Julia	28	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Charles	4	m	w	at home			"										
		Preston	2	m	w	—			"										
330	330	Grantham Michael	38	m	w	farmer	3000	400	"									1	
		Grantham Caroline	28	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		George	8	m	w	at home			"										
		Jarret	6	m	w	at home			"										
		Edmond	4	m	w	at home			"										
		Isabell	2	F	w	—			"										
		Alice	7/12	F	w	—			"			Oct							
331	331	Dr. Isabell	48	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		Helen	14	F	w	at home			"										
332	332	Hamil Harrison	37	m	w	farm hand			"									1	
		Mary Harrison	35	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		James	11	m	w	at home			"										
		George	9	m	w	at home			"										
		William	1	m	w	—			"										
333	333	Jones Frank	38	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1		1	
		Jones Julia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Robert	18	m	B	farm hand			"						1	1			
		Dilla	15	F	B	at home			"						1	1			
		Frank	7	m	B	at home			"										
		Clarky	7	F	B	at home			"										
		Sarah	3	F	B	at home			"										
		James	1	m	B	—			"										
334	334	Hall Jeffrey	60	m	w	farmer	250	50	"									1	
		Hall Jane	55	F	w	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Leathas Nancy	28	F	w	At Keeping house			"										
		Mary	11	F	w	at home			"										
		Hall James	15	m	w	at home			"										
335	335	Godwin Penny	22	m	w	farmer	75		"									1	
		Godwin Betty	20	F	w	Keeping house			"										
		John	5/12	m	w				"			Dec							
336	336	Bryan Bryant	52	m	B	farmer		160	"						1	1		1	
		Bryan Cally	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Martin	15	m	B	at home			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one moiety of Smithfield Town Ship in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Godwin, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Marzella	14	F	B	at home			North Carolina						1	1			
2			Charlotte	24	F	B	no occupation			"						1	1			
3			Andrew	10	M	B	at home			"										
4			Betty	6	F	B	at home			"										
5			Ginny	4	F	B	at home			"										
6	337	337	Michener Dewey	50	M	B	farmer		175	"						1	1		1	
7			Michener Anna	48	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
8			Nelly	18	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
9			Simon	16	M	B	at home			"										
10			Carlisa	8	M	B	at home			"										
11	338	338	Smith Handy	28	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
12			Smith Suffronia	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13			Estella	5	F	B	at home			"										
14			Austin	2	M	B	~~farm hands~~			"										
15	339	339	Morgan Jacob	37	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
16			Morgan Fanny	18	F	B	Keeping house			"										
17	340	340	Allen Rebecca	40	F	B	W Keeping house			"										
18			Wright	21	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
19			John	2	M	B	—			"										
20	341	341	Sanders John	30	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
21			Sanders Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22			Amanda	6	F	B	at home			"										
23			Julious	4	M	B	at home			"										
24			John	2	M	B	at home			"										
25	342	342	Michener Major	50	M	B	farm hands			"						1	1			
26			Michener Charity	46	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27			Major	17	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
28			Willis	15	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
29			Nelvira	14	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
30			Rillar	12	F	B	at home			"							1			
31			Willis	10	M	B	at home			"						1	1			
32	343	343	Michener Johnson	35	M	B	Farm Hand			"									1	
33			Michener Jane	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
34			Wesley	6	M	B	at home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
35			Albert	4	M	B	At home			"										
36			William	2	M	B	—			"										
37			Guy Rollar	102	F	B	W No occupation			"										
38			Michener Lidia	65	F	B	House Keeping			"						1	1			
39			~~Chas~~ Charly	22	F	B	At home			"						1	1			
40																				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 0

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in one moiety of Smithfield Township in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24th day of Sept, 1870.

506

Post Office: Selma

Simon Gordon, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
344	344	Barnes Gillis	55	M	B	Farm hand			North Carolina									1	
		Barnes Tilda	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Harriet	16	F	B	at home			"										
345	345	Warren John	26	M	B	Farm hand			"										
		Warren Catharine	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Frank	5	M	B	at home			"										
346	346	Barnes Willis	28	M	B	farm hand			"									1	
		Barnes Hester	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Willis	1	M	B	at home			"										
347	347	Vinson Jane	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	19	M	W	farm hand			"										
		Henry	18	M	W	at home			"										
		John	16	M	W	at home			"										
		Emely	14	F	W	at home			"										
		Joseph	11	M	W	at home			"										
		Matilda	6	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary	8	F	W	at home			"										
		Clifford	4	M	W	at home			"										
		Charlotte	1	F	W				"										
348	348	Smith Albert	29	M	W	farmer	3500	800	Alabama									1	
349	349	Pow. Edward W.	39	M	W	Lawyer	5000	3500	South Carolina									1	
		Pow. Anor M.	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Arther	16	M	W	At School			Georgia							1			
		James	7	M	W	at School			Alabama							1			
		Edward	7	M	W	at School			Alabama							1			
		Martha	4/12	F	W				North Carolina			Feb.							
		Smith Nancy	66	F	W	Without Occupation			"										
		Smith Martha	38	F	W	No Occupation			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " "

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Statement Showing the Pages and Nos. of Families and No. of Dwellings in my Sub-																	
		Division in Each Town Ship and Total at Bottom in Schedule 1.																	
						No. of Pages.	No. of dwelling	No. of Families											
	1	Clayton Town Ship				" " 39	" " 351	" " 351											
	2	Pleasant Grove Town Ship				" " 40	" " 300	" " 300											
	3	Elevation Town Ship				" " 39	" " 287	" " 287											
	4	Meadow Town Ship				" " 27	" " 221	" " 221											
	5	Bentonville Town Ship				" " 24	" " 189	" " 189											
	6	Ingrams Town Ship				" " 35	" " 271	" " 271											
	one	moiety of Smithfield Town Ship				" " 43	" " 349	" " 349											
						Pages 247	1968.	1968											

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

~~No. of insane,~~ _____

Simon Godwin asst Marshal

Page No. 1

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 507

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. , *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Ives Susan	42	F	Wh	Keeping House	1000		North Carolina							1			
2		— Walter	18	M	Wh	Farm Laborer			N. Co. "					1					
3		— William Francis	17	M	Wh	At School			N. Co.					1					
4		— Ella	12	F	Wh	" "			N. Co.					1					
5	2	2 Harrell W. B.	46	M	Wh	Minister		1000	Virginia									1	
6		— Ann J. B.	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			North Carolina										
7		— Ida M.	14	F	Wh	At School			Nash Co. N.C.					1					
8		— Rosa B	12	F	Wh	" "			Nash Co. N.C.					1					
9		— Anna B.	9	F	Wh	" "			Nash Co. N.C.						1	1			
10		— William P	1	M	Wh	" "			Nash Co. N.C.										
11	3	3 Beckwith E. M.	32	F	Wh	Keeping House	1200		Northampton Co. N.C.										
12		— Robertson	15	M	Wh	At School			Northampton Co. N.C.					1					
13		— Bosworth	13	M	Wh	At School			N. Co. "					1					
14		— Annie	9	F	Wh	" "			Northampton Co. N.C.					1					
15		— Sue	6	F	Wh	" "			Gilmer Co. W.Va.					1					
16		Clifton Joanna	67	F	Wh	" "			N. Co. "										
17		Bowdgens Delia	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			N. Co. "										
18	4	4 McCullen R. S.	48	M	Wh	Farmer	1500		Virginia N.C.									1	
19		— Mary A	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			Columbus N.C.										
20		— Maud	16	F	Wh	At School	250		N. Co. "					1					
21		— Sarah E.	10	F	Wh	" "	250		N. Co. "					1					
22		— Isaac T.	6	M	Wh	" "	250		N. Co.					1					
23		— Lacy A.	5	F	Wh	" "	250		N. Co. "					1					
24	5	5 Ballenger Emily	52	F	Wh	Keeping House			N. Co. "										
25		— Julia	42	F	Wh	" "			N. Co. "										
26	6	6 Faddell J. R.	38	M	Wh	Lawyer & Farmer	2000	650	Northampton N.C.									1	
27		— Olivia	36	F	Wh	Keeping House			Wayne N.C.										
28		— Nellie	4	F	Wh	At Home			Chatham Co. N.C.					1		X			
29		Wright Tom	22	M	Wh	" "			Wayne Co. N.C.										
30		— Emma	14	F	Wh	At Home			N. Co. "					1					
31	7	7 Whitfield Theophilus	40	M	B	Barber			Johnston N.C.						1	1		1	
32		— Bettie	21	F	M	Keeping House			N. Co. "					1					
33		— Edward	3	M	M	At Home			N. Co. "										
34		— Randal	1	M	M	" "			N. Co. "										
35	8	8 McKinnie N. R.	55	F	Wh	Keeping House	700	320	Wayne N.C.										
36		Bryan Addie	20	F	Wh	Companion			Johnston N.C.										
37		McKinnie Jimmie	39	F	M	Domestic Servant			Wayne N.C.										
38		— Albert	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston N.C.					1					
39		— George L.	5	M	Wh				N. Co. "										
40		— David G.	3	M	M				N. Co. "										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	9	Massey T. L.	33	M	W	Ch Sup Court & Farmer	2000	200	N. Carolina								1	
2			Laura	30	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
3			Helen	7	F	W				N. C.									
4			Cracken Paley	65	F	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.									
5			Stephens Betsy	27	F	W	Farm Laborer		200	Halifax N.C.									
6	10	10	Massey L. L.	32	M	W	Asst Assessor Rev. Dept		1200	Johnston Co. N.C.								1	
7			Pale	25	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
8			Ethel	1	F	W				N. C.									
9			Sneed A. K.	35	M	W	Lawyer			N. C.								1	
10	11	11	Sanders Pleasant	42	M	B	Farm Laborer	200		N. C.							1	1	
11			Alice	34	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						1	1		
12			McCullers Della	8	F	B				N. C.					1				
13	12	12	Faulcon Curtis	33	M	W	Blacksmith	300	100	Anson Co. N.C.								1	
14			Mollie A.	32	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.									
15			Herbert D.	9/12	M	W				N. C.			Sept						
16			James	68	M	W	Farmer			Rockingham Co. N.C.								1	
17	13	13	Beckwith J. B.	38	M	W	Physician & Farmer	2000	1200	Perquimans Co. N.C.								1	
18			T. J.	31	F	W	School Teacher		600	Washington Co. N.C.									
19			Percy	11	M	W	Co Student			N. C.					1				
20			Linden	10	M	W	" School			N. C.					1				
21	14	14	Beckwith Caswell	Co	M	B	Farmer		200	Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1	1	
22			Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.						1	1		
23			Caswell Jr.	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.					1		1		
24	15	15	Abell J. H.	38	M	W	Lawyer & Farmer		1000	Bangor Co. N.C.								1	
25			J. J.	31	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.									
26			E. L.	13	M	W	At School			N. C.					1				
27			Tom	7	M	W	" "			N. C.					1		X		
28			Willie	5	M	W	" "			N. C.						1	1		
29			Ida L.	2	F	W				N. C.									
30			Etheridge L. J.	62	M	W	Physician & Farmer	600		N. C.									
31			Eborn Emily	22	F	W	Nurse			Beaufort N.C.									
32			Sanders Alex	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.					1		X		
33			Ellis Hezekiah	40	M	B	" "			N. C.					1		X		
34	16	16	Manley W. B.	39	M	W	Physician & Druggist	6000		Chatham Co. N.C.								1	
35			Emily	36	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.									
36			Walker Joseph	19	M	W	Clerk in Drug store			N. C.									
37			Emma Worden	23	F	M	Domestic Servant			Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1		
38			Rose Allen	12	M	B	Domestic "			N. C.						1	1		
39	17	17	Blow Wright	50	M	W	Farmer	800	700	Wayne Co. N.C.								1	
40			Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.									

No. of dwellings, 17 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 17 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

508

Post Office: _____ _____ *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Blount Jennie	14	F	Mu	At Richard			Wayne Co N.C.					1					
2	2	Williams William	22	M	B	Barber			Pitt Co N.C.							1		1	
3	15	15 Davis W. D.	55	M	Mu	Farmer Laborer			Greene Co N.C.						1	1		1	
4	19	19 Holland A	42	M	Mu	Day Laborer	1410	1000	Pitt Co N.C.									1	
5	5	— Nannie	24	F	Mu	Keeping House			Wilkinson Co Miss.										
6	6	— Robin Don	7	M	Mu	At Home			Johnston Co N.C.					1					
7	20	20 Manning T. J.	45	M	Mu	Farmer Laborer	800	300	Pendleton Co Ky										
8	8	— Ellen D	10	F	Mu	At Home			Johnston Co N.C.					1					
9	9	— May F	7	F	Mu	" "			" "					1					
10	21	21 Kennedy Parker	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							1		1	
11	11	— Emily	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "					1					
12	12	— Jane	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "					1		X			
13	13	— Charlie	12	M	B	At School			" "					1		1			
14	14	— Julia	6/12	F	B				" "	Dec									
15	22	22 Smith Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cumberland Co N.C.					1		1		1	
16	16	— Harriet	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "							1			
17	17	— Wm H.	6	M	B				Harnett Co N.C.										
18	18	— Ida May	1	F	B				Cumberland Co N.C.										
19	19	Deacon Frances	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co N.C.						1	1			
20	20	Huggins Lizzy	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Sampson Co N.C.							1			
21	23	23 Lawrence C. M.	25	M	W	Boot Keeper & Farmer	300	1000	Granville Co N.C.									1	
22	22	— M. E.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Rockingham Co N.C.										
23	23	— Novella	5	F	W				" "					1					
24	24	— Mary L.	1	F	W				Pennsylvania "										
25	25	Jennen	56	M	W	Tobacco Trader			Granville Co N.C.									1	
26	26	Page P. W.	31	M	W	School Teacher			Wake Co N.C.									1	
27	27	— Emily M	31	F	W	Keeping House			Sampson Co N.C.										
28	28	— Manuel	6	M	W				Wake Co N.C.					1					
29	29	Dickens Jinny	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Brunswick Co N.C.										
30	30	24 —																	
31	31	25 —																	
32	32	26 24 Sorrell John W.	33	M	M	Wheelwright			Johnston Co N.C.					1	1			1	
33	33	27 25 Cullom H. C.	23	M	W	Merchant Retail		600	Wilson Co N.C.									1	
34	34	— B. W.	24	M	W	Day Laborer Merchant Retail	600	200	" "									1	
35	35	28 26 Pelvington Bennet	53	M	W	Farmer	600	200	Johnston Co									1	
36	36	— Nellie	51	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
37	37	— Elizabeth	23	F	W	At Home			" "							1			
38	38	— Easter	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "					1					
39	39	— Bythium	14	M	W	" "			" "					1					
40	40	— John	12	M	W	" "			" "					1					

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	28	27	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	50	100	N.C.						1		1		
2			— Nancy	40	F	M	Keeping House			[illegible]					X					
3			— Lewis	14	M	M	Grocery		100	[illegible] N.C.								1		
4			— Joanna	19	F	M	at Home			[illegible] N.C.						1	1			
5			— William	18	M	M	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.						1				
6			— Harriet	15	F	M	at Home			" " N.C.						1				
7			— Eugenia	12	F	M	" "			" " N.C.						1				
8			— Samuel H.	3/12	M	M				" " N.C.			Mar							
9			Hastings Dona	8	F	B	At School			" " N.C.					1		X			
10	30	28	Harris Churchill	46	M	M	Hotel Keeper Steamer	1500	1000	Pitt Co. N.C.						1	1		1	
11			— Nancy	34	F	M	Keeping House			[illegible] N.C.										
12			Simon Cooke	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			" " N.C.						1	1		1	
13			Henderson Mack	16	M	B	Hotel Waiter			Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1			
14	21	17	Thomas Henderson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Tarboro N.C.						1	1			
15			— Rose	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1			
16	22	—																		
17	23	30	Baker Francisco	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania					1					
18			— Jane	2	F	B				" " N.C.										
19			— Lillie	4	F	B				" " N.C.										
20	24	1	Wilson Berry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" " N.C.							1		1	
21			— Lucie	24	F	B	Keeping House			" " N.C.						1	1			
22			— Jesse H.	7	M	B	At School			" " N.C.					1					
23			— Thomas	4	M	B				" " N.C.										
24	4	2	Utley Isaac	44	M	B	Blacksmith			" " N.C.					1				1	
25			— Lucy	40	F	B	Keeping House			" " N.C.							1			
26			— Sarah	18	F	B	At School			" " N.C.					1		X			
27			— Martha	4	F	B				" " N.C.										
28	4	3	Lewis Lemuel	45	M	B	Blacksmith			Virginia						1	1		1	
29			— Jane	42	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1			
30			— Edward	14	M	B	At School			" " N.C.					1					
31			— Isabella	12	F	B	" "			" " N.C.					1					
32			— Adam	9	M	B	" "			" " N.C.					1					
33			— Joseph H.	6	M	B	" "			" " N.C.					1					
34	11	4	Thomas P.	31	M	W	Lawyer	500	2000	Tarboro N.C.									1	
35			Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House			Edgecombe Co. N.C.										
36			— Julia A.	4	F	W				" " N.C.										
37			— Thomas	17	M	W	Clerk in Store			Tarboro N.C.						1				
38	25																			
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 5 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C

509

Jesse A Wooley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	36	35	Gurley J. G.	50	M	W	Grocer	500	1000	North Carolina								1	
2			— Frances	40	F	W	Keeping House			Augusta Ga									
3	37	36	Carroll Joseph	23	M	B	Day Laborer			Johnston County NC								1	
4			— Cassilla	21	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston County NC						1			
5			— Leonora	3	F	B	— —			Johnston County NC									
6			— Sidonius	4/12	M	B				Johnston Co NC			May						
7	38	37	Ennis Kedar	61	M	M	House Carpenter		100	Johnston Co NC					1		X	1	
8			— Angelina	50	F	M	Keeping House			Johnston Co NC						1	1		
9			— Julia A.	20	F	M	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co NC					1				
10			— Amelia C	18	F	M	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
11			— Laurettus J	13	F	M	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
12			— Freeman B.	11	M	M	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1		1		
13			Ennis Edward C	12	M	M	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
14			Ennis Richard	3	M	M				Johnston Co NC									
15	39	38	Morgan Thomas	33	M	B	Blacksmith	400	100	Wake Co NC					1			1	
16			— Pubsey	35	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston Co NC							1		
17			— William	10	M	B	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
18			— James	7	M	B				Johnston Co NC									
19			Freeman Mary A.	7	F	M	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
20	40	39	Bryan Neslus	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co NC							1	1	
21			— Annie	20	F	B	Domestic			Wayne Co NC							1		
22			— Penny	70	F	B	Keeping House	100		Johnston Co NC						1	1		
23			— Alice	5	F	B	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
24			— Arthur	4	M	B				Johnston Co NC									
25			— Nolan	3/12	M	B				Johnston Co NC			Feby						
26	41	40	Wooley Gaston	56	M	B	Farm Laborer			Wayne Co NC					1	1		1	
27			— Minda	47	F	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co NC						1	1		
28			— Willis	14	M	B	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1		X		
29			— Mary	11	F	B	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
30	42	41	Holmes K.	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co NC							1	1	
31			— Marcina	22	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston Co NC							1		
32			— Hartis	2	M	B				Johnston Co NC									
33			— Sarah	7/12	F	B				Johnston Co NC			May						
34			Nolan Nathan	8	M	B	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
35			Terry Casy	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co NC					1			1	
36	43	42	Evans Alexander	32	M	W	Mechanic	100		Hudson's Bay Territory								1	
37			— Lucy C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co NC									
38			— Mary A.	13	F	W	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
39			— Wilson	10	M	W	at Home			Johnston Co NC					1				
40																			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] N.C. [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	43	Nichols Wm H	38	M	W	Brick Mason	200		[illegible] N.C.									1	
		— Sarah E	25	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		— Sara	13	F	W	at School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Clarence	10	M	W	at Home			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Vivian E.	3	M	W				Johnston Co. N.C.										
45	44	McKinson Cassie	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			Cumberland Co. N.C.					1		X			
		Hanson Edie	23	F	M	House Keeper			Cumberland Co. N.C.					1					
		McKinson Geora	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Cumberland Co.							1			
		— Rebecca	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Cumberland Co. N.C.					1		X			
		— William	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Mary Jane	11	F	B	at Home			Johnston Co. N.C.					1		X			
		— Annabella	6	F	M	" "			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Maria	1	F	B				Johnston Co. N.C.										
		Phelps M. L.	1	M	M				Johnston Co. N.C.										
46	45	Cox Emma	18	F	M	Keeping House			Wayne Co. N.C.					1		1			
		— Julia	4/12	F	M				Johnston Co. N.C.			Feb							
47	46	Finger Nancy	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
		— Minnie	11	F	B	" "			" "										
		— Sandy	12	M	B	" "			" "										
		— Truman	7	M	B	at School			" "					1	1	1			
		— Leonidas	5	M	B	" "			" "					1					
48	47	Moore Wm H	31	M	W	Minister		300	Beaufort Co. N.C.									1	
		— Josephine	21	F	W	Keeping House			Beaufort Co. N.C.										
		— Lilly M.	4/12	F	W				Beaufort Co. N.C.			Jan							
49	48	Turpin A. J.	41	M	W	Physician	3000	300	Edgecombe Co. N.C.									1	
		— Abby	82	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible] N.C.										
		— Maria L.	37	F	W	Keeping House			[illegible] N. C.										
		— Mary A	27	M	W	Physician			Johnston Co. N.C.									1	
		— Florence	26	F	W	Music Teacher			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Julia	25	F	W	School Teacher			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Alice	20	F	W	at Home			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Abbey	8	F	W	at School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— John	6	M	W	" "			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Eugene	5	M	W	" "			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Venetia	2	F	W	" "			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Lennie	3	F	W	" "			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		Freeman Emily	66	F	W	Farmer		100	Pitt Co. N.C.										
50	1	Dove John	56	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	Johnston Co. N.C.					1	1		1		
		— Deborah	51	F	W	Keeping House			Wayne Co. N.C.							1			
		— Billie	14	F	W	at School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

510

Post Office: Smithfield N C, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stanley W m D	23	M	W	Farmer	600	100	Johnston Co N C									/	
2		— Mary J	18	F	W	At Home			Johnston Co N C										
3		— Cindy	9/12	F	W				Johnston Co N C			Sept							
4	57	—																	
5	52	Hays Susan	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			York Co. Penn										
6		Bimm McAdoo	27	F	W	Domestic Servant		100	Hartford Co. Conn										
7	53	51 Coates John H	45	M	W	Farmer	400	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
8		— Kitty L	39	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co N C										
9		— William	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co N C	/				/					
10		— Matilda	10	F	W	At Home			Johnston Co N C	/					/	/			
11		— Selden	6	M	W	" "			Johnston Co N C	/				/					
12		— Louiza	3	F	W				Johnston Co N C	/									
13		— Leonidas	7/12	M	W				Johnston Co N C	/		Oct							
14	54	52 Bickett Rufus	39	M	W	House Carpenter	400	150	Johnston Co N C					/			/		
15		— Gracy	39	F	B	Keeping House			Washington Co. N C										
16		— Mary	15	F	M	At Home			Johnston Co N C					/					
17		— Matilda	13	F	M	At Home			Johnston Co N C					/					
18		— Maria	12	F	M	At Home			Johnston Co N C					/					
19		— Willis	10	M	B	At Home			Johnston Co N C					/	/				
20		— Charles	5	M	B				Johnston Co N C										
21		— Susan	1	F	B				Johnston Co N C										
22	55	53 Ellord J. B.	45	M	W	Grocer	2000	4000	Franklin Co N C					/	/		/		
23		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co N C					/					
24		Freeman Wm H.	24	M	B	Hostler			Johnston Co N C								/		
25	56	54 Hogan H. J.	27	M	W	Farmer			Orange Co N C								/		
26	57	55 Haley Young	33	M	M	Grocers Clerk		200	Johnston Co N C					/	/		/		
27		— Phereba	35	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston Co N C										
28		— Marcellus	8	M	M	" "			Johnston Co N C					/					
29		— Lula V.	6	F	M	" "			Johnston Co N C					/					
30		— Robert L.	2	M	M				Johnston Co N C										
31	17	56 Morgan Eli	61	M	B	Farm Laborer	300	100	Johnston Co N C					/	/		/		
32		— Marica	40	F	M	Keeping House			Johnston Co N C					/	/				
33		Brown Neil	26	M	M	Engineer (Stationary)			Wake Co N C					/			/		
34		— Bellie	22	F	M	Teacher			Johnston Co N C					/					
35		Thompson Cressey	11	F	B	Servant			Sampson Co N C					/	/				
36	9	57 Whitfield Jared	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	300		Johnston Co N C					/			/		
37		— Evelina	49	F	B	Keeping House			Johnston Co N C						/				
38		— Rachel	14	F	B	At Home			Johnston Co N C					/					
39		— Ashley	7	M	B	" "			Johnston Co N C					/					
40		— Martha	12	F	B	" "			Johnston Co N C					/					

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 8 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilsons Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Princeton N C — John W. Young, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60	58	Morgan R.	37	M	W	Cooper Maker	850	250	Johnston Co N.C.									1	
		— Martha A.	36	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Mary M.	8	F	W	At School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Doris S.	3	M	W				Johnston Co N.C.										
		— Julius E.	10/12	M	W				Johnston Co. N.C.			July							
		Thornton Elizabeth	17	F	W	At home			Johnston Co. N.C.										
61	59	Brannock J. H.	45	M	W	Painter & Farmer	800	150	Charlotte Co. Va	1								1	
		— Annis E.	29	F	W	Keeping House			Campbell Co. Va										
		— Fermon W.	12	M	W	At School			Alexandria Co. Va					1					
		— Florence V.	10	F	W				Alexandria Co. Va					1					
		— Fergie G.	6	F	W				Alexandria C. Va										
		— Hugh L.	7/12	M	W				Johnston Co. N.C.			Nov.							
62	60	McKinson Jemmima	50	F	B	Domestic			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Sam	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.							1			
		— Caroline	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.							1			
		— John Alston	13	M	B	At School			Johnston, N.C.					1		X			
		— Willis	6	M	B				Johnston Co N.C.										
		— Alexander E.	3/12	M	M				Johnston Co. N.C.			May							
		— Nellie Gray	2/12	F	M				Johnston Co. N.C.			May							
63	61	Thornton Clary	55	F	B	Domestic			Johnston Co. N.C.						1	1			
		Morgan Mack	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.					1				1	
		Lovie Hawkins	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
64	62	Hill E. G.	36	M	W	Farmer	2000	1600	England	1	1							1	
		— Sarah H.	36	F	W	Keeping House	700		Craven Co. N.C.										
		— Ed G. Jr	13	M	W	At School			Craven Co. N.C.	1				1					
		— Lilly	10	F	W	At School			New York Kings Co. N.Y.	1				1					
		— Charles B	8	M	W	At School			Johnston Co N.C.	1				1					
65	63	McLean George	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.									1	
		Sanders Warren	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.							1		1	
		Tomlinson Emma	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.							1			
66	64	Avera Marshal	23	M	B	Blacksmith			Johnston Co. N.C.					1				1	
67	65	Thain William	36	M	W	Gun Smith	300	100	New York Hudson N.Y.	1	1							1	
		— Julia H.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Halifax Co. N.C.										
		— Martha E.	13	F	W	At School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
		— Fannie	11	F	W	At School			Johnston Co. N.C.					1					
68	66	Taylor Isham	24	M	W	House Painter			Johnston Co. N.C.									1	
		— Laura	22	F	W	Keeping House			Johnston Co. N.C.										
		— Nellie	9/12	F	W				Johnston Co. N.C.			Sept.							
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 67 — No. of white females, 1[illegible] — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 67 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 511

Post Office: Smithfield, NC — John [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	62	67	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina									1	
2			[illegible]	F	W	at home			[illegible]							1			
3			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
4			[illegible]	F	W	at home			[illegible]										
5			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			" NC										
6	70	61	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]		10	[illegible]							1		1	
7			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					1					
8			[illegible]	M	W	at home			" NC					1					
9			[illegible]	F	W				" NC										
10			[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			" NC					1					
11			[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			" NC					1				1	
12			[illegible]	M	B	" "			[illegible]					1	X			1	
13	71	64	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]									1	
14			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]										
15			[illegible]	M	W	at Home			" NC					1					
16			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			" [illegible]					1					
17			[illegible]	M	W	"			" NC					1					
18			[illegible]	F	W	" "			" NC					1	X				
19			[illegible]		W				" NC										
20			[illegible]		W				" NC										
21			[illegible]	M	W				" NC	Mar									
22	1		[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			" NC					1	X				
23	72	65	[illegible]	M	B	Kitchen			" NC					1	1			1	
24			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					1	1				
25			[illegible]	M	W	At Home			[illegible]					1					
26			[illegible]	F	W	Home			[illegible]										
27	73	66	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	1[illegible]		[illegible]					1	1			1	
28			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					1	1				
29			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible] NC									1	
30			[illegible]	M	W	Farm Laborer			[illegible]					1					
31			[illegible]	M	W	At [illegible]			" NC					1					
32			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			" NC						1	1			
33			[illegible]	M	B	Farm Labor			[illegible]						1	1			
34																			
35	2		[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1	
36			[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
37			[illegible]	F	B				" NC										
38	16	12	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	225	300	" NC					1	X			1	
39			[illegible]	F	B	[illegible]			" NC						1	1			
40			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			" NC					1					

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina					1				1	
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "							1			
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				" "					1					
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				" "										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				" "										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "						1	1			
7	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					1		1		1	
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]										
10	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1		1	
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			1
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				" "			1		1					
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				" "					1		1			
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1		1			
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					" "										
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					" "										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					" "										
20	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "						1	1		1	
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					1		1			
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					1					
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					" "					1					
26	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1			
27	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]									1	
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1000	" "										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					" "										
30	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1000	1000	" "									1	
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "					1					
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"			" "					1					
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"			" "					1					
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "									1	
39	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "									1	
40																			

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

3

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dinwiddie Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 512

Post Office: Dinwiddie NC

Peter McCoy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	85 82 Rachel Felts	70	F	W	Keeping House	1	100	North Carolina									/	
2	2	— Richard	14	M	W	Cooper Shop			NC									-	
3	3	— Lucy L.	13	F	W	At Home			NC					1					
4	4	— Mary J.	9	F	W	" "			NC					1					
5	5	— James F.	5	M	W	" "			NC					1					
6	6	— Sarah	1	F	W	" "			NC										
7	7	36 33 Lindy Jacobs	40	F	B	Farm Laborer	50	100	NC					1	1			/	
8	8	— Charity	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC					1	1				
9	9	— Harriet	14	F	B	" "			NC					1	X				
10	10	— Jemison Harriet	78	F	B	None			SC						1	1			
11	11	34 34 Henry Anderson	41	M	B	Farmer			NC					1	X			/	
12	12	— Lucy	8	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
13	13	— John	6/12	M	B				NC										
14	14	35 31 Berry Haywood	42	M	W	Farmer	100		NC				6	X				/	
15	15	— Hannah	40	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
16	16	— Cynthia	11	F	W	At Home			NC					1					
17	17	— Laura	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
18	18	— Amelia	5	F	W	" "			"										
19	19	Adams Sandy	12	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
20	20	64 56 Benjamin Jacobs	21	M	B	" "			Jefferson NC									/	
21	21	— Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping House			Washington NC					1	X				
22	22	1 — Jane	13	F	B	At Home			Jefferson NC					1	X				
23	23	— Ann Hasten	9	F	B	" "			Washington NC					1					
24	24	— Benjamin	22	M	B	Farm Hand			" "					1	X				
25	25	40 31 Lexington Jacobs	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Washington NC						1	1		/	
26	26	41 32 Lucinda Jacobs	31	F	B	Farmer	100		NC							1			
27	27	— Priscilla	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1			
28	28	— Nellie	14	F	B	" "			Mississippi							1			
29	29	— Lewis	12	M	B	" "			NC							1			
30	30	— Mary A.	14	F	B	" "			Mich										
31	31	— Charlotte	13	F	B	" "			Mich							1			
32	32	— Buck	12	M	B	" "			Mich							1			
33	33	— John	10	M	B	" "			Mich										
34	34	— Clemens	6	M	B				Mich										
35	35	— Ellen	2	F	B				Alabama										
36	36	— George Jr.	4	M	B				Washington NC										
37	37	— Edward	1	M	B				" NC										
38	38								NC										
39	39	1 1 Sarah Jacobs	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Jefferson NC					1	1			/	
40	40	— Lucy	13	F	B	Keeping House			" NC					1					

No. of dwellings, 39 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, NC — John McG Sanders, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	2	F	B				NC										
2		[illegible]	[illegible]		B				NC			May							
3	14	10	[illegible]	14	M	B	Farmer		200									1	
4		[illegible]	35	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]		B				NC			Sept							
6		[illegible]	1		B	At Home			NC						1	1		1	
7	15	11	[illegible]	12	M	B	At Home		[illegible]						1	1			
8			[illegible]	14	F	B	At Home		[illegible]						1	1			
9			[illegible]	17	M	B	Farmer		NC						1	1			
10			[illegible]	6	M	B			NC										
11			[illegible]	4	M	B			NC										1
12			[illegible]	1	M	B			NC										
13	16		[illegible]	21	M	B	Farm Labor		[illegible]						1	1		1	
14			[illegible]	24	F	B	Keeping House		NC						1				
15	17	12	[illegible]	20	M	B	Farm Labor		NC							1		1	
16			[illegible]	18	F	B	At Home		NC						1	1			
17			[illegible]	10	M	B	At School		[illegible]					1		1			
18			[illegible]	9	M	B	At School		NC					1					
19			[illegible]	4	F	B			NC										
20			[illegible]	1/12	F	B			NC			Sept							
21																			
22																			
23																			
24	18	13	[illegible]	15	M	B	Farm Labor		[illegible]						1			1	
25			[illegible]	5	M	B			NC										
26			[illegible]	23	M	B	Farm Labor		[illegible]									1	
27			[illegible]	4	M	B			NC										
28	19	14	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer		[illegible]						1			1	
29			[illegible]	25	F	B	Domestic Servant		[illegible]							1	1		
30			[illegible]	2	M	B			NC										
31			[illegible]	1	M	B			NC										
32			Charles	16	M	B	Farm Labor		[illegible]						1	[illegible]			
33	20	15	[illegible]	25	M	B	" "		[illegible]						1			1	
34			[illegible]	21	F	B	" "		[illegible]							1	1		
35			[illegible]	6	F	B			NC						1				
36	21	16	[illegible]	35	M	B	Farmer		NC						1			1	
37			[illegible]	4	F	B	Farm Labor		NC								1		
38			[illegible]	8	F	B	At School		NC						1				
39			[illegible]	7	F	B	"		NC						1				
40			[illegible]	6	F	B			NC										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 513

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C. John M. C. Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McLenkin Eliza	3	F	B				North Carolina										
2	2	Andrew	1	M	B														
3	3	Not Named	5/12	F	B														
4	4	Barbara Phereba	45	F	B	Domestic Servant								1					
5	5	Ada	21	F	B	Cotton Spinner								1			1		
6	6	Laurence	10	M	B	Farm Laborer								1			1		
7	7	Harrison	7	M	B	At School								1					
8	8	Henry F.	4	M	B														
9	9	106	97	Mitchell Wesley	40	M	B	Preacher						1				1	
10	10	Zilpha	32	F	B	Domestic Servant													
11	11	Elizabeth	2	F	B														
12	12	Emma	1	F	B														
13	13	Smith Lidia	12	F	B	At home								1			1		
14	14	124	100	Ross J. T.	9	M	M	Virginia Farmer	1201	25								1	
15	15	Emma L.	24	F	M	Keeping House													
16	16	Florence	3	F	M														
17	17	[illegible]	12	F	M														
18	18	Hanchamberry	26	M	M	Farm Laborer			Rhode Island										
19	19	Hall Mary A.	31	F	M	" "			Connecticut										
20	20	Barham Minnie	4	F	M	At School			North Carolina					1					
21	21	Hodge Emma	14	F	B	Nurse			"					1					
22	22	108	101	Brooks Spencer	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Wake Co. N.C.			1					
23	23	107	102	Creech Ezekiel	48	M	M	Farmer, Carpenter & Miller	400	300	Johnston Co. N.C.							1	
24	24	Clementine	6	F	M	Keeping House			"										
25	25	Emeline	7	F	M	At School			"					1					
26	26	Benjamin	2	M	M				"										
27	27	Daniel H.	1	M	M				"										
28	28	110	103	Barbee J. M.	25	M	M	Farming	100	200	"							1	
29	29	Bazzilla	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
30	30	William E.	3	M	M				"										
31	31	John	1	M	M				"										
32	32	104		Brown Esther	36	F	M	Farm Laborer			"							1	
33	33	Sarah	20	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
34	34	William	2	M	M	Farm Laborer			"					1					
35	35	Deborah	8	F	M	" "			"					1					
36	36	Mary F.	1	F	M	At Home			"										
37	37	Sarah E.	6	F	M	" "			"										
38	38	Zilpha	3	F	M	" "			"										
39	39	Indiana	1	F	M	" "			"										
40	40	[illegible]		M	M														

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 39 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield N C, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	25	Willis Powell	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/			
2			Daniel	1	M	B				" "						/	/		/	
3			Susan	12	F	B				" "					1		X			
4			Levi	10	M	B				" "					1		X			
5			Simon	8	M	B									1		X			
6	2	26	Lilla A	11	F	W	Farm Laborer												/	
7			Marion	21	M	Mu	Keeping House									/	/			
8	11	27	Sarah Ann	45	F	B	" "									/	/			
9			Riley	22	M	B	Farm Laborer									/	/		/	
10			Alex	20	M	B	" "										/		/	
11			Mary Jane	18	F	B	" "									/	/		/	
12			Sarah	16	F	B	" "									/	/		/	
13	4	28	Mitchell	4	M	B	Farmer									/	/		/	
14			Celia	27	F	B	Farm Laborer									/	/			
15			Daniel	4	M	B													/	
16			Alice	6	F	B						Jan							/	
17	15	29	Robinson Sen	72	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
18			Fanny	20	F	B	Keeping House										/			
19	16	30	Aaron Reddick	40	M	B	Farm Laborer									/	/		/	
20			Ellen	35	F	B	" "									/	/			
21			Jack	5	M	B														
22			Lucia	3	F	B														
23			Isaiah	11/12	M	B						Nov								
24	17	31	Green Dixon	71	M	W	Farmer			Virginia	/	/								
25	17	32	Lewis Lewis	45	M	B	" "			North Carolina						/	/		/	
26			Candis	28	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
27			William	6	M	B										/	/			
28			Elizabeth	10	F	B	At School								1		/			
29			Lidia	30	F	B	None			" "						/	/			
30			Lucretia	16	F	B	At School								1					
31			Hasty	84	F	B	Farm Laborer									/	/			
32	18	33	Sanderson	44	M	B	" "			" "	/					/	/		/	
33			Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
34			William	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "					1		/			
35			Amanda	9	F	B	At School			" "					1		/			
36	19	34	William Robinson	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "	/						/		/	
37			Jack	23	M	B	" "			" "	/						/			
38			Mary	3	F	B														
39			Lewis	7/12	M	B						Sept								
40																				

No. of dwellings, 17 — No. of white females, _____ — No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 18 — " " colored males, 24 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C

Benj Ellis Jr., *Ass't Marshal.*

514

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	114	Hoskins Jacob	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina						1	1		1	
2		" Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3	115	Smith Penamina	27	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
4		" Celia	13	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
5		" Dina	7	F	B										1	1			
6		" Sandy	2	M	B										X				
7		" Sampey	2	M	B										1	1			
8	116	Boyd Elizabeth	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
9		" Lewis	15	M	B	"			"						1	1			
10		" Arthur	5	M	B														
11		" Bryant	6	M	B														
12		" Amos	3	M	B														
13		" Alice	8/12	F	B							Sept							
14	117	Sanders Tracy	37	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
15		" Adeline	13	F	B	at School			"						1				
16		" Rose	12	F	B	" "			"						1				
17		" Manning	6	M	B														
18		" Mandy	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	X		1	
19	118	Jerry Dail	26	M	B	" "			"							1			
20		" Mary	20	F	B	" "			"						1	X			
21		" Edmond Adams	19	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
22		George Hagan	80	M	B	None			"						1	1			
23	119	Ellen Jones	41	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
24	120	Abram Lindy	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
25		" Henry	45	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
26		Emily Richmond	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						1				
27		" Ann E.	13	F	B	" "			"						1				
28		Graham Byrum	10	M	B	at School			"						1	X			
29		" Emily	3	F	B														
30		" Henry	1	M	B														
31		Claudius Charles	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
32	121	Wiseman Ann	23	F	Mu	Keeps House			"									1	
33		" Lucinda	30	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										
34	122	Lassiter Lee	35	M	B	Farmer			N C						1			1	
35		" Caroline	27	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36		" Rosa	5	F	B														
37		" Mary Jane	3	F	B														
38		" Dillon Wright	2/12	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1			1	
39	124	Wiseman Rachel	40	F	B	Keeping House			N C						1	1		1	
40		" Rachel	40	F	B	" "			"						1				
		" Julia Ann	18	F	B	" "			"						1	X			

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 41 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Jefferson, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. — Jno W. Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		W. Creek Levy	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina		-			1		X			
2		Louisa	14	F	B	" "			" "					1		X			
3		Caroline	12	F	B	At School			" "					1		X			
4		Ann	10	F	B	" "			" "					1					
5		King	8	M	B	" "			" "					1	X	X			
6		Darcus	6	F	B	"			"										
7		Joanna	4/12	F	B														
8	121	125 Elisha E.	33	M	B	Salesman Store	400	200	Virginia									1	
9		L.	26	F	B	Keeping House			Jefferson N.C.										
10	122	126 Read Isaac	40	M	B	Farmer		600	Northampton N.C.					1	1			1	
11		Adelaid	37	F	B	Keeping House			Jefferson N.C.					1	1				1
12		Levi	15	M	B	At School			" "					1		X			
13		Lelia	3	F	B														
14		Leonard	2	M	B														
15		Isaac	4/12	M	B							Nov							
16		Ingraham	69	M	W	Farmer	1000		Virginia									1	
17	123	127 Thompson	40	M	B	Farmer			Jefferson N.C.					1	1			1	
18		Rachel	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.					1	1				
19		Barbara	22	F	B	" "			" "					1	1				
20		Theodore	18	M	B	" "			" "					1	X	X			
21		Catharine	12	F	B	" "			" "					1	1				
22		Esther	8	F	B	" "			" "						X	X			
23		Rosetta	5	F	B														
24		Libby	4	F	B														
25		Rosa	1	F	B														
26	124	128 Lilly Simon	25	M	B	Farmer			"					1	1			1	
27		Diana	24	F	B	Keeping House			" "					1	1				
28		Isabella	4	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "					1	1			-	
29		Lucy Ann	54	M	W	Farmer Sch. Dist.			New York				Oct					1	
30		Annie	31	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia				Oct						
31		Lucy Ann	23	F	W	None			" " "										
32		Richmond Hay	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			Johnston N.C.							1			
33		Georgiana	21	F	W	House Keeper			" " "						1	1			
34	126	-																	
35	127	130 James Truman	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Virginia N.C.									1	
36		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping House			" " "										
37		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Farm Laborer			" " "										
38	128	131 Duncan Hines	23	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana						1	1		1	
39		Hallie	20	F	W	Keeping House			" " "										
40		Duncan	17	M	W	Farm Labor			" " "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 22 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

515

Post Office: [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina							1		1		1
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				2
3	148	148	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1		3
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				4
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				5
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				6
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				7
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9	149	149	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1		9
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				10
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				11
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15	150	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1		15
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1			1		16
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				17
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											18
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21	151	151	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1		1		21
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				22
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1					24
25	152	152	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1		1		25
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				26
27																				27
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1					28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				29
30	153	153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						1	1				30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				31
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1		1		33
34	154																			34
35	155																			35
36	156																			36
37	157	157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None			[illegible]								Blind	1		37
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							1				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ — " " colored males, 0 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 111 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 2

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield NC — John W. Gurley, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	140	[illegible]	45	M	B	Farmer		15	North Carolina						1	1			
2		[illegible]	42	F	B	Keeping house			Mississippi						1	1			
3		[illegible]	21	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
4		[illegible]	13	M	B	School			"					1					
5		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"					1					
6		[illegible]	9	M	B	"			"										
7		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
8	141	[illegible]	1	M	B	Farmer			[illegible] NC						1	1		1	
9		[illegible]	40	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
10		[illegible]	17	F	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
11		[illegible]	16	F	B	" "			" " "					1		X			1
12		[illegible]	9	F	B				" " "										
13		[illegible]	2	F	B				" " "										
14	142	[illegible]	41	M	B	Farmer			Mississippi									1	
15		[illegible]	14	F	B	Farm labourer			[illegible] NC						1				
16		[illegible]	1	F	B				" " "										
17		[illegible]	8	F	B	At home /			" " "					1		1			
18	143	[illegible]	23	F	B	Farm labourer			" " "						1	1			
19		[illegible]	21	F	B	Farmer			" " "						1	1			
20		[illegible]	45	M	B	Farm labourer			" " "						1	1		1	
21		[illegible]	1	M	B	" "			" " "						1	1		1	
22		[illegible]	1	F	B				" " "										
23		[illegible]	2	F	B				" " "										
24		[illegible]	19	F	B	Farm labourer			" " "						1	1			
25	144	[illegible]	48	M	B	Farmer		100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
26		[illegible]	46	F	B	Keeping house			[illegible] NC						1	1			
27		[illegible]	20	F	B				" " "			Sept							
28		[illegible]	9	M	B	Farm labourer			" " "						1	1			
29		[illegible]	12	M	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
30		[illegible]	12	M	B	At home			" " "						1	1			
31	145	[illegible]	49	F	B	Keeping house			South Carolina						1	1			
32		[illegible]	12	F	B	At School			N C						1	1			
33		[illegible]	10	M	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
34		[illegible]	5	M	B	" "			" " "						1				
35	146	[illegible]	28	M	B	Farm labourer			[illegible] NC							1		2	
36		[illegible]	7	M	B	At School			" " "						1	X			
37		[illegible]	15	F	B	Farm labourer			" " "						1	X			
38		[illegible]	23	M	B	" "			" " "							1		1	
39	147	[illegible]	22	M	B	" "			" " "							1		1	
40		[illegible]	21	F	B	" "			" " "							1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870. 516

Post Office: Smithfield N C. Sylvanus Ivey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Nelson Barnes	23	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/	
2		Elizabeth	20	F	B	Farmer's Wife			" "							/			
3		Ernest	2	M	B				" "										
4	2	Lucy Jones	22	F	B	Farmer's Wife			" "						/	/		/	
5		Benjamin	2	M	B	" "			" "							/			
6		Eugene	12	M	B				" "			Feb							
7		Nelson	8	M	B	Farm			" "						/	/		/	
8		Nelson Baker	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
9		Clark Bases	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "							/		/	
10	3	Thomas Ivey	24	M	B	" "			Johnston N.C.						/	/		/	
11		Emma	23	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
12		Emily	2	F	B				" "										
13		Langston	2	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/		/	
14	4	Ivey Ben	20	M	B	Farmer			Johnston N.C.						/	/		/	
15		Peter	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Hampton Co.						/	/			
16		Mary	7	F	B	At School			N. C.						/	/			
17		Hattie	7	F	B	" "			" "						/				
18		Webb Temple	5	M	B	Farm Laborer			Hampton Co. N.C.						/	/			
19		Henry	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
20	5	Lewis Allen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Johnston Co. N.C.						/	/		/	
21		Hannah	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
22	1	Isaac	1	M	B				" "										
23	6	Nelson Wilson	22	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
24		Eliza	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "						/	/			
25		Eliza A.	12	F	B	At School			" "						/	/			
26		Henry	10	M	B	" "			" "							/			
27	7	McClain Jenny	40	M	W	Farmer	2000		Scotland						/	/			
28		Ann	24	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
29		Katie	2	F	W				N. C.										
30		Alice	1/12	F	W				" "										
31		Bennett John	4	M	W	Farm Laborer			" "									/	
32		Annie Lou	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			" "						/	/			
33	8	Wilson Tilla	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
34		Maria	12	F	B	Keeping House			" "						/	/		/	
35		Wilson Henry	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
36	9	Wilson Lucy	50	F	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
37		James	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/			
38		Wesley	12	M	B	" "			" "							/			
39		Elizabeth	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
40		Fannie	7	F	B	None			" "						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	61	61	[illegible]	68	M	B	[illegible]		[illegible]						/	/		/	
2			[illegible]	58	F	B	[illegible]								/	/			
3			[illegible]	17	M	B	[illegible]								/	/			
4			[illegible]	14	F	B	" "								/	/			
5			[illegible]	12	M	B	" "								/	/			
6			[illegible]	21	F	B	[illegible]								/	/			
7	62	62	[illegible]	28	M	B	[illegible]								/	/		/	
8			[illegible]	26	F	B	" "	/								/			
9			[illegible]	3	M	B	" "								/	—			
10			[illegible]	4	M	B													
11	63	63	[illegible]	60	M	B	[illegible]								/	/		/	
12			[illegible]	5	F	B	[illegible]									/			
13			[illegible]	2	F	B	" "								/	/			
14			[illegible]	1	M	B	" "	/							/	/		/	
15			[illegible]	18	M	B	" "	/							/	—			
16			[illegible]	16	M	B	" "	/							/	—			
17			[illegible]	14	F	B	"								/				
18			[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]								/		—		
19			[illegible]	9	F	B	" School								/	—			
20			[illegible]	7	F	B	" "								/				
21			[illegible]	12	M	B	[illegible]									/	/		
22	64	64	[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]	/								/	/		
23			[illegible]	9	F	B	[illegible]										/		
24			[illegible]	26	M	B	[illegible]									/	/		
25			[illegible]	17	F	B	" "	/							/		T		
26			[illegible]	4	F	B	" "								/				
27			[illegible]	2	M	B													
28	8		[illegible]	8	M	B	[illegible]									/	/		
29	65	65	[illegible]	40	M	B	[illegible]	/								/	/		
30			[illegible]	30	F	B	[illegible]									/	/		
31			[illegible]	24	F	B	"	/								/	/		
32			[illegible]	6	F	B	" School								/	—			
33	66	66	[illegible]	44	M	M	[illegible]	200	200	Robeson Co. N.C.						/	/		/	
34			[illegible]	29	F	M	Keeping House			" "									
35			[illegible]	5	F	M	[illegible]			[illegible]					/				
36			[illegible]	11	M	M	" " /			[illegible]					/				
37	67	67	[illegible]	65	M	B	[illegible]	500		[illegible] N.C.						/	/		/	
38			[illegible]	38	F	B	[illegible]			" "						/	/		
39	8		[illegible]	18	F	B	" "								/		/		
40			[illegible]	16	M	B	" "			[illegible] Co. N.C.						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 67 — No. of white females, 32 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, — " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 12 " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

517

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. John W. McGee, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education. Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]										1			
2	2	[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]			North Carolina						1	1			
3	3	[illegible]	28	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
4	4	[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]										1			
5	5	[illegible]	10	M	B	[illegible]									1	1			
6	6	[illegible]	4	M	B				[illegible]							1			
7	7	[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]			[illegible]							1			
8	8	[illegible]	4	F	B	[illegible]										1			
9	9	[illegible]	10	M	B														
10	10	[illegible]	1	M	B	[illegible]											1		
11	11	[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible]													
12	12	[illegible]	6	M	B														
13	13	[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]										1			
14	14	[illegible]	10	M	B	[illegible]										1	1		
15	15	[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]										1			
16	16	[illegible]	9	F	B	[illegible]										1			
17	17	[illegible]	11	F	B											1			
18	18	[illegible]	18	F	B	[illegible]										1			
19	19	[illegible]	18	F	B	[illegible]									1				
20	20	[illegible]	11	M	B	[illegible]													
21	21	[illegible]	9	M	B	[illegible]													
22	22	[illegible]	4	M	B	[illegible]													
23	23	[illegible]	35	M	B	[illegible]										1			
24	24	[illegible]	5	M	B	[illegible]									1				
25	25	[illegible]	60	F	B	[illegible]										1			
26	26	[illegible]	2	M	B	[illegible]										1			
27	27	[illegible]	1	M	B	[illegible]										1			
28	28	[illegible]	12	F	B	[illegible]													
29	29	[illegible]	11	M	B														
30	30	[illegible]	9	F	B														
31	31	[illegible]	17	M	B	[illegible]										1			
32	32	[illegible]	5	F	B	[illegible]										1			
33	33	[illegible]		M	B														
34	34	[illegible]	7	M	B	[illegible]										1			
35	35	[illegible]	2	F	M	[illegible]										1			
36	36	[illegible]	25	F	B	[illegible]										1			
37	37	[illegible]	13	F	B	[illegible]										1			
38	38	[illegible]	5	M	B	[illegible]										1			
39	39	[illegible]	6	M	B	[illegible]										1			
40	40	[illegible]	3	F	B														

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield, N C — John W. C. Ivey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
151	151	Hamilton Parrish	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1500	North Carolina							1		1	
		Nancy "	39	F	W	Keeping House			N C						1	1			
		Eliza "	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		Caroline "	17	F	W	" "			"					1	1	1			
		Edna Emeline "	15	F	W	At home			"					1					
		John E. "	13	M	W	At School			"					1		1			
		James L. "	11	M	W	" "			"					1	1	1			
		Samuel "	6	M	W	"			"										
		Lucy A. "	6	F	W	At home			"										
		Lucinda "	1	F	W				"										
152	152	Washington Parrish	41	M	B	Farmer	200		"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	34	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						1	1			
		Eliza "	5	F	B				N C										
153	153	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
154		Isabella "	1	F	B				"										
155	154	Wm. Johnson	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
156		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
157	157	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
158	158	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
159	159	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
160		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
161	161	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
162	162	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
163	163	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
164		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
165	165	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
166	166	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
167	167	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
168		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
169	169	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
170	170	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
171	171	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
172		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
173	173	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
174	174	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
175	175	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
176		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										
177	177	Washington Johnson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patience "	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Eliza "	3	F	B				"										
178	178	Wm. Virgin	60	M	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Emma "	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
179	179	Wm. Virgin	41	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"									1	
		Susan "	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Ida "	11	F	W	At School			"										
		Ida	2	F	W				"										
180		Wm. Johnson	17	M	W	At School			"					1					
		Sarah "	14	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Susan "	7	F	W	" "			"					1					
		Rebecca "	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Lucy "	1	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

518

Post Office: Smithfield N. C.

James E. Gay, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Stephen Sanders	0	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
2		Violet	4	F	B	" "			" "										
3	2	George Sam	15	M	B	Farmer		50	" "										
4		Rachel	33	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
5		Wesley Jr.	12	M	B	" "			" "										
6	3	Jane Russell	46	F	B	" "			" "										
7		Louisa	19	F	B	" "			" "										
8		Hagar	17	F	B	None			" "										
9		Caroline Lucas	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
10	4	Solomon Sanders	65	M	B	Farmer		100	Virginia										
11		Tracy	64	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
12	5	Rhoda Johnson	45	M	B	Farmer		50	N. C.										
13		Matilda	26	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
14		Green Jerome	13	M	B	At School			" "										
15		Jesse John	1	M	B	" "			" "										
16		Linda Adams	4	F	B	" "			" "										
17		Josephine	2	F	B	" "			" "										
18		Mariah Sims	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
19	6	14 —																	
20	7	Calvin Lassiter	21	M	B	Farmer			" "										
21		Ida	20	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
22		Lucinda	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
23		Jack	12	M	B	At School			" "										
24		Minnie	7	F	B	" "			" "										
25		Spencer Daniel	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
26		Nathan Frank	2	M	B														
27		Wesley Jr.	5	M	B	At School			" "										
28		Nelson	2	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
29	8	Caroline	4	F	B	" "			" "										
30		Frances	16	F	B	" "			" "										
31	9	Wesley Jones	42	M	B	Farmer			" "										
32		Clara	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
33		Jerusha	14	F	B	" "			" "										
34	10	Wesley John	20	M	B	Farmer			" "										
35		Evaline	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
36		Minnie	7	F	B	At School			" "										
37		Nellie	5	F	B	" "			" "										
38		Sarah	2	F	B														
39	11	Johnson David	24	M	B	Farmer			" "										
40		Laura	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C. John McGoogan, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			N. C.											1
		[illegible]	13	F	B	[illegible]			"											2
		[illegible]	8	M	B	[illegible]			"											3
21	111	[illegible]	45	F	B	[illegible]			"											4
6		[illegible]	45	M	B	[illegible]			"											5
		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"											6
		[illegible]	10	M	B	"			"											7
		[illegible]	7	M	B	"			"											8
		[illegible]	5	F	B	"			"											9
		[illegible]	4	[illegible]	B				"											10
		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	B				"											11
1	112	[illegible]	40	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			"											12
		[illegible]	65	F	B	"			"											13
13	113	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			"											14
		[illegible]	40	F	B	[illegible]			"											15
		[illegible]	16	F	B	"			"											16
		[illegible]	15	F	B	"			"											17
		[illegible]	28	F	B	[illegible]			"											18
14	114	[illegible]	42	F	B	[illegible]			"											19
		[illegible]	40	F	B	[illegible]			"											20
		[illegible]	12	[illegible]	B				"											21
		[illegible]	1	F	B	[illegible] School			"											22
		[illegible]	3	F	B				"											23
15	115	[illegible]	15	M	B	[illegible]			"											24
		[illegible]	13	F	B	[illegible]			"											25
		[illegible]	11	M	B	[illegible]			"											26
		[illegible]	60	F	B	[illegible]			"											27
16	116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											28
		[illegible]	7	[illegible]	C	[illegible]			"											29
		[illegible]	17	[illegible]	B	"			"											30
		[illegible]	11	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			"											31
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				"											32
	1	[illegible]	7	F	B	[illegible]			"											33
17	117	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	B	[illegible]			[illegible] Co. N.C.											34
		[illegible]	32	F	B	[illegible]			N. C.											35
		[illegible]	18	F	B	"			"											36
		[illegible]	15	M	B	"			"											37
		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"											38
		[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]			"											39
		[illegible]	11	F	B	[illegible]			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 3

Page No. 25?

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 519

Post Office: Smithfield N C, Pichu McC Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
207	196	Watson Wesley	9	F	B	at School			N. Carolina					/					
		" Keziah	7	F	B	"			"					/					
		Blackwell Josiah	1	M	M														
208	197	Hayden Fannie H	34	F	W	School Teacher			District Columbia Washington City					/					
		Lyndall Mary	72	F	W	None		300	Pennsylvania Philadelphia	/	/			/					
		Hayden E A	45	F	W	Keeping House			U.S. Washington City					/					
		Watson Mary A	21	F	W	at School			Norfolk Va					/					
209	198	Laughlin W H	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina					/			/		
		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"					/					
		" Eden	1	M	W				"										
		" Nicholas	12	M	W				"										
210	199	Thorton Y M	47	M	W	Farmer	125	1200	Duplin Co. NC								/		
211	200	Helms Caroline	35	F	M	Domestic Servant			N. Carolina					/					
		" Charles	4	M	M				"										
		" Jno	3	M	M				"										
212	201	Lucas John	42	M	W	Farmer	2500	600									/		
		" Nancy	39	F	W	Keeping House													
		Whitley Nevil	10	M	W									/					
213	202	Lucas Sally	80	F	W	None								/	/				
214	203	Whitley Owen	28	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/		/		
		" Dorcas	25	F	B	Keeping House								/	/				
		" Lizzie	3	F	M														
		Allen Rowan	16	M	W	Farm Laborer									/				
215	204	Woodall James A	28	M	W	Farmer	600	400									/		
		" Bettie H	26	F	W	Keeping House													
		" Lula	3	F	W														
		" Lena	1	F	W														
		" Edgar	2/12	M	W														
		Graham Edward	17	M	W	Farm Laborer								/					
		" Thomas	15	M	W	" "								/			/		
		" Nocia	14	F	W	" "								/	X				
216	205	Blackwell Josiah	26	M	M	Farmer									/		/		
		" Sophia	21	F	B	Keeping House								/	/				
4	206	Whitley Jno C	21	M	W	Farmer	2100	700									/		
		" Maria	20	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
		" Edna	1	F	W	At Home			N. Carolina										
		" Nicholas	9	M	W										X				
		" Ida	7	F	W										X				
		" Fannie	5	F	W														
		" Hattie	1	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnson, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N C — John M. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
219	208	Lewis George	2	M	M	Farm Labor			N Carolina									1	
220	209	Lewis Willis	26	M	W	"			"							1		1	
		" Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Catharine	4	F	W				"										
		" Williams	2/12	M	W				"			Sept							
221	210	Livingston Henry	55	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		" Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" Elizabeth	10	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		" Mary	17	F	W	"			"										
		" Lina	14	F	W	"			"						1	1			
		" Berry	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
222	211	Talton James W	50	M	W	Farmer		250	"						1	1		1	
		" Arcada	42	F	W	Keeping House			"							1			
		" James W	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1					
		" John W	11	M	W	"			"					1					
		" Edwards W	2	M	W				"										
223	212	Sumners E W	40	M	W	Farmer & Lawyer	5500	2000	"									1	
		" Telia A	25	F	W	Keeping House	150		"										
		" Richard F	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		" E W Jr	13	M	W				"										
		" Mary W	11	F	W	at School			"					1					
		" S V	9	F	W				"					1					
		" J W	7	F	W				"					1					
		" Robt Lee	5	M	W				"										
		" Annie E	3	F	W				"										
		" John C	1/12	M	W				"			May							
		Whitley P C	11	F	B	Nurse			"						1	1			
		Smith Steve	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					1	1	1			
		Smith Martha	18	F	B				"							1			
224	213	Nelms Steve	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia						1	1		1	
		" Cinda	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			N Carolina						1	1			
		" Needham	8	M	B	at Home			"										
		" Charles	5	M	B	"			"										
		" Cora	1	F	B	"			"										
		" Joe	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						1	1			
		Smith Phillips	18	M	B	"			"						1	1			
225	214	Turlington Henry	15	M	B	"			"						1	1			
226	215	Morgan James H	45	M	W	Farmer		100	"									1	
		" Lucy	43	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		" George	19	M	W	Farm Labor			"						1	1			
		" John H	14	M	W	"			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield, Johnston, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

520

Post Office: Smithfield, N. C.

W. C. Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
226	215	Morgan Lucretia	13	F	W	At Home			N. Carolina						1	1			
		— Lucky	11	F	W										1	1			
		— Charles	9	M	W														
		— Obedience	7	F	W														
		— Mary	3	F	W														
227	216	Hughes William	38	M	W	Farmer	500	200							1	1		1	
		— Nancy	29	F	W	Keeping House									1				
		— Mary A.	8	F	W	At													
		— Helen	6	F	W														
		— Della	3	F	W														
		— Dora	1	F	W														
228	217	Hamilton John	37	M	W	Farmer		300							1	1		1	
		— Tranquilla	24	F	W	Keeping House									1				
		— A. F.	10	F	W	At School													
		— Nancy A.	8	F	W										1				
		— Elva E.	6	F	W														
		— Mary E.	1	F	W														
229	218	Hicks Zack	30	M	W	Farmer		300	N. Carolina									1	
		— Virginia	30	F	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina										
		— Zilpha A.	13	F	W	At Home									1	1			
		— J. B.	12	M	W	Farm Laborer									1				
		— Amanda	9	F	W	At Home													
		— Louis	6	M	W														
		— N. V.	4	M	W														
		— Charles F.	6/12	M	W														
230	219	Hicks Moses	48	M	W	Farmer			Virginia									1	
		— Apsilew	35	F	W	Keeping House			N. Carolina						1	1			
		— W. R.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer									1	1			
		— Edney	12	F	W	At Home									1	1			
		— Andrew J.	8	M	W														
		— Nancy H.	7	F	W														
		— Robt L.	5	M	W														
		— Fred O.	3	M	W														
		— Viola	1	F	W														
231	220	Gorwin Fred O.	46	M	W	Farmer	500	675										1	
		— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House													
		— Sarah	14	F	W	At School									1				
		— Berry	11	M	W	Farm Laborer													
		— Martha	7	F	W														
		— Fred O. Jr.	3	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1 — 1

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithville Township, in the County of Columbus, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Smithville NC — J. Swain Gray, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Godwin Condry	6/12	M	W				N Carolina			Nov							
2	2	Orbe Davis	35	F	W	Farm Laborer	30		"						/	/			
3		— Betsy jane	13	F	W				"						/	/			
4		— Polly A	11	F	W				"						/	/			
5		— Wm J.	12	M	W				"						/	/			
6		— Jane E	8	F	W	At Home Farming			"										
7	3	Creech James	30	M	W	Farmer	175	300	"						F			1	
8		— Calvin	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
9		— Pat. T	7	M	W	at S			"										
10		— Jane Emma	5	F	W				"										
11		— Lewis	2	M	W				"										
12		— Lucy	1	M	W				"										
13	4	Sigmon Wm A	26	M	W	Farmer			Alamance Co									1	
14		— Eliza	25	F	W				"										
15		— Clement	1	M	W				N Carolina										
16		Nancy Espar	6	F	W				"										
17	5	Cates Wm	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			N Kansas						/	/		1	
18		— Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19		— Wm J.	3	M	W				"										
20		— Frances L	2	F	W				"										
21	6	Powell B. G.	59	M	W	Farmer	250000	3500	"									1	
22		— Elizabeth	52	F	W	Keeping House			Davidson Co										
23		— Alice	12	F	W	at Home			"										
24		— Addison	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
25		Whitley Addison	18	M	W	"			"							1			
26	7	Whitley Wm A	22	M	W	Farmer	175	65	"									1	
27		— Emily J	20	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28		— Peter J	1	M	W				"										
29		— Nat T	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
30		— Frank M	17	M	W	"			"										
31		— T H	14	M	W	"			"										
32		— Adam J	10	M	W	at School			"						/	/			
33	8	Powell Emma	24	W	W	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
34		— Lucy Jane	2	F	W				"										
35		— John	1	M	W				"										
36		Allen Grace	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
37	9	Mc Clain Sarah	45	F	W	Farmer	2500	1200	"										
38		— John H	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
39		— Sarah E	19	F	W	At School			"						/				
40		— Joseph H	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 29

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

521

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C.

Jesse H. Ellis, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	240	229	Whitley Handy	30	M	B	Farmer			N.C.										1
2			Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										2
3			Lina	10	F	B	at Home			"										3
4			Canes	8	M	B	"			"										4
5			Shina	6	F	B	"			"										5
6			Louis	2/12	M	B	"			"			Dec							6
7																				7
8	241	230	Brown Sam'l P.	26	M	Mu	Physician	200	50	"									/	8
9			Caroline	2	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										9
10			Edward	11	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			"										10
11			Wm. S.	9	M	Mu	"			"										11
12			Harriet	7	F	Mu	"			"										12
13			Cameron	6	M	Mu	"			"										13
14			Nancy A.	4	F	Mu	"			"										14
15			Bethany	2	F	Mu	"			"										15
16			Clina	1	F	Mu	"			"										16
17			Lucien	6/12	M	Mu	"			"										17
18			Sarah	22	F	Mu	Domestic Servant			"										18
19	242	231	Hodges Tankin	36	M	Mu	Farmer	200	200	"									/	19
20			Mary	41	F	Mu	Farm Laborer			"										20
21			Ormond	16	M	Mu	" "			"										21
22			Lafayette	14	M	Mu	" "			"										22
23			Columbia	12	F	Mu	" "			"										23
24			Eugenia	7	F	Mu	At Home			"										24
25			Emily Ann	6	F	Mu	"			"										25
26			Lou S.	4	F	Mu	"			"										26
27	243	232	Lyon L. H.	36	F	Mu	Shoemaking & Tailoring	50	10	"									/	27
28			Emily	40	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										28
29			Daughtery Virginia	7	F	Mu	"			"										29
30			Lyon Sarah A.	7/12	F	Mu	"			"			Oct							30
31	244	233	Turley Wm. C.	34	M	Mu	Farmer			"									/	31
32			Cornelia	31	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										32
33			Cameron L.	7/12	M	Mu				"			Oct							33
34			Lucius Temperance	8	F	Mu				"										34
35	246	234	Daughtery Solomon	28	M	Mu	Farmer	75	175	"									/	35
36			Eashen	40	F	Mu	Keeping House			"										36
37			Charles R.	20	M	Mu	Farm Laborer			"										37
38			Leander	16	M	Mu	" "			"										38
39			Memphis	14	M	Mu	" "			"										39
40			Noland	6	M	Mu	At Home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Smithfield N.C.

Jesse McG. Gray, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	247	235	Daughter Mary L.	5	F	Mu			N. C.											1
2			Samuel H.	1	M	Mu			" "											2
3			Watkins Jane Sr.	7	M	W	At Home		" "											3
4			Sally Phillips	75	F	Mu	None		" "											4
5			Edwards Phillips	19	M	Mu	Farm Labor		" "											5
6	248	236	Farley Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	400	" "											6
7			Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeping House		" "											7
8			Carl	24	M	Mu	Farmer	150	" "											8
9			Phillips	22	F	W	Farm Labor		" "											9
10			Sallie	20	F	W	" "		" "											10
11			Asher W.	6	M	W			" "											11
12	249	237	Young James	29	M	Y	Blacksmith	50	" "											12
13			Phillips	35	F	Y	Keeping House		" "											13
14			Mercer Penny	30	F	Y	Farmer		" "											14
15			" Wm H.	13	M	Y	"		" "											15
16			John Henry	4	M	Y			" "											16
17			Charlie	1	M	Y	"		" "											17
18	250	238	Creech Wm R.	24	M	W	Farmer	100	270	" "										18
19			Nancy E	24	F	W	Keeping House			" "										19
20			R. E.	1	M	W				" "										20
21			Crumby R. A.	2	F	W	At School			" "										21
22	251	239	Wallace Amanda	50	F	W	Farm Laborer			" "										22
23			" R. L.	24	F	W	" "			" "										23
24			" Celia	22	F	W	" "			" "										24
25			" Marshal R.	10	M	W	" "			" "										25
26			" W. C.	1	F	W				" "										26
27	252	240	Peedin L. E.	20	M	W	Farmer	150	200	" "										27
28			Narcinda	20	F	W	Farm Laborer			" "										28
29	253	241	Edwards Sarah	50	F	W	Farmer	150	100	" "										29
30			Sophia	46	F	W	Farm Laborer			" "										30
31			Josiah	4	M	W				" "										31
32	254	242	Lassiter Charles	48	F	W	Farm Laborer			" "										32
33			Davis Seaman	32	F	W	" "			" "										33
34			Sarah	24	F	W	" "			" "										34
35			Silas	12	M	W	" "			" "										35
36			Elizabeth	9	F	W	At Home			" "										36
37	255	243	Creech D. H.	45	M	W	Farmer	300	650	" "										37
38			" Winefred	35	F	W	Farm Laborer	110		" "										38
39			" Nestus	30	M	W		110		" "								Idiotic	1	1
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, _____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 13 — " " females, 2 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smithfield Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 522

Post Office: Smithfield, N.C. — Johnston — Coy, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	235 244 Ray John M.C.	28	M	W	Lawyer & Farmer	2000	500	N.C.									1	
2	2	Rebecca	27	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
3	3	Charles R	2	M	W				" "										
4	4	Susan	65	F	W	None			" "										
5	5	Sherrod Clarrie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "						1	1			
6	6	247 248 Rose Joanna	26	F	B	Laundress			" "						1				
7	7	— Hannah	10	F	B	None			" "						1	1			
8	8	— Rose	5	F	B				" "										
9	9	— Florence	1	F	B				" "										
10	10	248 246 Holden Adeson	20	M	B	Farm Labor			" "						1	1			
11	11	2 Michel Joe	18	M	B	" "			" "										
12	12	249 249 Sanders Thomas	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "						1	1			
13	13	250 250 Whitley Scott	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			" "						/	/		/	
14	14	251 251 Polly McKinzie	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			" "						/	/			
15	15	— John H.	4	M	B				" "										
16	16	— Lucy	3	F	B				" "										
17	17	— Emily	3	F	B				" "										
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40							Total No. of This School 8											

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 0

" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, —

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12; 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

8

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnston State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870. 523

Post Office: Selma N.C.

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Watson albert	45	m	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		Frances	46	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
3		Turner	15	m	B	farm hand			"						/	/			
4		ed lee	13	M	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
5		— Jesse	1	m	B				"										
6	2	2	Watson Alf.	32	m	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
7		Edie	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
8		Adeline	12	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
9		— Easther	10	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
10		Wesley	9	m	B	Farm hand			"						—				
11		Susan	7	F	B	at home			"						—				
12		Thompson	5	M	B	at home			"						—				
13		Ellingtonia	50	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
14	3	3	Watson Alvin	46	m	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
15		Henritta	21	F	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
16		Charity	4	F	B	at home			"						—	—			
17		Robert	3	m	B	at home			"						—	—			
18		Irina	9/12	m	B				"										
19	4	4	Cook Willis	42	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
20		Silpha	33	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
21		George	18	m	B	Farm hand			"							/			
22		Anna	6	F	B	At home			"						—	—			
23		Bill H.	2	M	B				"										
24	5	5	Barnes Horace	45	m	B	Farmer	150		"						/			/	
25		Julia	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
26		Jane	23	m	B	Farmer			"							/			/	
27		Evans	20	m	B	Farm hand			"										
28		Prince	18	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/			
29	6	6	Cook Daniel	30	m	B	Farm hand			"						/	/		/	
30		Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
31		Charles	13	m	B	Farm hand			"							/			
32		Sarah	1	F	B	At home			"						—	—			
33		Lucia	6	F	B	at home			"						—	—			
34		Mary	11	F	B	at home			"										
35		Lorinda	2	F	B				"										
36		Ransom	9/12	m	B				"										
37	7	7	Cook James	21	m	B	Farm hand		Virginia						/			/	
38		Adeline	2	F	B				Ten										
39		Angela	1	F	B				"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Simon Sam, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cook Henderson	31	M	B	Farm hand			N.H. Carolina									1	
2		Lina	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
3		Augustus	19	M	B	Farm hand			"										
4		Lizzie	15	F	B	Farm hand			"										
5		Lucy	10	F	B	Farm hand			"										
6	2	Richardson Willis	17	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
7		Hinton Richmond	21	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
8		Eugenia	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
9		Webster	2	M	B	at home			"										
10		David	1/12	M	B				"			C.J.							
11	10	10 Watson Charles	50	M	B	Farmer	100		"									1	
12		Julia	60	F	B	Keeping house			"										
13		Louiza	21	F	B	Farm hand			"										
14		Julia	18	F	B	Farm hand			"										
15		Harriet	13	F	B	Farm hand			"										
16		Charles	12	M	B	Farm hand			"										
17	11	11 Horton Turner	30	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
18		Kizziah	45	F	B	Domestic			"										
19		Margret	16	F	B	Farm hand			"										
20		Richard	12	M	B	Farm hand			"										
21		Austine	9	M	B	At home			"										
22		Cherry	4	F	B	At home			"										
23		Lucy	1	F	B				"										
24	12	12 Hinton Frank	11	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
25		Fannie	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
26		Garland	1/12	M	B				"			July							
27	13	13 Hauldo Benj	55	M	B	Farm hand			"									1	
28		Jane	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
29		Sylvester	19	F	B	Farm hand			"										
30		Agnes	12	F	B	Farm hand			"										
31		Sidney	8	M	B	At home			"										
32		Rufus	4	M	B	At home			"										
33		Ann	1	F	B	At home			"										
34	14	14 Barnes Josiah	59	M	W	Farmer	1300	100	"									1	
35		Jane	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
36		C. L.	23	M	W	Farmer		150	"									1	
37		Sallie	22	F	W	at home			"										
38		Elizabeth	18	F	W	at home			"										
39		Monroe	14	M	W	Farm hand			"										
40		Nancy	12	F	W	at home			"										

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 14 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

12

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870. 524

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bains Wm	11	m	W	at Home			North Carolina					/		X				1
		Carrol Benj	16	m	W	Farm hand			"					/		X				2
15	15	Woods Caudis	5	F	B	Farm hand			"											3
		Brassell	13	m	B	Farm hand			"											4
16	16	Kupin Simon	40	m	B	Farm hand			"											5
		Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											6
		Nancy	11	F	B	at Home			"											7
		Polly	1	F	B				"											8
17	17	Ennis H L	43	m	W	Physician & Farmer	5 00	650	"					/		/		/		9
		Edney	69	F	W	Keeping house			"					/		/				10
		Baly James	12	m	W	Farm hand			South Carolina							/				11
18	18	Hume Sarah E.	28	F	W	Keeping house	500	100	N C.					/		/				12
		Clara	7	F	W	at Home			"							+				13
		Mary	4	F	W	at home			"											14
		Becca	2	F	W	at home			"											15
																				16
19	19	Murphy Sarah	62	F	W	Farmer & Keeping House	320	140	"											17
		Martha J	25	F	W	Farm hand			"											18
		Easter A	22	F	W	Farm hand			"											19
		Sarah A	22	F	W	Farm hand			"											20
		Caroline R	21	F	W	Farm hand			"											21
		Catherine	19	F	W	Farm hand			"											22
		Frances	18	F	W	Farm hand			"											23
20	20	Murphy Josiah	32	m	W	Farmer	110	330	"									/		24
		Sarilda	22	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				25
		Chandias	4	m	W	at home			"											26
		James H	2	m	W	at Home			"											27
		John 13	9/12	m	W				"											28
21	21	Murphy James	27	m	W	Farmer	100	110	"									/		29
		Lucy	36	F	W	Deceased			"											30
		Sarah	32	F	W	Farm hand			"											31
		Betsey	35	F	W	keeping house			"											32
		Phereba	23	F	W	Farm Hand			"											33
		Eliza	21	F	W	Farm hand			"											34
		Wilcy	17	m	W	Farm hand			"											35
22	22	Murphy John	12	m	W	Farmer	50	100	"									/		36
		Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				37
		Hardy H	9/12	m	W				"			March								38
23	23	Hall William	66	m	W	Farmer	410	350	"					/		/		/		39
		Hall Madison	20	m	W	Farm hand			"					/		+				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — James Talton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Mattie Victoria E.	16	F	M.	Keeping house			N. Carolina						/	/			
		E. J.	11	F	W	at home			"										
24	24	Hale James	30	M	W	Farmer	200	160	"						/	/		/	
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Sundona	11	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Joseph M.	10	M	W	Farm hand			"						/	/			
		Lucy C.	4	F	W	at home			"										
		Mary A.	2	F	W	at home			"										
25	25	Hall [illegible]	25	M	W	Farmer	150	160	"						/	/		/	
		Griggs A.	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Robt. C.	3	M	W	at home			"										
		Henry	1	F	W	at home			"										
26	26	Hinton Winslow	65	M	W	Farmer	1150	10	"						/	/		/	
		Edith	66	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		James	23	F	W	at home			"						/	/			
		Martha	21	F	W	at home			"							/			
		Murphy Sicks	22	M	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	
		Mary A. C.	2	F	W	at home			"										
		George H.	4	M	W	at home			"										
27	27	Green Swanson	18	M	W	Farmer			"							/			
		Lydia A.	16	F	W	Farm hand			"										
		James H.	14	M	W	Farm hand			"										
		Henrietta C.	11	F	W	Farm hand			"										
		Jabon H.	10	M	W	Farm hand			"										
28	28	Hilton York	21	M	B	Farmer	75	100	"									/	
		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		York Jr.	13	M	B	Farm hand			"										
		Theodore	16	M	B	Farm hand			"										
		Joanna	10	F	B	Farm hand			"										
		Preston	12	M	B	Farm hand			"										
		Royal	11	M	B	Farm hand			"										
29	29	Le Spruce	64	M	B	Farmer	250		"									/	
		Cherry	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Sylvia	18	F	B	Domestic			"										
		Ann	13	F	B	Farm hand			"										
30	30	Le Spruce	15	M	B	Farm hand			"									/	

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 2 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 5 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 0

11

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ne, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: Sterling — [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

525

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	31	Hinlon Hatch	44	M	W	Farmer	600	200	North Carolina						1	1		1		1
2		Eliza	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
3		James L.	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ill						1	+				3
4		Joseph F.	13	M	W	" "			"					1	1	+				4
5		Gilbert T.	11	M	W	" "			"					1	1	+				5
6		George H.	10	M	W	At home			Ill											6
7		Thomas	8	M	W	" "			Ill											7
8		Ernest L.	6	M	W	" "			Ill											8
9		Charles	3	M	W	" "			Ill											9
10	10	Cornelius Vanvorhees	16	M	W	Seaman			Ill						1	1				10
11	11	32 32	Wm. Wilson	43	M	W	Farmer	100		Ill								1		11
12	12		Sallie	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ill										12
13	13		Minnie	7	F	W	At Home			Ill										13
14	14		Ida	6	F	W	" "			Ill										14
15	15		Willie	4	M	W	" "			Ill										15
16	16		Lena	1	F	W	" "			Ill										16
17	17	33 33	Wal. T. B.	36	M	W	Farmer	500	375	Ill						1	1		1	17
18	18		Susanna	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ill										18
19	19		William	15	M	W	At Home			Ill						1	+			19
20	20		Susan	11	F	W	" "			Ill					1		+			20
21	21		Mary	9	F	W	" "			Ill					1					21
22	22	1	Edna	4	F	W	" "			Ill										22
23	23		Leona	2	F	W				Ill										23
24	24		Charles	1	M	W				Ill										24
25	25		Edie	40	F	W	Seamstress			Ill										25
26	26	34 34	Wm. Temperance	42	M	W	Farmer	1100	75	Ill						1	1			26
27	27		David	19	M	W	"			Ill										27
28	28		Sarah E.	15	F	W	At Home			Ill						1	1			28
29	29	35 35	Dyer Stephens	34	M	W	Farmer	70	170	Ill						1	1		1	29
30	30		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ill							1			30
31	31		James	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ill					1					31
32	32		Josiah	8	M	W	At Home			Ill					1					32
33	33		Sallie	1	F	W				Ill										33
34	34		Mary	9/12	F	W				Ill			Aug							34
35	35		Galen Henry	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ill										35
36	36	36 36	James J. E.	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	Ill						1	1		1	36
37	37		Bettie J.	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ill						1	1			37
38	38		George H.	6/12	M	W				Ill			Dec							38
39	39		Dale Simeon	11	M	W				Ill										39
	40																			40

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders, in the County of Fayette, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Lebanon — Thomas Gresham, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	37 37	Tull Sam	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									1	
2		Hannah	23	F	B	" "			"										
3		Willie	10	F	B	" "			"										
4		Lucia	7	F	B	At Home			"										
5		Lucina	1	F	B				"										
6		Jack	1	M	B	"			"										
7	38 38	Mial Richard	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					1			1		
8		Caroline	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9		Lucia	29	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
10		Orilla	13	F	B	" "			"					1	1				
11		Lina	9	F	B	At Home			"										
12		Della	5	F	B	" "			"										
13		George	2	M	B	" "			"										
14	39 39	Lane James	46	M	W	Farmer	600	500	"					1	1		1		
15		Elizabeth	3	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1				
16		Lemuel	4	M	W				"										
17		Charlie	1/12	M	W				"			Dec							
18	40 40	Mial William	42	M	B	Farm Laborer		150	"					1	1		1		
19		Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20		Narcissa	10	F	B	At Home			"					1					
21		Giles	8	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22		Henry	14	M	B	" "			"										
23		Mary	12	F	B	" "			"										
24		Louisa	5	F	B				"										
25		Viola	6	M	B				"										
26		Estelle	2/12	F	B				"										
27	41 41	Lane Samuel	26	M	W	Farmer	200	250	"					1	1				
28		Elizabeth	12	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1				
29		Louisa	5	F	W	At Home			"										
30		Broughton Willis	60	M	W				"					X	1				
31		Polly	35	F	W	Farm Laborer			"					X	1				
32		Willis	18	M	W	" "			"					1	1				
33		Sarah Stephen	10	M	W	" "			"					1	1				
34	42 42	Salem Mary	48	F	W	Keeping			"						1				
35		Cobin	8	M	W	At Home			"										
36	43 43	Lilly Wm	68	M	W	Farmer	1100	350	"					1	1		1		
37		Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping House			"					X	1				
38		Green Bell H	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					1	1		1		
39		James H	20	M	W	" "			"					1	1				
40		Sarah Emma	17	F	W	" "			"					1	1				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, — — No. of insane, — 2

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mudd Town Ship, in the County of Lincoln, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1870.

526

Post Office: Elkin

Simeon Yates, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
44	44	Bellamy	28	M	B	Farmer	50		North Carolina									/	
		Peggy	28	F	B	Housekeeper			"										
		Rose	15	F	B	" "			"										
		Peggie	4	F	B	At Home			"										
		Ella	3	F	B	" "			"										
45	45	Lucas Eli	40	M	W	Farmer	50	55	"						/	/		/	
		Mary Ann	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Thomas A	9	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		Emeline	15	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Edgar	14	M	W	" "			"							/			
		C. Ph.	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		Ann	4	F	W	" "			"										
		Warren E	1	M	W	" "			"										
46	46	Sally Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House		100	"						/	/			
		Mary A	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		Josiah H	6	M	W	" "			"										
47	47	Cecil Enoch	55	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
		Lucasey	40	F	B	Domestic			"										
		Chilly A	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Frances	4	F	B	"			"										
48	48	Hoard Caroline	50	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		Sandy	6	F	B	" "			"										
		Mary	4	F	B	At Home			"										
		Charley	2	M	B	" "			"										
49	49	Kelly Lucian	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	"						/	/		/	
		James D	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						X	/			
		Louisa C	17	F	W	Keeping House			"						X	/			
50	50	Childress Jr.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		Lidia	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Serena	27	F	W	Seamstress			"						/	/			
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	"			"										
		Henry	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
X		Morgan John	22	M	B	" "			"									/	
51	51	Carroll W. R.	32	M	W	Farmer	1130	3300	"						/	/		/	
52	52	Carroll L. R.	29	M	W	"	80	1600	"						/	/		/	
		Mary A	29	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Thomas H	1	M	W				"										
		Alice	1/12	F	W				"			May							
		Adams Mary	16	F	W	Boarder			"						X	/			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 44 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 44 " " " females, 5 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilson Township, in the County of Fenton, State of Ills, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Wm. Fenton, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
53	53	Neal Wills	65	M	B	Farmer	70	120	South Carolina									1	
		Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Ellen	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
54	54	Neal Elvira	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Isaac	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Sarah	3	F	B				"										
		Louisa	1	F	B				"										
55	55	Neal Charles	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Lucy	33	F	B	" "			"										
		Edward	12	M	B	" "			"										
56	56	Neal Henry	23	M	B	" "			"									1	
		Hannibal	18	M	B	" "			"										
57	57	White Eagle	50	M	B	" "			"									1	
		Amanda	30	F	B	" "			"										
		William	10	M	B	" "			"										
		Samuel	12	M	B	" "			"										
		Jennie	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		Lilly	9/12	F	B				"										
58	58	Neal Silas	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Mary	5	F	B	Keeping House			"										
59	59	Neal Willard	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
		Neal Maria	20	F	B	" "			"										
		Neal Neal	18	M	B	" "			"										
60	60	Pearce Samuel	60	M	B	" "			"									1	
		Jesse	17	M	B	" "			"										
		Caroline	16	F	B	" "			"										
		Burch	12	M	B	" "			"										
61	61	Whitley Bryant	27	M	B	" "			"									1	
		Milly	24	F	B	" "			"										
		Lewis Young	20	M	B	" "			"										
		White Grey	20	M	B	" "			"										
62	62	Kirk J. E.	44	M	In	Farmer	150	365	Virginia						1	1		1	
		Diana	44	F	In	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
		Mary A	15	F	In	At Home			Ills						1	1			
		Rebecca	11	F	In	" "			"						1	1			
		Ellen	9	F	In	" "			"						1	1			
		Clarice	5	F	In	" "			"										
		Savanah	3	F	In				"										

No. of dwellings, 41 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 42 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

9

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilcox Township, in the County of Johnson, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

527

Thomas Gresham, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Barnes H L	41	M	W.	Farmer	600	625	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		— Jenny A	40	F	W.	Keeping House									/	/			
3		— Wm A	14	M	W	Farm Laborer								/	/				
4		— Needham B	12	M	W.	" "			"					/	/				
5		— Sarah A	8	F	W.	At Home								/					
6		— Mary J	5	F	W.	"													
7		— Harris	2	M	W.														
8	72	Bryant Charles	55	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
9		— Easther	50	F	B	"													
10	10	— Henry	17	M	B	"								/					
11	11	— Jerry	10	M	B	At Home													
12	12	— Vicey	80	F	B														
13	73	Sheppard Burton	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Virginia									/	
14	14	— Rebecca	28	F	B	" "			"										
15	15	— Eugenia	2	F	B														
16	16	Morgan Axy	8	M	B	Nurse													
17	74	Mitchins Wm	45	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
18	18	— Willy	40	F	B	Keeping House													
19	19	— Sidney	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
20	20	— Zilphia	15	F	B	" "													
21	21	— Mandy	14	F	B	" "													
22	22	— Willis	9	M	B	At Home													
23	23	— Jennie	6	F	B	"													
24	24	— Judy	7	F	B														
25	25	— James	3	M	B														
26	75	Barnes Henderson	52	M	B	Farmer		150										/	
27	27	— Rena	52	F	B	Farm Laborer													
28	28	— Nriah	20	M	B	" "									/	/			
29	29	— Melvina	18	F	B	" "													
30	30	— Mary	13	F	B	" "									/	/			
31	31	— Penny	6	F	B	At Home													
32	76	Hinson Nicholas	55	M	W	Farmer	560	300	"						/	/		/	
33	33	— Julia A	22	F	W	School Teacher			"						/	/			
34	34	— Marion L	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
35	35	— George H	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/				
36	36	— Erskine	40	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
37	77	Whitley J J	38	M	W.	Farmer	800	300	"						/	/		/	
38	38	Mary	30	F	W.	Keeping House			"						/	/			
39	39	Edward	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/				
40	40	George	9	M	W.	" "			"						/				

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of the United States, 21 years and upwards, of whom a part only have been denied the right to vote at any election held within the State during the year 1870, on account of participation in the rebellion, or other crime.	Male Citizens of the United States, 21 years and upwards, of whom none have been denied the right to vote at any election held within the State during the year 1870, on account of participation in the rebellion, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	78	78	Reuben J. B.	10	M	W	Mill Wright	300	250	[illegible]						1	1			1	1
2			— N. E.	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1				2
3			— David A.	10	M	W	At Home								1	1					3
(6) 4			— Betsy	2	F	W															4
5	77	79	James K. P.	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	500							1	1			1	5
6			Hodge Jesse	50	M	W	Farm Laborer													1	6
7			— Lucinda C.	40	F	W	Keeping House														7
8			— James K.	4	M	W	At Home														8
9			— Lempa E.	4	F	W															9
10			— John W.	2	M	W															10
11	86	86	Elisha Lewis	23	M	B	Farm Laborer													1	11
12			— Eliza	20	F	B	" "														12
13			— Sarah	2	F	B															13
14	81	81	Moody Albert	20	M	W	Farm Laborer									1	1			1	14
15			— Delia	22	F	W	Keeping House									1	1			1	15
16	82	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farmer	300	200							1	1			1	16
17			— [illegible]	18	F	W	Keeping House														17
18			— [illegible]	22	F	W	At Home									1	1				18
19			— Martha	21	F	W	" "									1	1				19
20			— [illegible]	17	F	W	" "									1	1				20
21			— [illegible]	17	M	W	[illegible]														21
22			— [illegible]	15	F	W	At Home														22
23			— [illegible]	11	M	W	[illegible]														23
24			— [illegible]	6	M	W															24
25			— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W															25
26	83	83	[illegible]	42	M	W	[illegible]	800	1000							1	1			1	26
27			— Lydia L.	40	F	W	[illegible]			"						1	1				27
28			— Claudius	17	M	W	At School			"					1						28
29			— [illegible]	16	M	W	" "			"					1						29
30			— Paul	13	M	W	" "			"					1						30
31			— [illegible]	9	F	W	At Home			"					1						31
32			— [illegible]	6	F	W	" "			"					1						32
33	84	84	[illegible]	54	F	W	Keeping House	600	100	"						1	1				33
34			— [illegible]	12	F	W	At School			"					1						34
35			— [illegible]	11	F	W	" "			"					1						35
36			— [illegible]	5	F	W				"											36
37	85	85	Martin Hunter	31	M	B	Farmer	200		"										1	37
38			— [illegible]	30	F	B	Housekeeping			"											38
39			— [illegible]	10	M	B	Farmer			"											39
40			— [illegible]	11	F	B	Farmer's Child			"											40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Town Ship, in the County of [illegible], State of N C, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Nov ex, 1870.

Post Office: Lenoir

528

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	86	Canady Simpson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina					•				/	
2		" Betsy	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3		" Rob	5	M	B				"										
4	87	Cook Willis	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
5		" Delpha	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6		" Anna	4	F	B				"										
7		" George	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
8		" William	2	M	B				"										
9		Harris Alice	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
10	88	Cook Daniel	30	M	B	" "			"										
11		" Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12		" Charles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
13		" Sarah	10	F	B	at Home			"										
14		" Julia	8	F	B	" "			"										
15		" Hannah	2	F	B				"										
16	89	" [illegible]	1/12	M	B				"			May							
17	89	Cook Henderson	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
18		" Nicy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
19		" Grizzie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
20		" Augustus	18	M	B	" "			"										
21		" Lucy	97	F	B				"										
22	90	Morgan Bryant	47	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
23		" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24		" Harriet	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
25		" William	17	M	B	" "			"									/	
26		" Needham	10	M	B	at Home			"										
27		" Betsie	4	F	B	" "			"										
28		" Emily	7	F	B	" "			"										
29		" Fidelia	1	F	B				"										
30	91	Morgan Ned	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
31		" Mary	30	F	B	" "			"										
32		" Morning	14	F	B	at Home			"										
33		" Anna	12	F	B	" "			"										
34		" Lorinda	10	F	B	" "			"										
35		" Emily	3	F	B	" "			"										
36		" Charles	4	M	B	" "			"										
37		" Jane	3	F	B	" "			"										
38		" Cora	2	F	B				"										
39		" John	9/12	M	B				"										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, ____ No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ " " " females, 22 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

2 Black Hat

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilson Town Ship, in the County of Johnson, State of Ark, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Olive *Thomas Jackson, Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
63	63	Hemmant James	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ark									/	
		—— Angelina	27	F	B	Keeping House													
		—— Mary	2	F	B														
64	64	Hemmant Green	24	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
		—— Fannie	20	F	B	Keeping House													
		—— Garlan	1	M	B														
		Miles Florence	15	F	B	None													
		Hemmant Troy	3	M	B														
65	65	Cook Warren	80	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
		—— Margaret	17	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
66	66	Morgan Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House													
		—— Elizabeth	16	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		—— Jerome	14	M	B	" "												/	
		—— Lee	12	M	B	At Home													
		—— William	10	M	B	" "													
		—— Gaston	7	M	B	" "													
		—— Indiana	5	F	B	" "													
67	67	Hinton William	25	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
		Baugh Peter	42	M	B	" "												/	
		Strickland Lunco	18	M	B	"													
		Morgan Lafair	17	M	B	" "													
		Jones James	15	M	W	Miller									/	/			
68	68	Hinton Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	762	385							/	/		/	
		—— Jane	21	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		—— John	3	M	W	At Home													
		—— Elizabeth	1	F	W	"													
69	69	Hicks Bishop	50	M	W	Farmer	1150	760							/	/		/	
		—— Willey	52	F	W	Keeping House													
		—— Mary	27	F	W	At Home									/	/			
		—— Sarah E.	13	F	W	" "									/	/			
70	70	Barnes Wright	49	M	B	Farm Laborer												/	
		—— Adelade	35	F	B	" "													
		—— Adner	10	F	B	At Home													
		—— Jane	7	F	B	"													
		—— Wright	5	M	B	"													
		—— Arlado	1	F	B														
		Neal Martin	19	M	B	Farm Laborer													

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

2

Page No. 164

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilkes Township, in the County of Gibson, State of Ind., enumerated by me on the 8 day of Dec., 1870. 529

Post Office: Selma

Simon Godsey, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cheesman Ida	2	F	W				Ohio										
2		— Jane V	2/12	F	W				"			Oct							
3	162	Griffin David	31	M	B	Farm Laborer		125										/	
4		— Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House													
5		— Ann	18	F	B	Farm Laborer													
6		— Liza	15	F	B	" "													
7		— Ida	11	F	B	" "													
8		— Sallie	8	F	B	" "													
9		— Nancy	4	F	B	at Home													
10		— Billie	4	M	B														
11		— Margaret	2	F	B														
12		— James	2/12	M	B							Sept							
13	163	Griffin James	48	M	B	Blacksmith		125										/	
14		— Emily	36	F	B	Keeping House													
15		— Shade	14	M	B	Farm Laborer													
16		— Barna	10	M	B	" "													
17		— Lucy	8	F	B	" "													
18		— Aquilla	6	F	B	at Home													
19		— Della	4	F	B														
20		— Estella	3	F	B														
21		— Alva	2	M	B														
22	164	Hall William	28	M	W	Farm Laborer		125										/	
23		— Polly	24	F	W	Keeping House													
24		— John M	6	M	W	at Home									/	/			
25		— Berry	4	M	W	"													
26		— Berry	5	M	W														
27		Hicks M. L.	27	F	W	Boarder													
28	165	Ballin Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer	100	150							/	/		/	
29		— Annis	19	F	W	Keeping House													
30		— Mary	17	F	W	" "													
31		— Lucheany	15	F	W	" "													
32		— Alice	14	F	W	" "													
33	166	Whitley Dr W. M.	38	M	W	Physician	2500	300							/	/		/	
34		— Sallie	30	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
35		— John	10	M	W	at School									/	/			
36		— Annie	11	F	W	at Home									/	/			
37		— Alice	10	F	W	" "									/	/			
38		— Lula	6	F	W	at School									/				
39		— Irene	3	F	W														
40		— Sallie	2	F	W														

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Milton Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pelton — Benjamin Stone, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
107	107	Daniel Beebe	50	M	B	Farmer			Virginia									/	
		— Lucy	41	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Harry	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
108	108	Isaac Beebe	30	M	B	Farmer	30	125	Ohio									/	
		— Fanny	40	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Hughes	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
109	109	Brown Willis	24	M	B	" "			Ohio									/	
		Thirl-Dallas	21	M	B	" "			Ohio									/	
		— Henry	2	M	B	" "			Ohio									/	
110		Harlan Jr. C.	20	M	B	" "			Ohio										
111		Whitley John	50	M	B	Farmer	150	120	Ohio									/	
112		— Lizzy	4	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio										
113		— Charlie	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
114		— Annie	17	F	B	Servant			Ohio										
115		— Randall	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
116		— Sanders	14	M	B	" "			Ohio									/	
117		— Mitchell	10	M	B	" "			Ohio										
118		— Jane	9	F	B	" "			Ohio										
119		— Elizabeth	7	F	B	at Home			Ohio										
120		— Reubin	5	M	B				Ohio										
121		— Judge	2	M	B				Ohio										
122	111	Whitley Thomas	24	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Ohio									/	
123		— Rose	23	F	B	Keeping house			Ohio										
124		— Alice	1	F	B				Ohio										
125		— Sawyer	2	M	B				Ohio										
126	112	Whitley Samuel	40	M	B	Farmer	125	100	Ohio									/	
127		— Maria	30	M	B	Keeping house			Ohio										
128		— Armia	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
129		— Phillis	15	F	B	" "			Ohio										
130		— Huey	13	F	B	" "			Ohio										
131		— Lizzie	11	M	B	" "			Ohio										
132		— Reubin	2	M	B				Ohio										
133	113	Wood Willis	45	M	B	Farm Laborer		140	Ohio									/	
134		— Charlotte	31	F	B	Keeping House			Ohio										
135		— Bray	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Ohio										
136		— Henry	6	M	B	at Home			Ohio										
137		— Emeline	8	F	B	" "			Ohio										
138		— Ruffin	4	M	B				Ohio										
139		— Cleopatra	2	M	B				Ohio										
140		Emily Richard	24	M	B	Boarder			Ohio								Insane	/	/

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 23 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1 — 0

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Malden in the City, in the County of Putnam, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 530

Post Office: Malden, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1			Hurlow Samuel	6	M	B	at Home												
2	2			— Mary	4	F	B													
3	3			— Ella	2	F	B													
4	4			— Charley	1	M	B													
5	5	114	114	Robertson Silas	68	M	B	Thick Digger												
6	6	115	115	Hurlow Turner	45	M	B	Farm Laborer												
7	7			— Nancy	45	F	B	Keeping House												
8	8			— Barry	6	M	B													
9	9			— Lucy	2	F	B													
10	10	116	116	Lee Margaret	17	F	B	Farm Laborer												
11	11			— Austin	10	M	B	" "												
12	12	117	117	Lee Abraham	35	M	B	Farm Laborer												
13	13			— Lucy	32	F	B	Keeping House												
14	14			— Caroline	15	F	B	Farm Laborer												
15	15			— Helen	13	F	B	" "												
16	16			— Polly	11	F	B	" "												
17	17			— John	9	M	B													
18	18			— Henry	7	M	B													
19	19			— James	3	M	B													
20	20	118	118	Lee Manley	36	M	B	Farm Laborer												
21	21			— Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House												
22	22			— Ryan	12	M	B	Farm Laborer												
23	23			— Shraba	10	F	B	" "												
24	24			— John	8	M	B													
25	25	119	119	Hudson James S.	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	100											
26	26			— Nellie	30	F	W	Keeping House												
27	27			— Jane	30	F	W	Domestic												
28	28	120	120	Lee Lucy	70	F	B	Keeping House												
29	29			Lee Polly	38	F	B	Farm Laborer												
30	30			— James	11	M	B	" "												
31	31			— John	3	M	B													
32	32			— Matilda	1	F	B													
33	33			Hurlow Mary	20	F	W	Work												
34	34			— Charles	7	M	B													
35	35			— Albert	12	M	B	Farm Laborer												
36	36			— Berlin	10	M	B	" "												
37	37	121	121	Whitley Alford	22	M	B	" "												
38	38			Morgan Sidney	25	M	B	" "												
39	39			Hurlow B. A.	21	M	W	Boarder												
40	40	122	122	Hubbard Polly	30	F	W	"												

No. of dwellings, 38 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		[illegible] Richardson A. H.	28	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	[illegible]									/		1
2		— Harriet	22	F	W	Keeping House			"							/				2
3		— Elyda	3	F	W				"											3
4	12	12 Lee Cain	24	M	B	Farmer	50		"							/	/		/	4
5		— Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"											5
6		— Nila	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			6
7		— Rachell	16	F	B	" "			"											7
8		— Turner	8	M	B	"			"											8
9		— Ruth	14	F	B	" "			"											9
10		— Ruffin	1/12	M	B							Dec								10
11	13	13 Hood W. H.	29	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"							/	/		/	11
12		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			12
13		— Willie	1	F	W				"											13
14	14	14 Hood Willie	24	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"							/	/		/	14
15		— Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/			15
16		— Mary	1	F	W				"											16
17	15	15 Richardson W. H.	30	M	W	Farmer	700	500	"							/	/		/	17
18		— — Ellen	23	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			18
19		— — James M.	3	M	W				"											19
20		— — John	1	M	W				"											20
21	16	16 Allen Isom	49	M	B	Farmer	80	100	"										/	21
22		— Celsey	4	F	B	Keeping House			"											22
23		— Henry	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											23
24		— Rachell	21	F	B	" "			"											24
25		— Peter	3	M	B				"											25
26	17	17 Richardson Henry	21	M	B	Miller		150	"										/	26
27		— — Mary	24	F	B	Keeping House			"											27
28		— — Richard	10	M	B	at Home			"											28
29		— — Jeff	6	M	B				"											29
30		— — Edward	3	M	B				"											30
31		— — William	1	M	B				"											31
32	18	18 Brannan Riley	70	M	W	Keeping House		150	"											32
33		Woodell William	9	M	W	at Home			"											33
34	19	19 Hammond Emeline	52	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	"							/	/			34
35		— J. Peter	24	M	W	Farmer			"							/	/		/	35
36		Richardson Felix	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											36
37	20	20 Sherman C. G.	41	M	W	Mechanic	50	100	"							/	/		/	37
38		— Mary A.	28	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/			38
39		— James M.	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/	/			39
40		— Lizzie B.	6	F	W	at Home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 16 — " " colored males 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 28 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Milders Town Ship, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870. 531

Post Office: Liberia

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Eli Truscott	11	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
2		— Louisa	10	F	W	" "			"										
3		— William	9	M	W	" "			"										
4		— Sarah	4	F	W				"										
5		— Charity	2	F	W				"										
6	132	132 Wm Jackson	23	M	W	Farm Labor		100	"										
7		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8		— Mary	1	F	W				"										
9	133	133 Silas Josiah	45	M	W	Farmer	2000		"										
10		— Susan	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		— Wesley	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
12		— Helen	12	F	W	" "			"										
13		— Silvia	11	F	W	" "			"										
14		— Sarah	6	F	W				"										
15		— Jennie	2	F	W				"										
16	134	134 Lewis Hill	50	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"										
17		— Lydia	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		— Wesley	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
19		— Samuel	21	M	W	" "			"										
20		— Martha	20	F	W	Domestic			"										
21		— Mary	18	F	W	"			"										
22		William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								Dumb		
23		— Eugenia	15	F	W	" "			"										
24		— Hetta	10	F	W	at Home			"										
25		— Avery	8	M	W	"			"										
26		— Rosetta	5	F	W				"										
27		— Annie	3	F	W				"										
28		— Foster	2	M	W				"										
29	135	135 Smith Vernon	41	M	W	Farmer		120	"										
30		— Jemima	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
31		— Martha	10	F	W	Farm Laborer			"										
32		— George	8	M	W	at Home			"										
33		— Henry	4	M	W				"										
34	136	136 Levi Frantz	55	M	W	Farmer	200	140	"										
35		— Charity	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										
36		— Simeon	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
37		Phillip Caroline	6	F	W	at Home			"										
38		— Daniel	4	M	W				"										
39		— James	2	M	W				"										
40		— Benjamin	1	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Town Ship, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	137	137	Walton J. H.	32	M	W	Farmer	3000	5000	North Carolina									
2	138	138	Brown A. H.	30	M	W	"	4000	1000	"									
3			— Louisa	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
4			— William	1	M	W				"									
5	139	139	Wood J. A.	37	M	W	Farmer	360	175	"									
6			— Celara	27	F	W	Keeping House			"									
7			— Henry	1	M	W				"									
8			— Edgar ✓	1/2	M	W				"			June						
9			Cole, H. A.	29	M	W	Miller		200	"									
10			— Nancy	23	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11	140	140	Cromwell Thos	30	M	W	" "	400	150	"									
12			— James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"									
13			— Rufus	19	M	W	" "			"									
14			— William	15	M	W	" "			"									
15	141	141	Cox Lucius	21	M	W	" "			"									
16			— Alice	17	F	W	Keeping House			"									
17	142	142	[illegible]	30	M	W	Farmer	25	120	"									
18			— Lucy	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
19			— Lydia	1	F	W	at Home			"									
20			— Wesley	4	M	W				"									
21			— Eliz ✓	1/2	F	W				"			June						
22	143	143	Ferrell Willis	34	M	W	Farmer	30	120	"									
23			— Lucy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"									
24			— Susan	15	F	W	" "			"									
25			Ferrell Wesley	20	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			"									
26	144	144	Watson Sarah	24	M	W	Farmer	25	120	"									
27			— Horatio	6	M	B	Keeping House			"									
28	145	145	Farrow John	24	M	W	Farmer	50	120	"									
29			— Betty	18	F	W	Keeping House			"									
30			— Henry ✓	4/12	M	W				"			June						
31	146	146	Pittman John	40	M	W	Mechanic ✓		100	"									
32			— Catherine	37	F	W	Keeping House			"									
33			— Margaret	12	F	W	" "			"									
34			— Leander	14	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			"									
35			— Victoria	12	F	W	" "			"									
36			— John	7	M	W	at Home			"									
37			— Alice	5	F	W				"									
38			— Willis	1	M	W				"									
39	147	147	Brantley M. A.	15	F	W	Keeping House			"									
40			— Addie	15	F	W	Farm Laborer			"									

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 3

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilder Township, in the County of Johnston, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

532

Post Office: Selma

Simon Jeffreys, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bunch George	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											1
		— Wm	10	M	W	" "			"											2
		— Marcellus	6	M	W	at Home			"											3
		— Irwin	2	M	W				"											4
146	146	Lovelace James	21	M	W	Farmer		120	"											5
		— Elvira	21	F	W	Keeping House			"											6
		— Adaline	1/2	F	W				"			Feb								7
149	149	Watson Wilbur	70	M	B	Farmer	150	125	"											8
		— Jurica	70	F	B	Keeping House			"											9
150	150	Watson Henry	65	M	B	Farmer	125	125	"											10
		— Catharine	60	F	B	At Home			"											11
		— Julia	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											12
		— Jurica	20	F	B	" "			"											13
		— Elizabeth	19	F	B	" "			"											14
		— Sylvia	11	M	B	" "			"											15
		— Crafford	10	M	B	" "			"											16
		— Abel	8	M	B	" "			"											17
		— Hale	6	M	B	at Home			"											18
		— Charles	1	M	B				"											19
151	151	Watson Willis	68	M	B	Farmer	100		"											20
		— Celina	60	F	B	Keeping House			"											21
		— Reuben	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											22
152	152	Parish Wm.	54	M	W	Farmer	200	125	"											23
		— Susan	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											24
		— Emma	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											25
		— George H.	10	M	W	" "			"											26
		— Marcellus	10	M	W	" "			"											27
		— William	8	M	W	" "			"											28
153	153	Underwood A. J.	31	M	W	Farmer	130		"											29
		— Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House		100	"											30
154	154	Parish W. R.	38	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"											31
		— Caroline	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											32
		— William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											33
		— Leonidas	11	M	W	" "			"											34
		— Willie	9	M	W	" "			"											35
		— Henry	6	M	W				"											36
		— Sarah	3	F	W				"											37
		Parish Eaglin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"											38
		Underwood H. J.	22	M	W	" "			"											39
		— Josiah	21	M	W	" "			"											40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township, in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
123	123	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	[illegible]										
		— Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		— James B.	22	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/			
		— Curtis	19	M	W	Domestic								/	—				
		Carpenter Mary	50	F	W	Boarder									/	/			
124	124	Corbett John	58	M	W	Farmer	600	300							/	/			
		— Catharine	44	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		— Curtis	16	M	W	Domestic									/	—			
125	125	Jordan James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	/			
		— Milly	40	F	W	Keeping House		120											
		— Mary	14	F	W	" "													
126	126	Holder Jacob	60	M	B	Farmer	150	120											
		— Mary	52	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Randall	20	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— George	19	M	B	" "													
		— Jackson	17	M	B	" "													
		— Mary	14	F	B	" "													
127	127	Price Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House		120											
		— Linda	20	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Nathan	14	M	B	" "													
		— Rina	10	F	B	" "													
		— Henry	7	M	B														
		—																	
128	128	Lane Ireland	55	M	B	Farmer	150	130											
		— Violet	48	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Camilla	20	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Silvia	18	F	B	" "													
129	129	Pinson Pickington	40	M	B	Farmer	100	60											
		Patsy	35	F	B	Keeping House													
		— Mary	10	F	B														
		— Sarah	4	F	B														
130	130	Cheatham Allen	60	M	B	Farmer	200	120											
		— Allen	25	M	B	Keeping House													
		— Wyatt	23	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		— Martin	19	M	B	" "													
131	131	Hill Williams	45	M	W	Farmer	160	120							/	/			
		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping House									/	/			
		— Tilda	16	M	W	Farm Laborer									/	—			
		— Henry	15	M	W	" "													
		— Mary	12	F	W	" "													

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, Ø

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilder Town & Post, in the County of Jefferson, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 7 day of August, 1870.

533

Post Office: Clara — Simon Brown, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	164	164	Thornbrough W.	26	M	W	Farmer	150	150	North Carolina										1
2			— Minda	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				2
3			— Hardin	2/12	M	W				"			Dec							3
4	165	165	Bridges W. M.	32	M	W	Farmer	300	80	"						/			/	4
5			— Tamer J.	31	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				5
6			— Henrietta	12	F	W	At Home			"						X				6
7			— Mary E.	7	F	W	" "			"										7
8			Isabella	5	F	W	" "			"										8
9			— Fancy E.	1	F	W				"									X	9
10	166	166	Wall Malichi	44	M	W	Farmer	200	250	"									/	10
11			— Minda	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12			— Sarah	16	F	W	" "			"						/	X			12
13			— James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										13
14			— George	12	M	W	" "			"										14
15			— Josiah	10	M	W	" "			"										15
16			— Lizzy	8	F	W	At Home			"										16
17			— Millie	3	F	W				"										17
18			— William	1	M	W				"										18
19	167	167	Wall William	46	M	W	Farmer	500	225	"									/	19
20			— Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										20
21			— James B.	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	X			21
22			— Needham	11	M	W	" "			"										22
23			— Polly C.	9	F	W	" "			"										23
24			— Effy A.	5	F	W				"										24
25			— Lucinda	3	F	W				"										25
26	168	168	Ballew David	60	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"						/			/	26
27			— Patsey	54	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				27
28			— Doctor	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	X			28
29			— Martha	15	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				29
30			— John A.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										30
31	169	169	Ballew James	58	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	"						/				31
32			— Ruffus	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/				32
33			Underhill Eli	84	M	W	Farmer			"						/			/	33
34	170	170	Ballew L. A.	49	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"						/			/	34
35	171	171	Buckalew G. W.	53	M	W	Mechanic		175	"						/			/	35
36			— Annis	48	F	W	Keeping House			"										36
37			— Polly A.	24	F	W	" "			"										37
38			— Lida A.	21	F	W	" "			"										38
39			— Clorinda	22	F	W	" "			"										39
40			— James L.	10	M	W	At Home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Grove Twp, in the County of Davidson, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Dec, 1870.

Post Office: Salem

D. Vivian Ledbetter, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
172	172	Gill Thomas	35	M	W	Miller	1000	80	N Carolina										
173	173	Kemp Annie	50	F	W	Keeping House		125	"										
		— Harriet	10	F	W	At Sch			"										
174	174	Hinman H.	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	"										
		— Sarah L.	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Sallie	9	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Josie	6	F	W	" "			"										
		Brannan R.	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
175	175	Williamson Chas	56	M	B	Farmer	100	125	"										
		— Jane	55	F	B	Keeping House		24	"										
		— Sarah	8	F	B	At Home			"										
		— Hackney	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Mary	15	F	B	" "			"										
		— Isabel	5	F	B	At Home			"										
		— Buck	2	M	B				"										
		— Milton	1	M	B				"										
176	176	Hinman Bias	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		Hinman Carissa	64	F	B	Keeping House		150	"										
		— Green	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Jeana	21	F	B	" "			"										
		— Willis	6	M	B	" "			"										
		— Jerry	4	M	B	" "			"										
177	177	Hinman Berry	31	M	W	Farmer	600	180	"										
		— Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Jesse F.	2	M	W				"										
		Richardson M.	55	F	W	Seamstress		125	"										
178	178	Hoard Allison	26	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"										
179	179	— Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Mary	3	M	W				"										
		— Allison	2	M	W				"										
		— Orris	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Harris	11	M	W	" "			"										
180	180	Whitley E. D.	41	M	W	Farmer		400	"										
		— Catharine	31	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Thadeus	18	M	W	" "			"										
		— Willie	12	F	W	At Home			"										
		— Lillie	12	F	W	" "			"										
		— Charlie	6	M	W	" "			"										
		— Lula	3	F	W				"										

No. of dwellings, 77 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ 0

" " families, 77 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 — " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 274

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hillsboro Town Ward, in the County of Perry, State of Ala, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870. 534

Post Office: Selma

Marion Gilbreath, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Carpenter David	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. Carolina										
		— Selina	14	F	B	" "			"										
181	181	Hilliard Benj.	24	M	W	Farmer	800	150	"						/			/	
		— Louisa	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Neal Fannie	16	F	W	Boarder			"						/	/			
182	182	Brodnax A.	24	M	W	Farmer	100	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Angelina	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Florance	1	F	W				"										
		— Rosa	1/2	F	W				"										
183	183	Richardson A.W.	69	M	W	Farmer	4000	300	"						/	/		/	
		— Martha E.	48	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Sidney	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Sebastian	17	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Newton	16	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Egbert	12	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Talia	14	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Virginia	10	F	W	" "			"										
		— Isabella	7	F	W	at home			"										
		— Robert L.	3	M	W				"										
		— Charles	1	M	W				"										
184	184	Richardson B.H.	27	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Pattie	26	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		— Otis	1/2	F	W				"										
		Hubbard Wesley	52	M	W	Shoemaker		125	"										
		— Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Robert	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Virginia	6	F	W				"										
		— Polly	5	F	W				"										
185	185	Whitley Alex.	29	M	B	Farm Laborer		120	"										
		— Billie	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Martha	5	F	B				"										
		— William	2	M	B				"										
		— Sidney	1	M	B				"										
186	186	Richardson J.H.	40	M	W	Farmer	250	200	"						/	/		/	
		— Helen	39	F	W	Keeping House			"						/				
		— Charlie	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Florance	14	F	W	Domestic			"						/	/			
		— Lorance	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Rebecca H.	2	F	W				"										
		— Celia B.	26	F	W	Boarder			"										

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	30	M	B	[illegible]		100	North Carolina									/	
2		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
3		[illegible]	6	M	B	At Home			"										
4	2	2	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]		250	"										
5		[illegible]	3	F	B				"										
6	3	3	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]		1	"									/	
7		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
8		[illegible]	7	M	B	[illegible]			"										
9		[illegible]	5	F	B				"										
10		[illegible]	3	M	B				"										
11	4	4	[illegible]	30	M	B	[illegible]		12	"									
12		[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping house			"										
13		[illegible]	10	M	B	"		1	"										
14		[illegible]	10	M	B	"		1	"										
15	5	5	[illegible]	40	M	B	"		100	"									/
16		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
17	6	6	[illegible]	27	M	B	[illegible]		50	"									/
18		[illegible]	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										
19		[illegible]	2	F	B	[illegible]			"										
20		[illegible]	10	F	B	At home			"										
21		[illegible]	28	M	B	[illegible]			"										
22		[illegible]	31	F	B	"		1	"										
23	7	7	[illegible]	50	M	B	Blacksmith		100	"								/	
24		[illegible]	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
25		[illegible]	12	F	B	"			"										
26		[illegible]	10	F	B				"										
27		[illegible]	7	F	B				"										
28		[illegible]	24	M	B	[illegible]			"						/				
29		[illegible]	21	M	B	"		1	"						/				
30		[illegible]	17	M	B			1	"										
31		[illegible]	13	M	B	"		1	"										
32		[illegible]	11	M	B	"		1	"										
33	8	8	[illegible]	27	M	B			200	"						/			
34		[illegible]	24	F	B	[illegible]			"										
35		[illegible]	2	F	B				"										
36	9	9	[illegible]	35	M	B	[illegible]		100	"						/			/
37		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38		[illegible]	6	F	B				"										
39		[illegible]	4	F	B				"										
40		[illegible]	21	M	B	[illegible]			"						/				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, _____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, _____

Page No. 23 ; 16 — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Mound Township, in the County of Johnston, State of NC, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma

535 Thomas Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Hannah Bitha	7	F	B				North Carolina										
114	114	Hannah A.	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	150	120	"								-	/	
		— Charlie	30	M	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Ceca	9	F	B	At Home			"										
		— Julius	8	M	B	" "			"										
		— Rufus	6	M	B				"										
		— Francisco	1	F	B				"										
125	125	Eatmon Joe	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
		— Lillie	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Hannah H. Jun.	30	M	B	Farmer		125	"									/	
		— Phillis	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Linda	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Charlotte	14	F	B	" "			"										
		— Ashley	11	M	B	" "			"										
		— Charles	9	M	B	" "			"										
		— Hayward	7	M	B				"										
		— Fabricio	1	M	B				"										
		— Harriet	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
196	196	Polly H. E.	38	M	W	Farmer	350	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Emma	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		Leon Clem	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	
197	197	Hunt H. A.	40	M	W	Farmer	600	175	"						/	/		/	
		— Jonnah	33	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— Hallie A.	7	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
		— Thomas B.	4	M	W				"										
178	178	Whitley Charlotte	33	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Jacob	16	M	B	" "			"									/	
		— Pass	14	F	B	" "			"									/	
		— Annie	12	F	B	" "			"									/	
		— Daniel	8	M	B	" "			"										
		Whitley Radie	22	M	B	" "			"										
179	179	Hunt Caswell	49	M	W	Farmer	300	150	"						/	/		/	
		— Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— John R.	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Lanie	11	F	W	" "			"							/			
		— Martha J.	1	F	W				"										
200	200	Polly Josiah	40	M	W	Farmer	400	100	"						/	/		/	
		— Willie	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		— Joseph	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/			
		— Martha	7	F	W	" "			"										

No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 14	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 7	" " colored males, 13	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 8	" " " females, 14	" " blind,	

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medors Fourth Ward, in the County of Jefferson, State of Tenn, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dandridge

Thomas Godwin, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Talley John	1/12	M	W				North Carolina											1
2	201	201 Killard William	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	"						/	/		/		2
3		— Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping House			"											3
4		— Thomas	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/				4
5		— James	14	M	W	" "			"						/	/				5
6		Parish Martha	18	F	W	" "			"											6
7		Hillard Henry	13	M	W	" "			"											7
8		— Fannie	10	F	W	" "			"											8
9	202	202 Williamson Neithan	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	"						/	/		/		9
10		— Richard	60	M	W	Boarder			"						/	/		/		10
11		— Charlotte	63	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				11
12		— James	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	—		/		12
13	203	203 Williamson A. H.	31	M	W	Farmer	1200	350	"											13
14		Braman James	22	M	W	Boarder			"											14
15	204	204 Hennard Henry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	"									/		15
16		— Sear	28	F	B	" "			"											16
17		— James	6	F	B	" "			"											17
18		— John	3	M	B				"											18
19		— Annie	1/2	F	B				"			May								19
20	205	205 Talley Hardin	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	3000	"						/	/		/		20
21		— Silpha	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/				21
22		— Sarah	38	F	W	" "			"						/	/				22
23		— Lorinda	34	F	W	" "			"						/	/				23
24		— Burwell	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		24
25		— Mary	28	F	W	Seamstress			"						/	/		/		25
26		Talley James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/		26
27		Neal John	15	M	W	" "			"						-	—				27
28	206	206 Talley Leonard	26	M	B	Farmer		100	"									/		28
29		— Caroline	7	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											29
30		— Banks	5	M	B				"											30
31		— James	1	M	B				"											31
32	207	207 Talley Hardin	24	F	B	Farm Laborer		5	"											32
33		— Edward	3	M	B				"											33
34	208	208 Talley Burtley	30	M	B	Farmer		120	"									/		34
35		— Isley	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											35
36		— John	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			"											36
37		— Deorr	4	M	B				"											37
38		— James	1	M	B				"											38
39	209	209 Talley Brasie	60	M	B	Farmer		125	"									/		39
40		— Charity	50	F	B	Keeping House			"											40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Baldies Landing, in the County of Jefferson, State of N C, enumerated by me on the 16 day of Dec r, 1870. 536

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Jordan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Whitley Dodson	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			N Carolina											1
		— Monroe	11	M	B	" " /														2
210	210	Horton Elisha	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		100						/	/			/		3
211	211	Lisade Andrew	30	M	B	Farmer /	30	157										/		4
		— Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House														5
		— Everet	1	M	B	Farm Laborer														6
		— Celia	8	F	B															7
		— Julia	4	F	B															8
		— Mary	1	F	B															9
212	212	Lisade Gilbert	33	M	B	Farm Laborer /		100										/		10
		— Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House														11
213	213	Robertson Minger	75	M	B	Farmer /	140													12
		— Hartley	18	F	B	Farm Laborer														13
		— Ransom	14	M	B	" " /														14
214	214	Woodard Irvin	43	M	W	Farmer /	400	600						/	/			/		15
		— Minnie	12	F	W	At Home								/	/					16
		— James	9	M	W	Farm Laborer														17
215	215	Woodard Lemby	70	F	W	Keeping House	1000	200												18
		— Minnie	32	F	W	" "									/					19
216	216	Whitley J. R.	25	M	W	Farmer /	300	100						/	/			/		20
		— Nancy	22	F	W	Keeping House									/					21
		— John	1	M	W															22
217	217	Woodard Lewis	25	M	B	Farmer /		120										/		23
		— Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House														24
		— Lucy	25	F	B	" "														25
		— Alice	2	F	B															26
218	218	Lockhart James	30	M	W	Farmer /	2000	2000						/	/			/		27
		— Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House									/	/				28
		— Jane	4	M	W															29
		— Julius	3	M	W															30
		— Mary M.	2	F	W															31
		— Edgar	1	M	W															32
219	219	Chamberlain Hamby	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		120										/		33
		— Linda	35	F	B	Keeping House														34
		— Billie	18	F	B	Farm Laborer /														35
		— Jimmie	15	F	B	" " /														36
		— Indianna	13	F	B	" " /														37
		— Irving	11	M	B	" " /														38
		— Bunyan	4	M	B															39
		— Felix	1	M	B															40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

Page No. 2504

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilkes Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: Selma

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
187	187	Mosby Williams	51	M	W	Farmer	300	801	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		— Jonah	45	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
		— Bryant	1	M	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Nancy	13	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Mary Jane	11	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— George	5	M	W				"						/				
		Hewitt Bryan	8	M	W	Boarder			"						/				
		— Mahaney	6	M	W				"										
188	188	Parish Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House		125	"										
		— Josiah	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Martha	10	F	W	" "			"										
		— Francis	14	F	W	" "			"										
		— Bryant	11	M	W	" "			"										
		— George	5	M	W				"										
		— Samuel	3	M	W				"										
		— Billie	4/12	F	W				"			Feb.							
189	189	Whitley Jas H.	36	M	W	Farmer	1500	600	"						/	/		/	
		— Bryant	6	M	W	at Home			"										
190	190	Richardson A	24	M	W	Farmer	150	260	"						/	/		/	
		Whitley Barna	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		120	"									/	
		— Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Henry	1	M	B				"										
		Whitley Daniel	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
191	191	Whitley Simon	40	M	B	Farmer	100	125	"									/	
		— Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— Lewis	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
		— Silvia	11	F	B	" "			"										
		— Rose	8	F	B	" "			"										
		— Madison	2	M	B				"										
192	192	Hinnant Jesse	36	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	"						/	/		/	
		— Jane	27	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		— John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	—			
		— Sarah	13	F	W	At Home			"						/	—			
		— Julia	11	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		— Billie	8	F	W	" "			"										
		— James	5	M	W				"										
193	193	Hinnant Wade	70	M	B	Farmer	100	125	"									/	
		— Ellen	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		— John	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wilders Township, in the County of Johnston, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870. 537

Post Office: Selma

Thomas Godwin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Whitley Ferney	28	M	B	Farm Labrer		10	North Carolina									/	
2		— Mary	40	F	B	" "			"										
3	2	Pucat Richard	45	M	B	" "		121	"									/	
4		— James	23	M	B	" "			"										
5		— Penny	6	F	B	at Home			"										
6		— Albert	4	M	B				"										
7		— Simon	1	M	B				"										
8	3	Pilow Jacob	55	M	B	Farm Labrer			"									/	
9		— Amaa	50	F	B	" "			"										
10		— Irving	21	M	B	" "			"									/	
11		— Jane	18	F	B	" "			"										
12		— Mary	16	F	B	" "			"										
13		— Rhoda	14	F	B	" "			"										
14		— Phoba	12	F	B	" "			"										
15		— Neva	10	F	B	" "			"										
16		— Julia	8	F	B	" "			"										
17		— Margret	6	F	B	" "			"										
18		— Theopolis	4	M	B				"										
19		— Sarah	2	F	B				"										
20	4	Carp Celia	30	F	W	Seamstress		150	"										
21		— Fannie	7	F	W				"										
22		— Bettie	4	F	W				"										
23	5	Carp Taylor	24	M	W	Farmer		125	"									/	
24		— Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			"										
25		— Ruffin	2	M	W				"										
26		— Charles	1/12	M	W				"										Blind
27		Arrin Lorenza	23	M	W	Farm Labrer			"									/	
28	6	Lewis William	25	M	W	" "		125	"									/	
29		— Hellen	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
30		Pearce Tyler	24	M	W	Farm Labrer			"									/	
31	7	Humfrey Marshall	28	M	W	Farmer		135	"									/	
32		— Lucretia	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
33		— Irvin	7	M	W	At Home			"							/	/		
34		— Harriet	4	F	W				"										
35		— Annie	2	F	W				"										
36		— Nathan	5/12	M	W				"										Idiot
37	8	Foster Kate	40	F	B	Keeping House		100	"										
38		— Sam	17	M	B	Farm Labrer			"										
39		— Julia	18	F	B	" "			"										
40		— Mary	3	F	B				"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 2

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Medina Township, in the County of Madison, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Selma — Thomas Jones, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Foltz Margret	24	F	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									C	1
2	228	228	Lee Henderson	28	M	B	" "		0	"								/		2
3			— Armin	25	F	B	" "			"										3
4			— William	5	M	B				"										4
5			— Octavia	1/12	F	B				"			May							5
6	229	229	Coley Phillip	65	M	W	Keeping House		125	"										6
7			— Jinnie	14	F	W	" "			"										7
8			— Jane	10	F	W	At Home			"						/				8
9			— Allen	7	M	W	" "			"										9
10	230	230	Robertson Josiah	42	M	W	Farmer	1100	600	"						/	/		/	10
11			— Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										11
12			— Jane	17	F	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			12
13			— Virginia	12	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			13
14	231	231	Hoon O. C.	34	M	W	Farmer	2000	150	"						/	/		/	14
15			— Louisa	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			15
16			— Jane	1/12	F	W				"			Aug							16
17	232	232	Robertson Eli	60	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	"							/		/	17
18			— Jethro	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			"							/		/	18
19			Phillips Martha	35	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			19
20	233	233	Phillips A. T.	30	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"							/		/	20
21			— Francis	21	M	W	Keeping House			"							/			21
22			— Louisa	1/2	F	W				"			Feb							22
23	234	234	Howard Josiah	58	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	"							/		/	23
24			— Rita	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										24
25			— Almo	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	25
26			— Bryant	16	M	W	" "			"						/	/			26
27			— Lulu	12	F	W	at Home			"						/	/			27
28			— James	7	F	W	" "			"						/				28
29	235	235	Joyner Robert	48	M	W	Keeping House	1500	200	"							/			29
30			Miller Lesia	42	F	W	" "	1000	100	"							/			30
31			Carroll Griffin	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/		/	31
32			Thornham Julia	18	F	W	" "			"							/			32
33	236	236	Phillips Eli	52	M	W	Teacher	700	300	"							/		/	33
34			— Dallia	40	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			34
35			Coe John	18	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/			35
36	237	237	Hall Lyman	60	M	W	Farmer	140	200	"							/		/	36
37			— Emily	50	F	W	Keeping House			"										37
38	238	238	Isles James	42	M	W	Farmer	200	150	"							/		/	38
39			— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										39
40			— Henrietta	14	F	W	at Home			"						/				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Town Ship, in the County of Chatham, State of N. C., enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pittsboro N. C.

538

Thomas Spradley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Isler Troy	8	M	W				N. Carolina					/					1
2	239	239 Hall John	28	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"		-		Mar					/	2
3		— Jenny	26	F	W	Keeping House			"				"	/	/				3
4	240	240 Hall Joseph	26	M	W	Farmer	200	100	"				Mar					/	4
5		— Lucy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"				"	/	/				5
6	241	241 Hall Sarah	60	F	W	" "	500		"					/	/				6
7	242	242 Whitley Willis	24	M	W	Mechanic	50	100	"					/	/			/	7
8	243	243 Whitley Henry	55	M	B	Farmer	200	100	"									/	8
9		— Chloe	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										9
10		— Aseby	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										10
11		— Owen	14	M	B	" "			"										11
12		— Ellen	12	F	B	" "			"										12
13		— Minnie	10	M	B	" "			"										13
14		— Hannie	10	F	B	" "			"										14
15		— Thomas	5	M	B				"										15
16		— Rachel	1/2	F	B				"			July							16
17	17																		17
18	18	Total					1240												18
19	19	Interlined					3												19
20	20						1243												20
21	21	Blanks					40												21
22	22						1203												22
23	23																		23
24	24																		24
25	25																		25
26	26																		26
27	27																		27
28	28																		28
29	29																		29
30	30																		30
31	31																		31
32	32																		32
33	33																		33
34	34																		34
35	35																		35
36	36																		36
37	37																		37
38	38																		38
39	39																		39
40	40																		40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

24

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane,

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Ines, State of Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 539

Post Office: Reunion

Thos. J. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Willis Leach	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	North Carolina									1	
2		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3		Lucy	11	F	W	At home			"										
4		Laura	10	F	W	At School			"									1	
5		Susan	8	F	W	At School			"										
6		Ida	6	F	W	At School			"										
7		Caroline	3	F	W	At home			"										
8	2	Willis Chandler	22	M	W	Farmer			Caroline									1	
9		Stephen	20	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
10		Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11		Sarah	14	F	W	At home			"										
12		Thomas	12	M	W	At School			"										
13	3	Augustus Leach	42	M	W	Farmer			"										
14		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
15		Lucinda	9	F	W	At home			"										
16		Isaac	7	M	W	At home			"										
17		Lucy	1	F	W	At home			"										
18	4	Elick Williams	45	M	W	Farmer	1600	200	"									1	
19		Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
20		Lucinda	20	F	W	At home			"										
21		Benjamin	14	M	W	At School			"										
22		Lucinda	12	F	W	At School			"										
23	5	Lucinda Leach	24	F	W	At home	1700	100	"									1	
24		Lucinda	2	F	W	Keeping house			"										
25		Lucy	1	F	W	At home			"										
26		Lucy	1	F	W	At home			"										
27		Lucinda	8	F	W	At home			"										
28		Elizabeth Leach	20	F	W	Domestic			"										
29	6	Lucinda Leach	30	F	W	At home			"									1	
30		Lucy	5	F	W	At home			"										
31		Lucinda	4	F	W	At home			"										
32		Lucretia	3	F	W	At home			"										
33		Lucy	1	F	W	At home			"										
34		Adline	3/12	F	W	At home			"										
35		Lucinda Leach	22	F	W	Domestic			"										
36	7	Lucinda Leach	50	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		Nancy	28	F	W	Domestic			"										
38		Lucy	21	F	W	At home			"										
39		Lucinda	17	F	W	At home			"										
40		Mary	13	F	W	At home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	[illegible]	40	F	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1			
2		[illegible]	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
3		[illegible]	7	F	B	At Home			"							1			
4	2	[illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer	800	200	"										1
5		[illegible]	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6		[illegible]	11	F	B	At School			"					1					
7		[illegible]	10	F	B	At School			"					1					
8	10	12	[illegible]	28	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
9			[illegible]	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
10			[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
11	1	13	[illegible]	18	M	B	Farmer	400	100	"									1	
12			[illegible]	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13			[illegible]	2	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
14			[illegible]	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
15	12	14	[illegible]	40	M	B	Farmer			[illegible] NC						1	1			
16			[illegible]				[illegible]			"						1	1			
17			[illegible]	13	F	B	At School			"						1	1			
18	13	15	[illegible]	42	M	B	Farmer			[illegible] NC						1	1		1	
19			[illegible]	42	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
20			[illegible]	17	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
21			[illegible]	14	F	B	At School			"						1	1			
22			[illegible]	22	F	B	"			"						1	1			
23	14	16	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer			[illegible] NC						1	1		1	
24			[illegible]	45	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25			[illegible]	23	M	B	Farmer			"					Jan	1	1		1	
26			[illegible]	21	F	B	At School			[illegible] NC						1	1			
27			[illegible]	19	M	B	Farmer [illegible]			[illegible] NC					Dec	1	1			
28			[illegible]	17	F	B	At Home			[illegible] NC						1	1			
29			[illegible]	14	M	B	Farmer [illegible]			[illegible] NC						1	1			
30			[illegible]	13	F	B	At School			"						1	1			
31	15	17	[illegible]	41	F	B	Keeping House			[illegible] NC										
32			[illegible]	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
33	16	21	[illegible]	50	M	B	Farmer	200		"					Jan				1	
34			[illegible]	15	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35			[illegible]	5	F	B	[illegible]			"						1	1			
36			[illegible]			B	"			"						1	1			
37	17	22	[illegible]	23	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
38			[illegible]	10	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39			[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
40			[illegible]	11	F	B	At School			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 14. " " colored males, 2. " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14. " " " females, 16. " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 2 2 2 2

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Lee 540, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pamlico

Thos. P. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
18	28	Gilbert Silas	22	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina				June		1	1		1	
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Mary	1/12	F	W	At Home			"										
19	24	Jones John	40	M	W	Farmer		600	"						1	1		1	
		Nancy	47	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Jesse	20	M	W	Farmer Hand			"						1	1			
		Lucretia	18	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Nancy	16	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Jesse	14	M	W	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
		Lucy	12	F	W	At Home			"										
20	25	Daniel Mary	60	M	W	Farmer		1162	"									1	
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
	26	Daniel Lucy	31	M	W	Farmer		1100	"									1	
		Susan	13	F	W	At School			"						1				
		Martha	14	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		Lucretia	7	F	W	At School			"						1				
17	27	Daniel Silas	34	M	W	Farmer		250	"							1	1	1	
18	28	Hall Edwina	18	F	W	Farmer	460	410	"						1	1	Blind	1	
19		Caroline	17	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
20		Silas	22	M	W	Farmer Hand			"										
21		Lucy	18	F	W	At School			"									1	
22		Lucretia	14	F	W	Farmer Help			"						1				
23		Lucy	12	F	W	At School			"						1				
24		Lucy	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
25	29	Lucas Wm. D.	44	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
26		Lucy	34	F	W	Keeping House			"									1	
27		Lucas	1/12	M	W	At Home			"										
28	32	Young Willis	44	M	W	House Carpenter			"			May							
29		Elizabeth	42	F	M	Keeping House			"									1	
30		Mary	1	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
31															1	1			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 28 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 12 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 1 2 1 5

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ionia, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

J. Lewis Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	24	31	Jones John	48	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
2			Barbara	45	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		
3			"	19	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
4			John D	17	M	W	Farming Helper			"	"						1		
5			Christopher	14	M	W	Do	Do		"	"					1	1		
6			Marion	12	M	W	"	"		"	"					1	1		
7			Fredrick	10	M	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
8			Francis	1	F	W	Do	Do		Iowa	N.C.								
9	26	32	Jones Sarah E.	25	M	W	Farmer		1167	North Carolina								1	
10			Rhoda	60	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		
11			Evans Mary	30	F	W	Farming Helper			"	"					1	1		
12		33	Gilgham Sarah	24	F	W	Do	Do		"	"								
13			William	9	M	W	At Home			"	"								
14			Emma	7	F	W	Do	Do		"	"								
15	21	34	Tull Lemuel	48	M	W	Farmer			Indiana	N.C.					1	1	1	
16			Julia	44	F	W	Keeping house			Iowa	N.C.					1	1		
17			Virginia	13	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
18		35	Kilpatrick James	20	M	W	Farmer			Iowa	N.C.							1	
19	27	36	Huggins Abram	38	M	W	Farmer			Iowa	N.C.					1	1	1	
20			Mahaly	37	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		
21			Mary	13	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
22			Hardy	11	M	W	Do	Do		"	"					1	1		
23			James	8	M	W	"	"		"	"								
24			Hannah	6	F	W	"	"		"	"								
25			Jane	3	F	W	"	"		"	"								
26			Huggins Frank	25	M	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1	1	
27			Julia	20	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
28	23	37	Kinsey Isaac	14	M	W	Farming Helper			Virginia	N.C.					1	1		
29			Davis Alfred	25	M	M	Do	Do		"	"					1	1	1	
30	29	38	Yelverton Simeon H	31	M	W	Farmer		7000	1000	Iowa	N.C.						1	
31			Eliza J	27	F	W	Keeping house				Cumberland	N.C.							
32			Eliza W	3	F	W	At Home				Iowa	N.C.							
33			Carraway A. C.	23	M	W	Farmer				Lenoir	N.C.				1	1	1	
34	30	39	Smith Samuel	35	M	M	Farming Helper				Iowa	N.C.				1	1	1	
35			Cecil	19	F	B	Keeping house				"	"				1	1		
36	31	40	Buck John	14	M	W	Farmer				"	"				1	1	1	
37			Elizabeth	18	F	W	Keeping house				"	"				1	1		
38	32	41	Buck Franklin	26	M	W	Farmer				"	"				1	1	1	
39			Nelthy	17	F	W	Keeping house				"	"				1	1		
40			Susannah	72	M	W	At Home				"	"			Dat				

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

0 2 4 2 0

Page No. 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ashe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870. 541

Post Office: Jefferson — Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42	[illegible]	7/12	M	W	Farmer	$1500	$2500	North Carolina									/	
2		[illegible]	51	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
3		[illegible]	14	F	W	At home										/			
4	43	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
5		[illegible]	28	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
6		[illegible]	1	M	W	At home			North Carolina										
7	44	[illegible]	55	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
8		[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping house													
9	45	[illegible]	48	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
10		[illegible]	45	F	W	Keeping house													
11		[illegible]	2	F	W	At home			North Carolina										
12		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home													
13	46	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer												/	
14		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping house													
15		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home													
16		[illegible]	21	F	W														
17		[illegible]	3	M	W	At home													
18		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm hand													
19	47	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer												/	
20		[illegible]	37	F	W	Keeping house													
21		[illegible]	6	F	W	At home													
22		[illegible]	5	F	W	At home													
23		[illegible]	2	M	W	At home													
24		[illegible]	1	M	W	At home													
25	48	[illegible]	66	M	W	Farmer													
26		[illegible]	64	F	W	Keeping house													
27		[illegible]	21	F	W	Farm hand													
28		[illegible]	4	F	W	At home													
29		[illegible]	1	F	W	At home													
30	49	[illegible]	31	M	W	Farmer												/	
31		[illegible]	70	F	W	Keeping house													
32	50	[illegible]	28	M	W	Farmer												/	
33		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping house													
34		[illegible]	20	F	W	At home													
35		[illegible]	1	M	W	At home													
36		[illegible]	19	M	W	Farm hand													
37		[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm hand													
38		[illegible]	11	M	W	Farm hand													
39		[illegible]	7	F	W	At home													
40		[illegible]	5	M	W	At home													

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 — 0 223

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Iredell — Thos. J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
41	41	Preston Furches	24	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
		Eliza	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Ella	1	F	B	At Home			"										
42	42	Lindsay Furches	31	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
		Annie	6	F	B	At Home			"										
		Willie	1	M	B	At Home			"										
43	43	Leighman Sloan	27	M	W	Farmer & Stock Raiser			"									1	
		Susan	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		Edna	21	F	W	Farmers Wife			"									1	
		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			"										1
		Ida	15	F	W	Farmers Wife			"								1		
		[illegible]	11	F	W	[illegible]			"								1		
		[illegible]	11	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	3	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	6		W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			"										
44	44	Lewis Wilson	30	M	W	Farmer			Farmington Co									1	
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			Farmington Co										
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible] Sofi	21	F	W	Farmers Helper			"										
45	45	[illegible] Sheridan	40	M	W	Farmer			Virginia										
		[illegible]	2	F	W	At Home			"										
46	46	[illegible] Sloop	47	F	W	Farmer			"									1	
		[illegible]	18	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	15	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	13	F	W	At Home			"										
47	47	[illegible]	24	M	W	Farmer & Stock Raiser			"									1	
		[illegible]	21	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	13	F	W	Farmers Helper			"										
		[illegible]	10	M	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	7	F	W	At Home			"										
48	48	[illegible]	35	M	W	Farmer			Iredell Co									1	
49	49	[illegible]	26	M	W	Farmer			Davie Co									1	
		[illegible]	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			"										
		[illegible]	1	F	W	At Home			"										
50	50	Mark Kilpatrick	45	M	W	Farmer			Iredell Co										
		[illegible]	18	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

A2 — 0 16 18

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ashe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

542

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Simon Nunn	28	M	W	Farmer Keeps			North Carolina							1			
2		Sarah	8	F	W	Farmer Keeps			"										
3		Joseph	2	M	W	At Home			"										
4	2	2	Ex Nunn	45	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
5	5		Diana	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
6	6		William	24	M	B	Farm no occupation			"						1	1		1	
7	7		Louis	15	M	B	Farming Keeps			"						1	1			
8	8	3	3	Frazier Davis	22	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
9	9		Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
10	10		Julia	2	F	B	At Home			"										
11	11		Sarah	3/12	F	B	At Home			"			Mar							
12	12	4	4	Victor Nunn	34	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
13	13		Susan	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
14	14	5	5	Lee Phillips	32	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
15	15		Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
16	16		Louis	15	M	B	Farming Keeps			"						1	1			
17	17	6	6	Wm Daniel Hall	23	M	B	Farmer Keeps			"						1	1		1	
18	18		Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
19	19		John	1	M	B	At Home			"										
20	20	7	7	Lewis George	23	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
21	21		Emma	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
22	22	1		Eliza	11	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
23	23		Rachel	8	M	B	At Home			"										
24	24	8	8	Bryan Berry L	34	M	W	Farmer	$ 1250	$ 1000	"								1	
25	25		Nelson	13	M	W	Farming Keeps			"										
26	26		Guyomatta	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
27	27		Mary	3	F	M	At Home			"										
28	28		Louisa	2	F	M	At Home			"										
29	29		Elizabeth	3/12	F	M	At Home			"			Mar							
30	30		Nancy	21	F	B	Farming Keeps			"						1	1			
31	31		Benjamin	1/12	M	B	At Home			"			Mar							
32	32	9	9	Wm Felix Pitts	45	M	W	Farmer	200	173	"								1	
33	33		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
34	34		Wesley	18	M	W	Farming Keeps			"							1			
35	35		Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
36	36		Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
37	37		Felix	14	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
38	38		Delia	9	M	W	At Home			"										
39	39		Susan	1	F	W	At Home			"										
40	40		Zachariah	1	M	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

U2223

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bianca Creek Township, in the County of Sampson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. D. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
60	70	Cain Thomas	35	M	W	Farmer	$1000		North Carolina									1	
		Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Calvin	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Simon	2	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Bowen Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
61	71	Brown Nancy	35	F	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Caistin	17	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Billie	16	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Henry	13	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Susan	11	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Adline	9	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
62	72	Horton Robert	28	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Young Sealy	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
63	73	Gray Wm T	23	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Carline	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Franklin	4	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		David	1	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Cunningim Annie	16	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
64	74	Cox George	34	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Patsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jane	5	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Lear	21	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"										
65	75	Westbrook Lyons	45	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
66	76	Whitehead Henry M	30	M	W	Farmer	1200	170	"									1	
		Annie	24	F	W	Keeping house			Duplin Co N C										
		Damaris G	7	F	W	At Home			Sampson Co N C						1	1			
		Lewis H	4	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Susan	1	F	W	At Home			"										
67	77	Wrights Austin	47	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		John	18	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Ambrie	16	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Thomas	10	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Lewis	10	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Ellis	7	M	B	At Home			"							1			
		James	3	M	B	At Home			"							1			
68	78	Wright Robin	36	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Rachael	24	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Alexander	6	M	B	At Home			"							1			
		Samuel	15	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

23 23

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 543

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	69	79	Enoch Sheard	65	M	B	Farmer		$120	North Carolina								1	
2			Elsey	62	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
3			Aaron	20	M	B	Farmer Help			"									
4			Irene	12	F	B	Do Do			"						1			
5			Caroline	23	F	B	" "			"						1			
6			Henry	13	M	B	" "			"					1	1			
7			Green	10	M	B	" "			"					1	1			
8			Chainey	7	F	B	At Home			"									
9	70	80	Laura Grist	14	M	B	Farmer		$300	"								1	
10			Sarah	70	F	B	Keeping house			"					1	1			
11			Annie	16	F	B	Farmers Help			"					1	1			
12			George	13	M	B	Do Do			"					1	1			
13			Jacob	6	M	B	At Home			"									
14	71	81	Comm Calvin	32	M	M	Farmer No occupation			"					1	1		1	
15			Gwynnie	37	F	M	Keeping house			Wayne Co NC					1	1			
16	72	82	Combugh Henry	27	M	M	Farmer			Jones Co NC					1	1		1	
17			Sarah	23	F	M	Keeping house			"									
18			Mary	3	F	M	At Home			"									
19			Robert	2	M	M	Do Do			"									
20			Christopher	4/12	M	M	" "			"							Feb		
21	73	83	Hurtree William	38	M	M	Farmer			"								1	
22			Sarah	33	F	M	Keeping house			"									
23			Mary	36	F	M	Farmers Help			"									
24			Richard	12	M	M	Do Do			"					1	1			
25			John	7	M	M	At Home			"									
26			William	2	M	M	Do Do			"									
27			Lilly	4/12	F	M	" "			"									
28	74	84	Sykes Vincent	47	M	M	Farmer		125	Craven Co NC								1	
29			Eliza	44	F	M	Keeping house			"					1	1			
30			Thomas	14	M	M	Farmers Help			"					1				
31	75	85	Waddock Lee H	24	M	M	Farmer		225	Jones Co NC								1	
32			Wenniller	17	F	M	Keeping house			Craven Co NC									
33			William H	3/12	M	M	At Home			Jones Co NC					Apr				
34	76	87	Gooding H C	52	M	M	Farmer	700	420	"								1	
35			Alice	49	F	M	Keeping house			"									
36			Daniel	17	M	M	Farmers Help			"					1				
37			Barbara	10	F	M	At Home School			"					1				
38			Gooding Barbara	70	F	M	Farmer	2000	500	"									
39			Miles Thomas	32	M	M	Farmer		100	"								1	
40			Bryant Jane	35	F	M	At Home			"									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 3 11 13

8

(10)

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. D. Wilkins, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
77	82	Gooding Joseph	21	M	B	Farmer Keeping house			North Carolina				4 21		1	1		1		1
		Jane	28	F	B	~~Keeping house~~			"						1	1				2
		Sylvia	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				3
		Lewis	10	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				4
78	79	Gooding Isaac	37	M	W	Farmer	120	250	"									1		5
		Susan	34	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			"											6
		Eliza	4	F	W	At Home			"											7
		Eli	2	M	W	Do Do			"											8
		Alice	3	F	W	" "			"											9
79	81	Williams Henry	17	M	B	Farmer Hand			"						1	1				10
80	83	Brown Asa	48	M	W	Farmer	80		"									1		11
		Mary	41	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			"											12
		Charles	17	M	W	Farmer Hand			"						1	1				13
		Nancy	14	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				14
		Arbuston	12	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1				15
		James	9	M	W	" "			"											16
		William	1	M	W	" "			"											17
81	93	Cox William	27	M	W	Farmer		170	"									1		18
		Eliza	28	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			"											19
		Joseph	3	M	W	At Home			"											20
		William	1	M	W	" Do			"											21
82	97	Cooper William	40	M	W	Farmer		40	Duplin Co NC									1		22
		Milley	37	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			"							1				23
		Samuel	12	M	W	At Home			"											24
		Cooper Martha	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1				25
83	95	Hawkins Fred	22	M	W	Farmer			Jones Co NC									1		26
		Milley	31	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			Duplin Co NC						1	1				27
		Rebecca	2	F	W	At Home			Jones Co NC											28
		Barnes Betsy	14	F	W	Farmer Hand			"						1	1				29
		Andrew	8	M	W	" "			"											30
		Amanda Charles	23	M	W	" "			"						1	1		1		31
84	96	Ballard Rachael	81	F	W	Farmer			"											32
		Edward	16	M	W	Farming Help			"											33
		Lucy	11	F	W	At Home			"							1				34
		Nancy	7	F	W	Do Do			"											35
		Elizabeth	10	F	[illegible]	" "			"						1	1				36
85	97	Simmons Sarah	45	F	B	Farming Help			"						1	1				37
		Simmons Fanny	10	F	B	No occupation Keeping			"						1	1				38
		Richard	11	M	B	Keeping			"						1	1				39
86	98	Morgan Christopher	22	M	W	Farming Help			"						1	1		1		40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

87 19

(11)

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Bear Creek Township*, in the County of *Ions*, State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me on the *16* day of *June*, 1870. 544

Post Office: *Trenton*

Thos. F. Wilson; *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Morgan Caroline	18	F	M	~~House Keeper~~			North Carolina									
2			Alice	7/12	F	M	At Home			Ions Co NC						/	/		
3			James	8	M	M	Do Do			" "					Yes				
4			Mary	45	F	M	Farmers Wife			" "						/	/		
5	87	99	Orr Gabriel P	47	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		
6			Susan	38	F	W	~~House Keeper~~ Keeping house			Pitt Co NC									
7			James	14	M	W	Farmers Help			Ions Co NC									
8			Swinnerton Susan	12	F	W	At Home			" "									
9	88	100	Gerding Edie	40	F	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		
10			Jane	20	F	B	Farmers Wife			" "						/	/		
11			Willis	4	M	B	At Home			" "									
12			Mary	3	F	B	Do Do			" "									
13			Edie	3	F	B	" "			" "									
14			Annie	8	F	B	" "			" "									
15			Ella	20	F	B	" "			" "									
16	89	101	Gerding Washington	47	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		
17			Martha	38	F	B	~~House Keeper~~ Keeping house			" "						/	/		
18			Adline	11	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/		
19			Bristo	13	M	B	Do Do			" "						/	/		
20			John	9	M	B	" "			" "						/	/		
21			Porter	11	M	B	" "			" "									
22	90	102	Porter Lemuel	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		
23			Cyrilla	40	F	B	~~House Keeper~~ Keeping house			" "						/	/		
24			James	20	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						/	/		
25			Abram	12	M	B	Do Do			" "						/	/		
26			Caroline	8	F	B	" "			" "									
27			Laura	4	F	B	At Home			" "									
28			Minira	2	F	B	Do Do			" "									
29			Tity X	3	M	B	" "			" "									
30	91	103	Brown George W	47	M	W	Farmer		200	" "						/	/		
31			Martha	35	F	W	~~House Keeper~~ Keeping house			" "						/	/		
32			Martha	17	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						/	/		
33			Margaret	13	F	W	Do Do			" "						/	/		
34			Lydia	12	F	W	" "			" "						/	/		
35			Josephine	9	F	W	" "			" "						/	/		
36			William	7	F	W	" "			" "									
37			John	2	M	W	" "			" "									
38	92	104	Briggs George	24	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		
39			Nancy	19	F	W	~~House Keeper~~ Keeping house			" "				Sept.		/	/		
40	93	105	Stanley Alvin	25	M	W	Farmer		290	" "						/	/		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 1 2 2 2

(12)

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of _____, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Thos. F. Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Faison

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Stanley Betsy	40	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1			
2		Sidney	23	F	W	Farmers Wife			"							1			
3		Susan	20	F	W	Do Do			"							1			
4		Benjamin	17	M	W	" "			"							1			
5		Arthur	14	M	W	" "			"							1			
6		Ruffin	10	M	W	" "			"							1			
7		Fanny	10	F	W	At Home			"							1			
8		Mary	2	F	W	Do Do			"										
9		John	4	M	W	" "			"										
10	94	106 Ballard Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer	840		"							1	1		
11		Benjamin	20	M	W	Keeping house			"										
12		Lewis	14	M	W	At School			"						1				
13		John	12	M	W	Do Do			"						1				
14		Susan	1	F	W	" "			"						1				
15		Thomas	4	M	W	" At Home			"										
16	95	107 Allen Thomas	40	M	B	Farmer	200		Sampson Co NC							1	1		
17		Annie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
18		Sarah	15	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
19		Lucinda	12	M	B	Do Do			"							1	1		
20		John	10	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
21		Martha	8	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
22		Jacob	10	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
23		Lewis	7	F	B	Do Do			"							1	1		
24		Susan	1	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
25		James	7	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
26		Ellis	3	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
27		Mary J.	12	F	B	" "			Sampson Co NC			Apr				1	1		
28	96	108 Allen David	40	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"							1	1		
29		Barbara	34	F	W	Keeping house			Lenoir Co NC										
30		Olivia	16	F	W	At School			Sampson Co NC						1				
31		Regan Elizabeth	30	F	W	At Home			Wayne Co NC										
32		Lewis St Clair	10	M	W	At School			Lenoir Co NC						1				
33		Thomas	4	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
34		Byrd Annie	121	F	W	At Home			"										
35		Gill Nancy	22	F	W	School Teacher			Craven Co NC										
36		Allegan Nathan	48	M	W	Farmer	200		Sampson Co NC							1	1	1	
37	97	109 Lewis Daniel	21	M	B	Farmer Hand			"									1	
38		William	18	M	B	Do Do			"							1	1		
39		Mary	2	F	B	At Home			"										
40		Perry Benjamin	17	M	B	Farmer Hand			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

61818

(13)

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 1870

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

545

Post Office: Pinetown

Thos. J. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	23	111	Simmons Silas	54	M	W	Farmer	$ 1000	$ 240	North Carolina Jones Co NC								1	
2	2			Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			do								1	
3	3			Joseph	22	M	W	Farmer Works			do								1	
4	4			John A	21	M	W	Do Do			do					1				
5	5			Mary	8	F	W	At School			do					1				
6	6			Lucy	16	F	W	Do Do			do					1				
7	7	99	111	Washington Fus	40	M	B	Farmer			do						1		1	
8	8			Nancy	60	F	B	At Home			do					1	1		1	
9	9			Cora	9	F	B	Do Do			do					1	1			
10	10			Martha	10	F	B	do do			do					1	1			
11	11			Wesley	8	M	B	do do			do					1	1			
12	12			Frederick	6	M	B	do do			do					1	1			
13	13			Fred	15	F	B	do do			do					1	1			
14	14	10	112	Wm Simmons	70	M	B	Farmer Keeping House			do					1	1		1	
15	15			Ellen	10	F	B	~~Keeping House~~			do					1	1			
16	16			Mary	8	F	B	At Home			do					1	1			
17	17	101	113	Simmons Wm H	43	M	W	Farmer	7000	800	do								1	
18	18			Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House ~~Keeping House~~			do									
19	19			Alfred	10	M	W	At School			do					1				
20	20			Simmons Wm A	27	M	W	Farmer Assistant			do								1	
21	21	102	114	Willis Henry	30	M	B	Farmer Works			do					1	1		1	
22	22			Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping House ~~Keeping House~~			do					1	1			
23	23			Virginia	11	M	B	At Home			do					1	1			
24	24			Henry	9	M	B	Do Do			do					1	1			
25	25			Eliza	2	F	B	do do			do					1	1			
26	26	103	115	Heston Geo L	34	M	W	Farmer			do								1	
27	27			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House ~~Keeping House~~			do									
28	28			Vance	3	M	W	At Home			do									
29	29	104	116	Cornelius Wilkins	40	M	B	Farmer		300	do					1	1		1	
30	30			Sarah	35	F	B	Keeping House ~~Keeping House~~			do					1	1			
31	31			Easton	33	M	B	Farmer Works			do					1	1		1	
32	32			Eliza	9	F	B	Do Do			do					1	1			
33	33			Charlotte	16	F	B	At Home			do					1	1			
34	34			Asa	7	M	B	Do Do			do					1	1			
35	35	105	117	Simmons Burton	38	M	B	Farmer		140	do					1	1		1	
36	36			Rachael	40	F	B	Keeping House ~~Keeping House~~			do					1	1			
37	37			Hannah	18	F	B	Farmers Help			do					1	1			
38	38			Susan	14	F	B	Do Do			do					1	1			
39	39			Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			do					1	1			
40	40	106	118	King George	34	M	B	Farmer		140	do					1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 10 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 4 2 2

9

(14)

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dutchman — Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			King Elmira	3/3	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina Davie Co N C						1	1			
2			Samuel	7	M	B	At Home			" " "						1	1			
3			Rachel	4-	F	B	Do Do			" " "						1	1			
4			Peter	3	M	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
5			Lewis	1	M	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
6	107	117	Barton Morris	42	M	B	Farmer — 1			" " "						1	1		1	
7			Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
8			Mary	18	F	B	At Home Helps			" " "						1	1			
9			Collin	16	M	B	Do Do			" " "						1	1			
10			Lewis	11	M	B	At Home			" " "						1	1			
11			Daniel	21	M	B	No occupation			" " "						1	1		1	
12			Robert	40	M	B	Farmer Helps			" " "						1	1		1	
13			Elmira	28	F	B	Do Do			" " "						1	1			
14	108	120	Jones Franklin	30	M	B	Farmer 1		$130-	" " "						1	1		1	
15			Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
16			Lewis	7	M	B	At Home			" " "							1			
17	109	121	Briggs Lewis	61	M	B	Farmer — 1		120	" " "						1	1		1	
18			Lucia	40	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
19			Lucy	20	F	B	Farmers Helps			" " "						1	1			
20	110	122	Wallace Joseph	21	M	B	Farmer — 1			" " "									1	
21			Mary	17	F	B	Keeping house			" " "										
22	111	123	Barnett Robert	43	M	B	Farmer — 1	$800	200	Madison Co Tenn									1	
23			Susan	32	F	B	Keeping house			Davie Co N C										
24			Stephen	3	M	B	At Home			" " "						1	1			
25			Gordon	12/12	M	B	Do Do			Davie Co N C			Apr							
26			Taylor Eliza	18	F	B	" "			Davie Co N C						1	1			
27	112	124	Barton Abram	60	M	B	Farmer			Davie Co N C						1	1		1	
28			Betsy	31	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
29			Daisy	11	F	B	Farmers Helps			" " "						1	1			
30			Silas	8	M	B	At Home			" " "						1	1			
31	113	125	Shelton Alfred	40	M	B	Black Smith			" " "						1	1		1	
32			Sophia	40	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
33	114	126	Williams Jane	21	F	B	Farmers Helps			" " "						1	1			
34	115	127	Reynolds Robert	48	M	B	Farmer 1		110	" " "						1	1		1	
35			Jane	48	F	B	Keeping house			" " "						1	1			
36			Rebecca	12	F	B	Farmers Helps			" " "						1	1			
37			Susan	11	F	B	Do Do			" " "						1	1			
38			Alice	8	F	B	" "			" " "						1	1			
39			Lafayette	6	M	B	At Home			" " "										
40			Mary	1	F	B	Do Do			" " "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane. ____

02521

(15)

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ware, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

546

Post Office: Dawson

Thos. Whitaker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
114	122	Reynolds Toney	70	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Hannah	70	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Alfred	20	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "										
		Richard	10	M	B	At Home			" "										
117	129	Blount Wynn	30	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Caroline	3	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Warren	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
118	130	Silas Giles	50	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "								Deaf & Dumb		
119	131	Benton Norris	43	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Hannah	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Eliza	12	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Ella	10	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "										
		Thomas	5	M	B	At Home			" "										
120	132	Whitley Simon	30	M	B	Farmer		450	" "										
		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Mary A	14	F	B	Farmers Help			" "										
		Silas	X	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Lucy	5	F	B	Do Do			" "										
121	133	Andrew Yarmark	30	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Missouri	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
122	134	Wesley Ford	36	M	B	Farmer	1 House	$150	" "										
		Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Virginia	9	F	B	At School			" "										
		Simon	4	M	B	At Home Do			" "										
123	135	Silas Spence	21	M	B	Farmer		400	" "										
		Martha	20	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Nancy	7/12	F	B	At Home			" "										
124	136	Wright Cargo	50	M	B	Farmer		1400	" "										
		Lucinda	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Hiriet	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Mary	5	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Lucy	3	F	B	" "			" "										
		Hannah	1	F	B	" "			" "										
125	137	Edwards Allen	34	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Delcy	31	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Lucian	7	M	M	At Home			" "										
		Willis	3	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		Mary	1	F	B	" "			" "										
126	138	Wiston Lewis	47	M	B	Farmer			" "										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 — 20

(16)

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pantoe

Thos. F. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Victon Mariah	40	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			North Carolina						1	1				1
2		Maria	10	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				2
3		Lillie	13	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1				3
4		Cinth	10	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1				4
5		Ossie	3	M	W	Do Do			" "											5
6		Morrison John	23	M	W	Farmers Help			Mecklenburg Co NC						1	1		1		6
7	127	139 James Dennis Sr	60	M	W	Farmer		$120	Jones Co NC						1	1		1		7
8		Frank	58	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1	1				8
9		Collins	16	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				9
10		Linda	13	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				10
11	128	140 James Thomas	38	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		11
12		Hannah	30	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1	1				12
13		Tamie	10	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1				13
14		Thomas	8	M	W	Do Do			" "											14
15		Clary	2	F	W	" "			" "											15
16	129	142 Brown Asa	32	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1		16
17		Violet	18	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1	1				17
18		Sarah		F	W	At Home			" "											18
19	130	143 Stanton David	60	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		19
20		Easter	54	F	W	Home			" "						1	1				20
21		Caswell	14	M	W	At Home Work			" "						1	1				21
22		Hancock	8	M	W	Do Do			" "						1	1				22
23	131	144 Perry John	30	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1				23
24		Rosanna	34	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1	1				24
25		Ruffin	8	M	W	At Home			" "											25
26		Benjamin	6	M	W	Do Do			" "											26
27		Theresa	2	F	W	" "			" "											27
28	132	145 Cox Lewis B	42	M	W	Farmer		$700	1100						1	1		1		28
29		Caroline	37	F	W	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1					29
30		Simeon	20	M	W	Farmers Help			" "											30
31		Augustus	13	M	W	At Home			" "											31
32	133	146 Fox Valentine	28	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1		32
33		Alice	30	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1				33
34		Gray	11	M	W	" "			" "						1	1				34
35		Dennis	30	F	W	" "			" "						1	1				35
36	134	147 Roberts George	28	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1		36
37		Houghton David	18	M	W	Do Do			" "						1	1				37
38		Turner Emmet	27	F	W	" "			" "						1	1				38
39		Riley	16	F	W	" "			" "						1	1				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

0 2 8 8

(14)

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ionia, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

547

Post Office: Trenton

Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
134	142	Perry Norris	34	M	B	Farmer Wife			North Carolina Iowa do NC						1	1		1		1
2		Taylor Lucas	15	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1				2
3		Silvia	10	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				3
4		Lucia	9	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				4
5		Lucy	8	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				5
6		Mariah	6	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				6
7		Lucia	3	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				7
8		Emma	10	M	B	" "			" "						1	1				8
9		Hannah	14	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				9
10		Polly	4	F	B	At Home			" "						—	—				10
11	135	142	Lucas Samuel	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		11
12		Elizabeth	12	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1				12
13		Virginia	9	F	B	At Home			"						—	—				13
14	137	143	Lucas Lewis	43	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		14
15		Mary	35	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1				15
16		Lucy	10	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				16
17		William	3	M	B	At Home			"						—	—				17
18		Edward	1	M	B	Do Do			"						—	—				18
19	138	144	Lucas William	41	M	B	Farmer Wife			"						1	1		1		19
20		Betsy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				20
21		Martha	16	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1				21
22		Eliza	11	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				22
23		Lucas	1	M	B	At Home			"						—	—				23
24	139	145	Wright James L	47	M	W	Farmer	$ 400	$ 224	"						—			1		24
25		Susan	37	F	W	Keeping House			"											25
26		Lelia	6	F	W	At Home			"						—	—				26
27		William	7	M	W	Do Do			"						—	—				27
28		Olivia	2	M	W	" "			"						—	—				28
29		Lewis Edwards	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"						—	1				29
30		Octavia	14	F	W	Do Do			"							1				30
31	140	146	Lucas Vicy	33	F	B	" "			"						1	1				31
32		Annis	30	F	B	" "			"							1	1				32
33		Lucy	8	F	B	At Home			"							—	—				33
34	141	147	Pollock James D	24	M	W	Farmer	$ 200	$ 150	"									1		34
35		Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			"												35
36		Burton Susan	7	F	W	At Home			"							1					36
37		William	3	M	W	Do Do			"							—	—				37
38	142	148	Pollock Simon	44	M	B	Farmer	$ 100		"						1	1		1		38
39		Rachel	42	F	B	Keeping House			"							1					39
40		Harrison James	21	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1			1		40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

8

18

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ashe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Jefferson

Thos. F. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
143	142	Lewis Sims	48	M	W	Farmer		$ 770	North Carolina										
		Susan	23	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Edward	21	M	W	Farmer Helper			" "									1	
		Josephine	18	F	W	Do Do			" "										
		Alice	12	F	W	At School			" "						1				
		Morgan	10	M	W	At School			" "						1				
144	147	Baggett William	50	M	W	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1		1	
		Mary A.	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Phillip	22	M	W	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1			
		Samuel	18	M	W	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Lewis	16	M	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		Leon	6	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Mary	4	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		William	1/12	M	W	" "			" "										
145	148	Isaac Baker	34	M	W	No occupation			" "				Apl		1	1		1	
		Melissa	15	F	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
146	149	Wilson Francis	32	M	W	Farmer			Ashe Co N C									1	
		Susan	21	F	W	Keeping House			Caswell Co N C										
		Wilson Jr.	4/12	M	W				Ashe Co N C										
		Emeline	33	F	W	Keeping House	$ 1000	$ 800	Grayson Co Va									1	
		Edith	1	F	W	At Home			Ashe Co N C						1				
		Cora	12	F	W	Do Do			" "										
147	151	Allegra Lewis	71	M	W	Farmer			Ashe Co N C						1	1		1	
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Adeline	13	F	W	At School			" "						1	1			
148	152	Andrew J. B.	39	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1			
		Annie	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "									1	
		Willie	11	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Barbara	9	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Lucy	3	F	W	" "			" "										
147	153	Ballou Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	300	100	" "						1	1		1	
		Julia	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Lott	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Leonora	2	F	W	Do Do			" "										
		Duffy	16	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
150	154	Thomas Watkins	23	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1		1	
		Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Jennie	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Susan	18	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Mary	15	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 8 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1719

(19)

Page No. 20

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ashe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

548

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	164 Williams Alford	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
2		Charlotte	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
3		Nancy	22	F	B	Farmer's Wife			"						1	1			
4		Lewis	18	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
5	2	165 Williams James	30	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
6		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
7		Silas	8	M	B	At Home			"							1			
8		Nancy	4	F	B	Do Do			"										
9		James	3	M	B	" "			"										
10		Alfred	1	M	B	" "			"										
11	3	167 Gilbert Susan	14	F	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
12		Jane	28	F	W	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
13		Susan	1	F	W	At Home			"										
14	4	168 Hawkins Peter	42	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
15		Fanny	53	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
16		Rebecca	19	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
17		Margaret	35	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
18		Emma	14	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
19	5	169 Nancy Williams	33	M	M	Farmer			Virginia						1	1		1	
20	6	170 Taylor James	54	M	W	Farmer	300	140	Granville Co NC									1	
21		Susan	43	F	W	Keeping house			Ashe Co NC										
22		Virginia	13	F	W	At School			"					1					
23		Nancy	7	F	W	At Home			"										
24		Benjamin	4	M	W	Do Do			"										
25		Silas	2	M	W	" "			"										
26		Josephine	10	F	W	" "			"										
27		Nancy	1	F	W	" "			"										
28		Celia	22	F	W	Farmers Help			"										
29	7	171 Jones Amos	42	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
30		Lee	38	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1		1	
31		Mary A	33	F	W	Farmers Wife			"									1	
32		Susan	31	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
33		Rebecca	22	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
34		Amos	17	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
35	8	172 Pollock George W	34	M	W	Farmer			"										
36		Julia	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
37		James	3/12	M	W	At Home			"										
38	9	173 Garrison D C	34	M	W	Farmer	200	400	"					Mar.					
39		Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
40		Sarah	7	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 1 2 2 2

20

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Ionia, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Deaton

Thos. D. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Carraway Dunlap	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
2			Mary	7/12	F	W	Do Do			Ionia CO NC			Oct						
3	140	174	Thompson Charles	52	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1
4			Dicey	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		
5			Mary	15	F	B	Farmers Child			"						1	1		
6			Benjamin	13	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1		
7			Wesley	3	M	B	At Home			"									
8			John	7/12	M	B	Do Do			"			Oct						
9	141	175	Ward Edward	31	M	W	Farmer	$400	$126	"								1	
10			Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"									
11			Henry	70	M	W	At Home			"						1			
12			Emma Wiley	20	F	W	Farmers Child			"						1			
13	142	176	McDaniel John	53	M	W	Farmer	200		"								1	
14			Mary	43	F	W	Keeping house			Craven CO NC									
15			Joseph	16	M	W	At School			Ionia CO NC						1	1		
16			Caroline	1	F	W	Do Do			"									
17			James	17	M	W	Farmers Child			"						1			
18			Alex	13	M	W	Do Do			"						1			
19	143	177	Reynolds J D	58	M	W	Farmer	200		"								1	
20			Susan	31	F	W	Keeping house			"									
21			Jane	23	F	W	Farmers Child			"									
22			Joseph	13	M	W	Do Do			"						1			
23			John	11	M	W	" "			"						1			
24			Susan	12	F	W	" "			"						1			
25			William	4	M	W	At Home			"									
26			Caroline	1	F	W	Do Do			"									
27	144	178	Lewis Nancy	58	F	W	Pauper			"						1	1		
28			Lucy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1		
29	145	179	Braddon Jesse	41	M	W	Farmer			Craven CO NC								1	
30			Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house			"									
31			Rachael	15	F	W	Farmers Child			"									
32			Josephine	13	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1		
33			John	11	M	W	At Home			"						1	1		
34			Jesse	8	M	W	Do Do			"									
35			Penny	2	F	W	" "			"									
36	146	180	Warwood F D	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Ionia CO NC								1	
37			Emily	33	F	W	Keeping house			"									
38			Edward	15	M	W	At School			"					1				
39			Jane	22	F	W	Farmers Child			"						1	1		
40			John	14	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1		

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 10 — 17

Page No. 22

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 12 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

549

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
167	181	Konce Christopher	24	M	B	Farmers Help			North Carolina									1		1
		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				2
		Thos	2	M	B	At Home			" "											3
		Konce John	21	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1		4
168	182	Adams George Jr	25	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				5
		Crawford Sarah	20	F	M	Keeping house			Beaufort Co NC						1	1		1		6
169	183	Tucker Sarah	35	F	W	Farmers Help			Jones Co NC						1	1				7
		Fanny	14	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1				8
		Robertson Almira	21	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				9
170	184	Lynch Penny	50	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				10
		Susan	17	F	B	" "			" "						1	1				11
		Henry	6	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				12
		Cooper Isaac	89	M	B	No occupation Blind			" "						1	1	Idiotic			13
		Violet	78	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1		1		14
171	185	Hutchins Frank	34	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1				15
		Penny	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "						1	1		1		16
		Samuel	23	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				17
		Mandah	17	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1		1		18
172	186	Jones Temple	40	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				19
173	187	Bryant James	48	M	B	Manager	$ 200	$ 2100	" "									1		20
		Easter	37	F	B	Keeping house			Onslow Co NC						1	1				21
		Edwina	10	M	B	Farmers Help			Jones Co NC						1	1				22
		Alfred	3	M	B	At Home			" "											23
		Freeman	6	M	B	Do Do			" "											24
		James	4	M	B	" "			" "											25
174	188	Carter David	29	M	B	Farmers Help			Carteret Co NC						1	1		1		26
		Nancy	49	F	B	Keeping House No occupation			" "						1	1				27
175	189	Mumford Caesar	27	M	W	Farmer			Onslow Co NC						1	1		1		28
		Lucy	23	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				29
		Lennis	12	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				30
		Margaret	10	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				31
176	190	White Robert	28	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		32
		Hannah	28	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				33
177	191	Hooker Aaron	70	M	B	Farmer	120		Jones Co NC							1		1		34
		Charlotte	46	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				35
		Mary	27	F	B	Farmers Help			" "							1				36
		Martha	17	F	B	Do Do			" "							1				37
		Sarah	15	F	B	" "			" "							1				38
		Elizabeth	10	F	B	" "			" "							1				39
		John	10	M	B	" "			" "							1				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 0 1 0 3

Page No. 23 (2nd)

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bear Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. P. Mitchum, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cooke Augustus	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina							1			
2		Dave	6	M	B	Do Do			" "							1			
3		Jones	10	M	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
4		Thomas	12	M	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
5		Nancy	1	F	B	At Home			" "							1	1		
6		Christopher	9	M	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
7	178	182 Keaton Rachael	58	F	B	Farmer			" "							1	1		
8		Mariah	35	F	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
9		Lewis	17	M	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
10		Martha	12	F	B	" "			" "							1	1		
11	177	183 Perry Lewis	30	M	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
12		Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
13	180	184 McLeyn Henry	21	M	B	Farmers Help			Craven Co NC							1	1		
14		Lewis	60	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
15		Susan	17	F	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
16		Annis	15	F	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
17		Rhody	1	F	B	At Home			Jones Co NC										
18	181	185 Foy Morris	23	M	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
19		Annie	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
20		Thomas	2	M	B	At Home			" "										
21		Martha	1	F	B	Do Do			" "										
22		Franklin	40	F	B	" "			" "							1	1		
23	182	186 Murrell Henry	30	M	B	Farmer			Onslow Co NC							1	1		
24		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
25		Caroline	2	F	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
26		Lucas	10	M	B	At Home			" "							1	1		
27		Robert	8	M	B	Do Do			" "										
28		Annie	60	F	B	" "			" "							1	1		
29	183	187 Wright Thomas	24	M	B	Farmer			Jones Co NC							1	1		
30		Essie	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
31		Susan	6	F	B	At Home			" "										
32		Lewis	3	M	B	Do Do			" "										
33		Franklin	11/12	M	B	" "			" "			Jan							
34	184	188 Simmons William	52	M	B	Farmer			" "							1	1		
35		Sylvia	47	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1	1		
36		Jesse	20	F	B	Farmers Help			" "							1	1		
37		Mary	18	F	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
38		Caroline	16	F	B	" "			" "							1	1		
39		Citney	9	F	B	At Home			" "										
40		Alice	4	F	B	At Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, — — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 23 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 0 27 27

(2)

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

550

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. P. Thomas, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	186 177 King Mary A	49	F	W	Farmer		$120	North Carolina										
2	2	Dunifal	16	Ma	W	Farmers Help			" "										
3	3	Susan	15	F	W	Do Do			" "										
4	4	Francis	12	F	W	" "			" "										
5	5	Louisa	10	Fa	W	" "			" "										
6	6	186 200 Loftin Shadrack	43	Ma	W	Farmer	$700	100	Lenoir Co NC										
7	7	Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			Onslow Co NC										
8	8	Cox Susan	71	F	W	At Home			" "										
9	9	Taylor Nancy	27	F	W	Do Do			Jones Co NC										
10	10	Thompson Dr	31	Ma	W	Farmer			Pitt Co NC										
11	11	187 201 Gray Noah	30	Ma	B	Farmer			Craven Co NC										
12	12	Annie	20	F	B	Keeping house			Jones Co NC										
13	13	Thomas	3	Ma	B	At Home			" "										
14	14	Augustus	12	Ma	B	Do Do			" "		Dr								
15	15	188 202 Stilwell Elizabeth	47	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
16	16	Caroline	18	F	W	Farmers Help			" "										
17	17	Lewis	16	Ma	W	Do Do			" "										
18	18	Sarah	14	F	W	" "			" "										
19	19	James	10	F	W	At Home			" "										
20	20	Edward	12	Ma	W	Do Do			" "										
21	21	189 203 Rhodes Zachariah	26	Ma	W	Farmers Help			Craven Co NC										
22	22	Mary	16	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
23	23	Mary	1	F	W	At Home			Jones Co NC										
24	24	190 204 Scott John	47	Ma	W	Farmer			Craven Co NC										
25	25	Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
26	26	Elijah	17	Ma	W	Farmers Help			" "										
27	27	Elizabeth	15	F	W	Do Do			" "										
28	28	Harriet	13	F	W	" "			" "										
29	29	Samuel	11	Ma	W	At Home			" "										
30	30	Margaret	7	F	W	Do Do			" "										
31	31	Rilla	4	F	W	" "			" "										
32	32	191 205 Page Riley	23	Ma	W	Farmers Help			Orange Co NC										
33	33	Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co NC										
34	34	John	2/12	Ma	W	At Home			" "										
35	35	192 206 Blake James	24	Ma	B	Farmers Help			" "		Apr								
36	36	Harriet Williams	31	Ma	B	Do Do			" "										
37	37	193 207 Hooks Mary	22	F	B	" "			" "										
38	38	Sarah	1	F	B	At Home			" "										
39	39	194 208 Cannon John	22	Ma	W	Farmers Help			" "										
40	40	Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 0 19 26

10

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dunn Creek Township, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Manteo — Robt. T. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
190	209	Newsom Isaac	42	M	B	Farmer Keeping house			North Carolina							1		1	
		Elizabeth	38	F	B	~~House Keeper~~			" "							1			
		Dave	21	M	B	Farmer Help			" "							1			
		Mauna	14	F	B	Do Do			" "							1			
		Lafayette	10	M	B	" "			" "							1			
		Lucius	6	M	B	At Home			" "							+	+		
		Elias	2	M	B	Do Do			" "							+	+		
191	210	Lucian Simms	30	M	B	Farmer Keeping house			" "							1		1	
		Annie	30	F	B	~~House Keeper~~			" "							1			
		Viola Adkins	18	F	B	Farmer Help			" "							1			
		Silas	10	M	B	Do Do			" "							1			
		Mary	13	F	B	" "			" "							1			
192	211	Lucian Thos	38	M	B	Farmer Help			" "							1		1	
		Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			" "							1			
		Dana	3	F	B	At Home			" "							+	+		
		Caroline	1	F	B	Do Do			" "							+	+		
193	212	Lucian Thos	34	M	B	Farmer		$140	Carolina & NC							1		1	
		Mary	12	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			" "							1			
		Thomas	1	M	B	At Home			Dare Co NC							+	+		
		Lucian Luke	13	M	B	Farmer Help			" "							1			
		Lucian Mary	10	F	B	Do Do			" "							1			
194	214	Carr George	24	M	B	Farmer		140	Carolina & NC							1		1	
		Ellen	26	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			Dare Co NC							1			
		Melissa	12	F	B	At Home			" "							1			
		Thomas	4	M	B	Do Do			" "							+	+		
		Sarah	1	F	B	" "			" "							+	+		
200	216	Simmons Stephen	21	M	B	Farmer Help			" "							1			
		Caroline	16	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			" "							1			
		Everett Summit	22	M	B	Farmer Help	/		" "							1			
201	217	Lucas Adaline	38	F	B	Do Do	/		" "							1			
		Sarah	17	F	B	" "	/		" "							1			
		William	15	M	B	" "	/		" "							1			
		Robert	13	M	B	" "	/		" "							1			
		Thomas	9	M	B	At Home			" "							+	+		
202	217	Brooks Charles	24	M	B	Farmer Help	/		" "							1		1	
		Lucas Samuel	21	M	B	Do Do	/		" "							1		1	
		Harrison Noah	22	M	B	" "	/		" "							1		1	
		Lucas Thomas	19	F	B	" "	/		" "							1			
203	218	Capps Kenneth	67	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1	
		Almira	68	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			" "										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0

5 sasa

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 12 1870

Page No. 25

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Iowa, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

551

Post Office: Denton

Thos. E. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
264	267	White John	40	M	B	Farmer		$140	North Carolina									X	
		John Jr	20	M	B	Farmers Help			"						/	/		/	
		Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home			Iowa Co N.C.										
265	270	Fleming Fred	24	M	B	Farmer Help			"						/	/		/	
		Betsey	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			
		John	3	M	B	At Home			"										
		Jane	1	F	B	Do Do			"										
266	271	Simmons Wm	35	M	B	Farmer Help			"						/	/		/	
		Harriet	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Cesia	4	F	B	At Home			"										
		William	1	M	B	Do Do			"										
267	272	Gaines Lewis	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		James	17	M	B	Farmers Help			"						/	/			
		Lewis	15	F	B	Do Do			"						/	/			
268	273	Gilbert Nathan	42	M	W	Farmer	$200	100	"									/	
		Julia	16	F	W	Keeping House			"										
		William	17	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
		Nathan	13	M	W	Do Do			"										
269	274	Howard Samuel	42	M	W	" "			"						/	/		/	
		Margret	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
		Sarah	40	F	W	Farmers Help			"						/	/			
		Betsey	13	F	W	Do Do			"						/	/			
		Elisha	1	M	W	" "			"										
270	275	Pollock Annie	50	F	W	Farmer			"						/	/			
		Mary	20	F	W	Farmers Help			"						/	/			
		Wesley	17	M	W	Do Do			"						/	/			
		Lucy	14	F	W	" "			"						/	/			
		Adline	10	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
271	276	Williams Annie	30	F	W	Farmer	1000	140	"										
		Elijah	6	M	W	At Home			"										
		Harrison James	20	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
272	277	Perkins Elijah S	45	M	W	Farmer	800	400	"									/	
		Lucy	41	F	W	House keeper			"										
		Walter	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"						/				
		Helena	11	F	W	At Home			"						/				
		Marquis	9	M	W	Do Do			"						/				
		Whaley Nancy	30	F	W	" "			"										
273	278	Perkins L. D.	41	M	W	Farmer	600	350	"									/	
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										

No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 13	No of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,	0
" " families, 10	" " colored males, 7	" " females, " "		
" " white males, 12	" " " females, 8	" " blind,		

3 1 1 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. R. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Eustin Francis	9	F	W	At Home			Nor No Carolina									
2			James T	6	M	W	Do Do			" "									
3			Missira	3	F	W	" "			" "									
4			Francis Elvina	55	F	W	Farmers Wife			" "									
5			Davis	14	M	W	Do Del			" "									
6	214	229	James Bennett	24	M	W	" "			" "									
7			James	28	M	W	" "			" "									
8			Harriet	16	F	W	" "			" "									
9	215	230	Owen Perkins	80	M	W	Farmer			" "									
10			Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
11			Annie	11	F	W	At Home			" "									
12			Francis	9	F	W	Do Do			" "									
13			Lucinda	4	F	W	" "			" "									
14			James	3	M	W	" "			" "									
15	216	231	Stanley Benj F	42	M	W	Farmer	1 Dwelling		" "									
16			Phillips Spencer	28	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Jones Co NC									
17			Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Jones Co NC									
18			Hannah	20	F	W	At Home			Jones Co NC									
19			William	8	M	W	Do Do			Jones Co NC									
20			Jennie	6	F	W	" "			" "									
21			Harriet	2	F	W	" "			" "									
22			Benton Reed	22	M	W	Farmers Help			" "									
23	217	232	Harrison Calvin	32	M	B	Do Do			" "									
24			Matilda	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "									
25			Eunice	4	M	B	At Home			" "									
26			James	4	M	B	Do Do			" "									
27	218	233	Lee Lewis	31	M	W	Farmer	200	200	" "									
28			Regent	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
29			Christy	2	F	W	At Home			" "									
30			Hannah Martha	18	F	W	Do Do			" "									
31	219	234	Hiram Curtis	47	M	W	Farmer	400	400	" "									
32			Mary	41	F	W	Keeping House			" "									
33			Sarah	24	F	W	At Home			" "									
34			Lewis	20	M	W	Farmers Help			" "									
35			Curtis	18	M	W	Do Do			" "									
36			James	13	M	W	" "			" "									
37			Julia	11	F	W	At Home			" "									
38			Joseph	7	M	W	Do Do			" "									
39	220	235	Alpheus Dempsey	47	F	W	No occupation			" "									
40																			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 5 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

0 1 4 1 4

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1870.

552

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		Alfred Sutton	10	M	W	Farm Hand			North Carolina						/	/			1
2	2		Ann	3	F	W	D.			"						/	/			2
3	3		Ann	1	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			3
4	4	221 221	Cook Sutton	40	M	W	Farmer	800	420	"						/	/			4
5	5		Celey	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/		/	5
6	6		Peter	23	M	W	Farm Hand			"						/	/			6
7	7		Sarah	21	F	W	D.			"						/	/		/	7
8	8		Jane	18	F	W	"			"						/	/			8
9	9		Penny	13	F	W	"			"						/	/			9
10	10		Celia	11	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			10
11	11		Fred	9	M	W	D.			"						/	/			11
12	12		Susan	8	F	W	"			"						/	/			12
13	13		Ellen	6	F	W	"			"						/	/			13
14	14		Polly	3	F	W	"			"						/	/			14
15	15	222 222	Thomas Hawkins	34	M	B	Farmer			Jones Co NC							/		/	15
16	16		Celia	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			16
17	17		Celia	14	F	B	Farms Help			"						/	/			17
18	18		Ann	14	F	B	D.			"						/	/			18
19	19		Emily	11	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			19
20	20		Lizzie	8	F	B	"			"						/	/			20
21	21		Tom	5	M	B	"			"						/	/			21
22	22		John	3	M	B	"			"						/	/			22
23	23		Henry	1	M	B	"			"						/	/			23
24	24		Emily Bryan	50	F	B	Farms Help			"						/	/			24
25	25		Lucia	7	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			25
26	26	223 238	Sam Fredrick	60	M	B	Farmer			Craven Co NC						/	/		/	26
27	27		Mary	55	F	B	Keeping house ~~Work Keeper~~			Jones Co NC						/	/			27
28	28	224 239	Green William	17	M	B	Farmer			"						/	/		/	28
29	29		Silas	23	M	B	Farms Help			"						/	/		/	29
30	30		Julia	20	F	B	Keeping house ~~Work Keeper~~			"						/	/			30
31	31		Mandick	4	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			31
32	32	228 270	Frazier Stephen	70	M	B	Farmer Help			"						/	/		/	32
33	33		Lucy	68	F	B	Keeping house ~~Work Keeper~~			"						/	/			33
34	34		Lucy	30	F	B	Farms Help			"						/	/			34
35	35		Mary	21	M	B	D.			"						/	/		/	35
36	36		Hamton	5	M	B	"			"						/	/			36
37	37		Stephen	8	M	B	"			"						/	/			37
38	38		Charity	10	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			38
39	39		Lewis	9	M	B	D.			"						/	/			39
40	40		Celia	2	F	B	"			"										40

No. of dwellings, 51 — No. of white females, 10 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 51 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 — 0627

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beaver Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. D. Mason, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
226	241	Gillen Gallie	23	M	B	Farmer Helper			North Carolina									/	
		Mariah	24	F	B	Keeping house			Jones Co NC						/	/			
227	242	Jones Franklin	22	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
		Christy	22	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Eldridge	1	M	W	At Home			" "										
228	243	Brooks Henry	41	M	M	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
		Keziah	40	F	M	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Nathan	13	M	M	Farmer Helper			" "						/	/			
		Susan	8	F	M	At Home			" "										
229	244	Sutcine Elizabeth	42	F	W	Farmer			" "						/	/			
		James	19	M	W	Farmer Helper			" "						/	/			
		Louisa	10	M	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
		Sarah	9	F	W	At Home			" "										
230	245	West John B	40	M	W	Farmer	$250	$200	" "						/	/		/	
		Lucinda		F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		Annie	10	F	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
		Caroline	3	F	W	Do Do			" "										
231	246	Jenkins James	50	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
		R. Thomas	1	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Louisa	13	F	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
232	247	Casper Cullen	37	M	W	Farmer	350	142	Berkley Co NC						/	/		/	
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co NC						/	/			
		Jane	7	F	W	At Home			" "										
233	248	Casper F A	39	M	W	Farmer			Berkley Co NC						/	/		/	
		Rebecca	31	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co NC						/	/			
		Rilla	2	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Lucy	1	F	W	Do Do			" "										
234	249	Williamson Duncan	33	M	W	Farmer		100	Onslow Co NC									/	
		Nancy	34	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Gabriel	12	M	W	At School			" "						/				
		Murphy	9	M	W	At School			" "						/				
		John	8	M	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
		Laurena	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
235	250	Gray Isaac	31	M	W	Farmer			Duplin Co NC									/	
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Gabriel	9	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Laura	6	F	W	Do Do			" "										
		George	4/12	M	W	At Home			Jones Co NC			Feb							
40		Whitfield Lewis	18	M	B	Farmer Helper			" "						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " —
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 5 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 3 1 1

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

553

Post Office: Pollocksville

Thos. F. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
236	251	Brock Jimmy	30	M	W	Farmer	$ 200	$ 1000	North Carolina									1	
		Nancy Catherine	21	F	W	Farmer	200	600	" "									1	
237	251	Hammond A. J.	39	M	W	Farmer	1200	870	" "									1	
		Annie E.	2	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Annie	2	F	W	at Home			" "										
		Lonnie	1	F	W	at Home			" "										
		Bryan Jno. C.	45	M	W	Farmer	400		" "									1	
		Sarah	45	F	W	at Home			" "										
238	253	Brock James	29	M	W	Farmer	2200	1300	" "									1	
		Wanietta	23	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Nancy	2	F	W	at Home			" "										
239	254	Hill Ryas	48	M	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Rose	50	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Rosanna	21	F	B	Farming Work			" "										
		Lanna	18	F	B	Farming Work			" "										
		Ryas	12	M	B	Farming Work			" "										
		Allen	9	M	B	Farming Work			" "										
		William	4	M	B	at Home			" "										
		Susan	2	F	B	at Home			" "										
		Henry	1	M	B	at Home			" "										
240	255	Bryan William	23	M	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Edey	20	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Brock Mary	22	F	B	Farming Work			" "										
		Annie	4	M	B	at Home			" "										
		William	1/12	M	B	at Home			" "										
241	256	Parker Samuel	29	M	B	Farming Work			" "									1	
		Emma	21	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Emma	3	F	B	at Home			" "										
		Davis Henry	16	M	B	Farming Work			" "										
242	257	Green Thomas	42	M	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Lucy	42	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Thomas	14	M	B	Farming Work			" "										
		John	12	M	B	Farming Work			" "										
		Lucy	2	M	B	at Home			" "										
		Hannah	2	M	B	at Home			" "										
		Richard	1/2	M	B	at Home			" "										
		Trinby	60	F	B	Farming Work			" "										
243	258	Brock Thomas	60	M	W	Farmer	900	350	" "									1	
		Susan	44	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic Duties~~			" "										
		Taylor	21	M	W	Farming Work			" "									1	

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 7 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2

01616

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Vance Caroline	18	F	W	at School			North Carolina					1	1				
2		Ella	8	F	W	"			"					1					
3		Green Daniel	24	M	W	Farmer	$ 1000	$ 475	"									1	
4	247	247 Perkins Alfred	20	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
5		Clarecy	20	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
6		Anna	19	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
7		Peter	17	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
8		Susan	14	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
9		Silas	11	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
10		Jackson	9	M	W	at School			"						1	1			
11		Robert	4	M	W	at Home			"						1	1			
12		Nancy	21	F	W	at Home			"										
13		David	2/12	M	W	at Home			"			Mar							
14		23 Green Mary	19	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
15	248	248 Stilly Thomas	49	M	W	Farmer	150	1700	"									1	
16		Cicatuk	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
17		Henry	5	M	W	at Home			"						1	1			
18		William	1	M	W	at Home			"										
19		Joseph M	3/12	M	W	at Home			"			Apr							
20	249	249 Gillahorn Lafayette	40	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
21		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22		Lafayette	13	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1				
23		Lillie	11	F	W	at Home			"										
24		Ella	8	F	W	at School			"						1				
25		Texas	6	F	W	at Home			"						1				
26		Luke	4	M	W	at Home			"						1				
27		Lafayette	2	M	W	at Home			"										
28	247	247 Eubanks Peter	36	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
29		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
30		John R	1	M	W	at Home			"										
31	248	248 Simmons Solomon	30	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
32	249	249 Bryan Peter	30	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
33		Annie	30	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
34		Lear	49	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
35		Frederick	11	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
36		Harrell Henry	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
37	250	250 Koonce Calvin	45	M	W	Farmer	220	300	"									1	
38		Annie	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
39		Franklin	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
40		B J	6	M	W	at Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 1 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

2 6 15 15

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 17 1870

Page No. 311

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of _____, 1870.

554

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. G. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Howard Francis	4	M	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Annie	2	F	W	At Home			"										
3		Gilbert	5/12	M	W	At Home			"			Mar							
4	251	211 Komen Willis	46	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
5		Wilson Sarah	18	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
6	252	217 Dillahunt Davis	39	M	B	Farmer		$125	"						1	1		1	
7		Dinah	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		Moses P	19	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
9		Mary	20	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
10		Hare	2	F	B	At Home			"										
11		Susan	14	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
12		Betsie	12	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
13		Benone	18	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
14	253	218 Dustin Lewis	50	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
15		Annie	28	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
16		Jones	3	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
17		Molly	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
18	254	219 Cox Lewis	42	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
19		Lucy	34	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
20		Nelson	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
21		Daniel	15	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
22		Martha	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
23		Susan	11	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
24	255	270 Bryant George	20	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1		1	
25		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
26	256	271 White Cloey	50	F	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1			
27		William	18	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
28		Benjamin	1	M	B	At Home			"										
29	257	272 White Simmon	22	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1		1	
30		Hannah	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31	258	273 Rhodes Simmon	22	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1		1	
32		Hannah	17	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
33		Francis C	1	F	B	At Home			"										
34	259	274 Whitaker Thos A	46	M	W	Farmer	$500	362	Wake Co NC						1	1			
35		S E	38	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co NC									1	
36		Thomas C	16	M	W	Farmers Helper			Wake Co NC						1				
37		R A	13	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1				
38		Tod A	20	M	W	Farmers Helper			"						1				
39		Whittidge Rachel	21	F	W	At Home			"										
40	260	275 Haywood P B	46	M	W	Farmer			Lenoir Co NC										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, 16 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____ 1 3 2 5 2 5

10

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bypass Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Mc Lane, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Clayton Robt O	29	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
2		Haywood D A	28	M	W	Farmer			Brunswick Co NC									1	
3		Eliza A	30	F	W	Keeping House			Florida										
4		Clayton Sarah A	28	F	W	At Home			Jones Co N C										
5		Annie	2	F	W	At Home			Craven Co N C										
6		William H	12/12	M	W	At Home			" "			Dec							
7	261	276 Heritch Thomas	48	M	B	Farmer		$185	Jones Co N C						1	1		1	
8		Penny	42	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
9		Anna	23	F	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
10		Stephen	21	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
11		Thomas	18	M	B	At Home			" "			Dec			1	1			
12		Dean	12	F	B	At Home			" "			Dec							
13		Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
14	262	277 Bryant Fanny	53	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
15		Alice	23	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
16		George	18	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
17		Harriet	13	F	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
18		Tipkin Chas	60	F	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
19	263	278 Hemidge A S	44	M	W	Farmer	$1200	700	" "									1	
20		Serena	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
21		Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home			" "										
22		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			" "										
23		Reuel D	9	M	W	At Home			" "										
24		Robin B	8	M	W	At Home			" "										
25		Durand	8/12	M	W	At Home			" "			Nov							
26	264	279 Hammond Dinky	23	F	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
27	265	277 Baker Alfred	30	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1		1	
28	266	Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
29	266	278 Cox Sealy	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
30		Kenan Stevens	22	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1		1	
31		Fanny Ely	23	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1		1	
32		Oliver	17	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
33		Allen	11	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1			
34	267	279 Green William M	43	M	W	Farmer	950	300	" "									1	
35		Georgeanna	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
36		George	4	M	W	At Home			" "										
37		Benjamin	1	M	W	At Home			" "										
38	268	280 Bass Elvid	43	M	B	Farming Helps			" "						1	1		1	
39		Annie	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
40		Paine	3	M	B	At Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 11 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 3 4 1 2 2

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of _____, 1870. 555

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. A. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	269	281	Romeo Williams	43	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			Rose	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1		2
3			Ezekiel	15	M	B	Farmer Hands			"						1	1				3
4			Willis	13	M	B	Farmer Hands			"						1	1				4
5			Mingo	8	M	B	At Home			"						1	1				5
6			Rebecca	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				6
7			Silvia	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				7
8	270	282	Embanks Gibson	61	M	W	Farmer	$ 410	$ 310	"											8
9			Fran	51	F	W	Keeping house			"									1		9
10			Isaac	18	M	W	Farmer Hands			"											10
11			Elizabeth	16	F	W	At Home			"											11
12			William	13	M	W	Farmer Hands			"											12
13	271	283	Embanks Benjamin	28	M	W	Farmer			"											13
14			Susan	25	F	W	Keeping house			"									1		14
15			Elenor	2	F	W	At Home			"											15
16			Benjamin	1	M	W	At Home			"						1	1				16
17	272	284	Mitts Samuel	33	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	Blind	1		17
18			Hannilla	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											18
19			Sam	10	M	W	Farmer Hands			"						1	1				19
20			Hennitta	4	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				20
21			Dilly	2	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				21
22	273	285	Overton Edward	46	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1		22
23			Lamy	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				23
24			Mary	17	F	M	Farmers Hands			"						1	1				24
25	274	286	Overton Edward Jr	20	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1		25
26			Susan	20	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1				26
27			Edward	4	M	M	At Home			"						1	1				27
28			Francis	1	F	M	At Home			"											28
29			David	3	M	M	At Home			"											29
30			Elizabeth	1	F	M	At Home			"											30
31	275	287	Lee Stephen	37	M	B	Farmer Hands			"						1	1		1		31
32			Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1				32
33			John	14	M	B	Farmers Hands			"						1	1				33
34			Rose	11	F	B	Farmers Hands			"						1	1				34
35			Mary	9	F	B	At Home			"											35
36			Patrick	7	M	B	At Home			"											36
37			Susan	5	F	B	At Home			"											37
38			Benjamin	1	M	B	At Home			"											38
39	276	288	Rock Benjamin	63	M	W	Farmer	150	170	"									1		39
40	277	289	Pennie Read	35	F	M	Farmers Hands			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 14 — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 0

1747

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Thos. M. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Pennell Williams	28	M	M	Farmer Help			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Rhoda	28	F	M	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	
3			Nancy	21	F	M	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
4			Leah	10	F	M	At Home			"	"					1	1			
5	278	271	Coombs John	45	M	W	Farmer	$300	$220	"	"								1	
6			Penny	45	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			
7			John	25	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	
8			Lemuel	20	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	
9			Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1			273
10			Benjamin	8	M	W	At Home			"	"									
11	279	271	Embanks Gilbert Jr	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1	
12			Penny	18	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
13			John	1	M	W	At Home			"	"									
14	280	272	Gooding Daniel	50	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	
15			Harriet	37	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			
16			Hannah	17	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			28
17			Franklin	16	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
18			Lear	15	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			281
19			Clara	12	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
20			Annie	10	F	B	At Home			"	"					1	1			
21			Charity	8	F	B	At Home			"	"									218
22			Willis	6	M	B	At Home			"	"									
23			William	4	M	B	At Home			"	"									229
24			Elizabeth	1	F	B	At Home			"	"									
25	281	273	Koontz Isaac	38	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1	
26			Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									271
27			Annie	9	F	W	At Home			"	"									
28			John	6	M	W	At Home			"	"									
29			Isaac	4	M	W	At Home			"	"									
30			Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			"	"									
31		Martin	Franklin	15	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
32			James	13	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			273
33			Mary	11	F	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
34	282	274	Tuman Isaac	42	M	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1			
35			Mary	21	F	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
36			Barbra	18	F	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
37			Stephen	14	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
38			Lewis	10	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			
39	283	275	Koontz Penny	33	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1	1			
40			Lilly	7	F	W	At Home			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

0 0 244

Page No. 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 556

Post Office: Manteo

Thos. B. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Nancy Williams	1	F	W	at Home			North Carolina										1
284	296	Morgan Stephen	30	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/		/	2
		Annis	22	F	M	Keeping house			"						/	/			3
		Benjamin	9	M	M	at Home			"						/	/			4
		Rebecca	1	F	M	at Home			"										5
285	297	Lee Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/		/	6
		Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			7
		Mary	1	F	W	at Home			"										8
286	298	Hubbard James B	45	M	W	Farmer	$1855	$320	"						/	/		/	9
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										10
		James	17	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										11
		Nancy	14	F	W	at Home			"										12
		William	9	M	W	at Home			"										13
		Silas	1	M	W	at Home			"										14
		Morgan William	25	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/		/	15
287	299	Lee Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			16
		Nancy	18	F	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			17
288	300	Hooper Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			18
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			19
		Franklin	8	M	W	at Home			"						/	/			20
289	301	Flowers Nancy	40	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/		/	21
		Harris	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			22
290	302	Roman Daniel C	28	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	23
		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			24
		Forman Mary	20	F	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			25
291	303	Roman Babet	54	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	26
		Martha	47	F	W	Keeping house			"						/	/			27
		Nancy	16	F	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			28
		Bryant	12	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			29
		Sarah	10	F	W	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			30
		Simeon	8	M	W	at Home			"						/	/			31
293	305	Pennedine Sandra	50	M	B	Farmer	250	700	"						/	/		/	32
		Hannah	45	F	B	Keeping house			"						/	/			33
		Catharine	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			34
		Edmond	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			35
		Simmons Virginia	13	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			36
		Dilmus	12	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			37
		Charles	6	M	B	at Home			"										38
		Simmons Sarah	23	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/			39
		Milly	3	F	B	at Home			"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 0 0 0

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. D. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	293	306	Willis Kelly	40	F	B	Farmer Wolfpit			North Carolina						1	1				1
2			Redham	8	M	B	at Home			"	"										2
3			Mimmy	3	F	B	at Home			"	"										3
4	293	307	Bryan Franklin	23	M	B	Farmer Wolfpit		$110	"	"					1	1		1		4
5			Marindy	24	F	B	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			"	"					1	1				5
6			Edwards	1	M	B	at Home			"	"										6
7			David	4	M	B	at Home			"	"										7
8			Sarah	1	F	B	at Home			"	"										8
9	294	308	Ex Edwards	48	M	B	Farmer		110	"	"					1	1		1		9
10			Matilda	35	F	B	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			"	"					1	1				10
11			Catharine	17	F	B	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"					1	1				11
12			Susan	15	F	B	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"					1	1				12
13			Elizabeth	8	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1				13
14			Jasper	6	M	B	at Home			"	"										14
15			John	4	M	B	at Home			"	"										15
16			Mary	2	F	B	at Home			"	"										16
17	295	309	Register John	47	M	W	Farmer		110	Sampson Co NC									1		17
18			Sarah	45	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			Onslow Co NC						1					18
19			William	17	M	W	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"										19
20			John F	17	M	W	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"										20
21			Nancy	16	F	W	at Home			"	"					1	1				21
22			Josiah	11	M	W	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"					1	1				22
23			George	8	M	W	at Home			"	"										23
24			James M	6	M	W	at Home			"	"										24
25	296	310	Jones Kenneth W	28	M	W	Farmer	400	985	Jones Co NC									1		25
26			Mary	24	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			"	"										26
27			Lucas	4	F	W	at Home			"	"										27
28			Peter	2	M	W	at Home			"	"										28
29			Francis	7/12	F	W	at Home			"	"		Oct								29
30			Williams Nancy	25	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1		30
31	297	311	Watch W A	48	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	"	"								1		31
32			Annie	22	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			"	"										32
33			Hesrietta	18	F	W	at Home			"	"										33
34			Richard	10	M	W	at Home			"	"										34
35			Manuel	7	F	W	at Home			"	"										35
36			Nancy	5	F	W	at Home			"	"										36
37			Elizabeth	5/12	F	W	at Home			"	"		Mar								37
38	298	312	Philyaw James	44	M	W	Farmer		300	Onslow Co NC									1		38
39			Mary	44	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			"	"										39
40			Caroline	21	F	W	Farmer Wolfpit			"	"										40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2 0 9 10

Page No. 57

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870. 557

Post Office: Farmington

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Philyaw Sarah	17	M	W	Farmers Wife			North Carolina										
2	2	Nancy	14	F	W	at Home			"										
3	3	David	12	M	W	at Home			"							1	1		
4	4	Zachariah	11	M	W	at Home			"							1	1		
5	5	287 313 Bishop Danny	43	M	W	Farmer			Duplin Co NC										1
6	6	Susan	44	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
7	7	Jones Mary	21	F	W	Farmers Wife			"							1	1		
8	8	George	13	M	W	Farmers Wife			"							1	1		
9	9	Elizabeth	7	F	W	at Home			"										
10	10	Broadshaw Augustus	21	M	W	Farmers Carpenter			Sampson Co NC										1
11	11	Jones Lewis	23	M	W	Farmers Carpenter			"										1
12	12	300 314 Mercer George	31	M	W	Farmer			Davie Co NC							1	1		1
13	13	Lucy	25	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
14	14	Sabrina	9	M	W	at Home			"										
15	15	Richard	1	M	W	at Home			"										
16	16	301 315 Farmer Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer			"										1
17	17	Matilda	30	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
18	18	Hilbert	13	M	W	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
19	19	Franklin	11	M	W	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
20	20	Matilda	1	F	W	at Home			"										
21	21	302 316 Rhodes John F	40	M	W	Farmer	$2150	$850	"										1
22	22	Mary	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23	23	William	12	M	W	at Home			"										
24	24	Mary	4	F	W	at Home			"										
25	25	Cox Sarah	21	F	W	at Home			"							1	1		
26	26	Virginia	18	F	W	at Home			"							1	1		
27	27	Declis	12	M	W	at Home			"							1	1		
28	28	303 317 Eubanks John	54	M	W	Farmer	800		"							1	1		1
29	29	Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30	30	Francis	16	F	W	Farmers Help			"										
31	31	Susan	14	F	W	Farmers Help			"										
32	32	Lewis	11	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
33	33	George	6	M	W	at Home			"										
34	34	304 318 Rhodes Henry	25	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1
35	35	Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
36	36	Benjamin	1	M	B	at Home			"										
37	37	305 319 Rhodes Emily	45	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
38	38	Peter	17	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
39	39	Caney	12	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
40	40	George	20	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 0 2020

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	316	320	Pennell Nisbam	64	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1	
2		"	Susan	54	F	W	Keeping House			Jones Co NC						1	1		
3			Annie	23	F	M	Farmers Wife			"	"					1	1		
4			Bryant	21	M	W	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
5			Basden Hannah	12	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
6			Cummings Levi	26	M	W	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	
7	317	321	Pollock Simon	47	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	
8			Olivia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1		
9			Jane	13	F	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
10	318	322	Wood Abner	50	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	
11			Moses	24	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	
12			Mariah	14	F	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
13			Jacob	12	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
14	319	323	Jones Abiel	48	M	B	Farmer			"	"							1	
15			Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1		
16			John	23	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	
17			Josephine	19	F	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
18			George	17	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
19			Wesley	14	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		
20			Sarah	12	F	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
21			Abiel	10	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
22			Martha	7	F	B	At Home			"	"					1	1		
23			Lucy	5	F	B	At Home			"	"					1	1		
24			Matilda	3	F	B	At Home			"	"					1	1		
25			Isaac	1	M	B	At Home			"	"								
26	320	324	Foster Elizabeth	37	F	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1		
27			Mary	17	F	W	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
28			Portia	15	F	W	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
29			John	9	M	W	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1		
30			Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
31			Edward	2	M	W	At Home			"	"								
32	321	325	Gowing Ada	5-9	M	W	Farmer			"	"							1	
33			Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			"	"								
34			Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
35	322	326	Carter David	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1	1	
36			Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1	1		
37			Lewis	3	M	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
38			Smith Sarah	35	F	W	Farmers Wife			"	"					1	1		
39			Sarah	3	F	W	At Home			"	"					1	1		
40	323	327	Kinsey Duke	34	M	B	Farmer Helps			"	"					1	1	1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 13 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

0 3 6 6

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

558

Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Nancy Mary	26	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
2			Amos	7	M	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			
3			Nathan	6	M	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			
4			Charity	4	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			
5			Miller Wright	14	M	B	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
6			Gooding Harris	18	M	B	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
7			Edith Hammock	32	F	B	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
8	314	327	Koonce Henry G	29	M	W	Farmer	$ 833	$ 341	"	"								1	
9			Susan	29	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
10			Nettie	8	F	W	at Home			"	"					1	1			
11			Fanny	1	F	W	at Home			"	"									
12			Darell Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer			England									1	
13	315	328	Tindle Aaron	20	M	M	Farmers Helper			Jones Co NC				Feb		1	1		1	
14			Adie	18	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			
15			Jones Florence	18	F	B	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
16	316	329	Mashburn Chf	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1	
17			Electory	22	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
18			Mashburn James	60	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1	
19			Fanny	1	F	W	at Home			"	"									
20	317	330	Koonce John P	29	M	W	Farmer	1100	400	"	"								1	
21			Virginia	25	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
22			John	3	M	W	at Home			"	"					1	1			
23			Leander	3/12	M	W	at Home			"	"			Mar						
24	318	331	Morgan Christopher	29	M	M	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1		1	
25			Adie	31	F	M	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			
26			Elizabeth	7	F	M	at Home			"	"					1	1			
27			Simpson	4	M	M	at Home			"	"					1	1			
28			Eliza	2/12	F	M	at Home			"	"			Apr						
29	319	332	Cuyler Elizabeth	28	F	B	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
30			George	3	M	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			
31			Moore Eliza	18	F	B	Farmers Helper			"	"									
32	320	333	Simms John	25	M	M	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	
33			Caroline	210	F	M	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			
34			Charles	9/12	M	M	at Home			"	"			Oct						
35			Simms Deaby	14	F	M	Farmers Helper			"	"					1	1			
36	321	334	Land Cumbus	41	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	
37	322	335	Simms Stephen	32	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	
38			Mariah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1			
39			Baylis	8	M	B	at Home			"	"									
40			Robert	1	M	B	at Home			"	"									

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 1 " " " females, 13 " " blind. ____

No. of insane, ____ 3 One

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Vance Frank	9	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
		Mariah	5	F	B	At Home			"			Dec							
		Malissy	7/12	F	B	At Home			"			Dec							
323	334	Vance S E	31	M	W	Farmer	$1800	$720	"									1	
		Sofah	21	F	W	Keeping house. ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Harris	2	F	W	At Home			"										
		Kennith	2/12	M	W	At Home			"			May							
324	337	Brock Benjamin	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"									1	
325	338	Wilkes James	12	M	W	Farmer			Duplin Co N C									1	
		Thomas	22	M	W	Farmer Hand			"										
		Mary	18	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"									1	
326	339	Baker William	28	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Henrietta	2	F	W	At Home			"										
327	340	Wilkes John	28	M	W	Farmer Hand			"									1	
		Nancy	38	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Sarah	2	F	W	At Home			"										
		Taylor Nicholas	6	M	W	At Home			Duplin Co N C										
328	341	Quinn Thomas	35	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Silvia	40	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Lewis	23	M	B	Farmer Help			"									1	
		Lewis	20	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Annie	18	F	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Silvia	14	F	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Lewis	10	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Zilpha	7	F	B	At Home			"										
		Francis	7	F	B	At Home			"										
		Lafayette	4	M	B	At Home			"										
		Edward	2	M	B	At Home			"										
329	342	Quinn Thomas	22	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Sealy	18	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Thomas	21	M	B	At Home			"										
		Jane	1	F	B	At Home			"										
330	343	Whitfield Absalom	50	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Sarah	44	F	B	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
		Alex	18	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Edward	11	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Francis	9	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Samuel	10	M	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 — 0 — 2 — 2

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 559

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Whitfield Isaac	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										1
2			Charlotte	7	F	B	At Home			"										2
3			George	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"										3
4			Priscilla	2	F	B	At Home			"										4
5	331	344	Stanyhorn Lewis	24	M	B	Farmer			"										5
6			Rachel	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										6
7			William	3	M	B	At Home			"										7
8			Elizabeth	1	F	B	At Home			"										8
9			Delia	18	F	B	Farm Hand			"										9
10	332	345	Hewitt Nelson K	38	M	W	Farmer			"										10
11			Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										11
12			Mary Susan	24	M	W	Farm Hand			"										12
13	333	345	Williams D. A	30	M	W	Farmer		$125	North Carolina										13
14			Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										14
15			Lucilla	6	F	W	At Home			"										15
16			Columbus	4	M	W	At Home			"										16
17			Theodore	1	M	W	At Home			"										17
18			Ann A	44	M	W	Farmer			"										18
19	334	346	Baker William	24	M	W	Farmer			"										19
20			Alice	20	F	W	Keeping house			"										20
21			Caswella	3	F	W	At Home			"										21
22	335	347	Cox A. F.	23	M	W	Farmer		120	North Carolina				Oct						22
23			Caswella	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										23
24			Rhoda Cannady	20	F	B	Farm Hand			"										24
25	336	348	Dave Williams	46	M	B	Farmer			"										25
26			Lucy	38	F	B	Keeping house			"										26
27			Edmund	19	M	B	Farm Hand			"										27
28			Robert	17	M	B	Farm Hand			"										28
29			David	13	M	B	Farm Hand			"										29
30			Julia	12	F	B	Farm Hand			"										30
31			Sarah	10	F	B	Farm Hand			"										31
32			Mamie	1/12	F	B	At Home			"				Jan						32
33	337	348	Bowan Rogers	19	M	B	Farmer			"										33
34			Annie	17	F	B	Keeping house			"										34
35	338	350	Leary John B	42	M	W	Farmer	10-30	1250	"										35
36			Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										36
37			Jane Ha	17	F	W	At Home			"										37
38			Albert C	13	M	W	D. D.			"										38
39			Alfred	11	M	W	" "			"										39
40			Robert S	9	M	W	" "			"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0 1 9 19

Page No. ~~15~~ 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cypress Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Moore, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Leary Caroline	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
		" N. P.	11	M	W	" "			Jones Co NC											2
		Thomas G	3	M	W	" "			" "											3
		Cummings Levi	18	M	W	Farming Laborer			" "											4
339	351	Askew B B	41	M	W	Farmer			" "									1		5
		" Caroline	40	F	W	~~Domestic Keeping~~ Keeping House			" "											6
		" Mary	22	F	W	Farming Laborer			" "											7
		" Sarah	17	F	W	At Home			" "											8
		" Amos	16	M	W	" "			" "											9
		" Eden	14	F	W	" "			" "											10
		" John	13	M	W	" "			" "											11
		" Annie	10	F	W	" "			" "											12
340	352	Rhodes L L	44	M	W	Farming	300	110	" "									1		13
		" Jane	44	F	W	~~Domestic Keeping~~ Keeping House			" "											14
		" Stanley	17	F	W	At Home			" "											15
		" Robert	13	M	W	" "			" "											16
		" Alpha	11	M	W	" "			" "											17
341	353	Rhodes Stanley	38	M	W	Farming	100	175	" "									1		18
		" Sarah	31	F	W	~~Domestic Keeping~~ Keeping House			" "											19
342	354	Askew Amos	26	M	W	Farming	100	180	" "									1		20
		" Cullen	17	F	W	~~Domestic Keeping~~ Keeping House			" "											21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
																				35
																				36
																				37
																				38
																				39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 4 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 0 1 4 1 4

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered / (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

560

Post Office: _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, ___ __ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township, in the County of Orange, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 561

Post Office: Pittsboro — Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	439 434 Beckett Williams	28	M	B	Farmer Keeping house			South Carolina						1	1		1	
2	2	Fibey	23	F	B	~~Keeping house~~			" "						1	1			
3	3	Alex	1	M	B	At Home			" "										
4	4	440 435 Parker Samuel	38	M	W	Farmer		$1200	" "									1	
5	5	Debora	24	F	W	Keeping house ~~Keeping house~~			" "										
6	6	Summerville George	19	M	W	Farmer Help			" "										
7	7	Stephen James	21	M	W	Farmer Help			" "									1	
8	8	441 436 Swan Willis	38	M	W	Farmer		200	Indiana									1	
9	9	Medora Bridget	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
10	10	442 437 Gordon A	37	M	W	Farmer	$1000	1000	Scotland	1	1							1	
11	11	443 438 Arnold Aaron	43	M	B	Farmer Help			Canada						1	1		1	
12	12	Brown Nancy	18	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1		1	
13	13	Blackledge Henry	18	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
14	14	444 439 McDuffie Emily	40	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
15	15	Brown Mary	10	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
16	16	Ware Matilda	27	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
17	17	Hollins Annie	40	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
18	18	Willis William	17	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
19	19	Williams Wright	14	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
20	20	445 440 Rhodes John	38	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
21	21	Diana	19	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"						1	1			
22	22	Frances	6/12	F	W	At Home			"										
23	23	446 441 Harris Hardy	27	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1		1	
24	24	Loftin Alex	19	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
25	25	Henry Robert	14	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
26	26	447 442 Rhodes Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	$1000	200	"									1	
27	27	Louisa	39	F	W	House Keeper			"						1	1			
28	28	Joseph	17	M	W	Farmer Help			"										
29	29	448 443 Rhodes Levy	21	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
30	30	Delia	26	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
31	31	Taylor Nancy	23	F	W	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
32	32	Bishop William	18	M	W	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
33	33	449 444 Killingsworth Wm	30	M	W	Farmer			Orange Co NC									1	
34	34	Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										
35	35	Clemmey	12	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
36	36	Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
37	37	William	9	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
38	38	Nancy	4	F	W	At Home			"										
39	39	James	3	M	W	At Home			"										
40	40	John	1	M	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 0 2 1 2 1

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Pollocksville — Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	40	40	Barnes James	22	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Caroline	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
3			John	2	M	B	at Home			"										
4			Annie	4/12	F	B	at Home			"			Apr							
5			Bryant Rhesbon	16	M	B	Farmers Helper			"		-				1	1			
6	40	40	Barry Cleandenn	40	M	W	Farmer		$200	Onslow Co NC									1	
7			Celestia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
8			Jefferson	9	M	W	at Home			"										
9			Nellie	4	F	W	at Home			"										
10			Cleandenn	10/12	M	W	at Home			Jones Co NC		Oct								
11	41	41	Bonner James	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
12			Elizabeth	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
13			Peter	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
14			John	16	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
15			Serena	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
16			Mandeb	11	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
17			Clara	8	F	B	at Home			"										
18			Frances	11	M	B	at Home			"										
19			Elizabeth	9	F	B	at Home			"										
20			Everett	1	F	B	at Home			"										
21	41	41	White Louisa	28	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
22			Fanny	13	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
23			George	3	M	B	at Home			"										
24	45	46	Dove Avery	30	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
25			Willey	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
26	45	47	Simmons FG	40	M	W	Manager Keeping House	$1600	1075	"									1	
27			Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
28			Charles	11	M	W	at Home			"										
29			F M	16	M	W	at Home			"										
30			Oliver F B	14	F	W	at Home			"										
31			Andrews Elizabeth	40	F	W	at Home			"										
32			Semaltis	6	F	W	at Home			"										
33	4		Shute James A	47	M	W	Farmer			Craven Co NC									1	
34	46	47	Jones Lotte	40	M	B	Farmer Keeping House			Jones CO NC						1	1		1	
35			Susan	38	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
36			Amos	14	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
37			Perry	13	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
38			Thomas	10	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
39	46	47	Hicks Frances	27	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1		1	
40			Mehully	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ~~—~~ 1/2 — 0 20 20

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
458	474	Howell Stephen	48	M	W	Farmer		$1100	North Carolina									1	
		Hannah	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Margaret	20	F	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Henry	18	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Stephen	14	M	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Alice	12	F	W	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Annie	8	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Peter	2	M	W	At Home			" "										
458	475	Bryan Silas	46	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Clarra	39	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Manuel	16	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Manuel	14	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Robbins	10	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Sarah	14	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Francis	11	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Melvin	3	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Vincent	1/12	M	B	At Home			" "			Feb							
460	476	Simmons Melissa	30	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Mary	8	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Della	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
461	477	McDaniel C G	28	M	W	Farmer	$700	770	" "									1	
		McDaniel L E	24	M	W	Farmer		300	" "									1	
		Emma Hannah	16	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Willis Harriet	19	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
462	478	McDaniel Stephen	23	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Celia	22	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Lewis	1	F	B	At Home			" "										
463	479	Shine Miles	24	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Gaston Moore	20	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Hay John	20	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Hannah Susan	18	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Patton John	21	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
464	480	Sanderson E F	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	600	" "									1	
		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Eliza	12	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Francis	14	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Susan M	12	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Lelia	10	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Edward	7	M	W	At Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	481	Smith John	33	M	B	Farmer Keeps House			N. Carolina							1			1	
2		Mary	33	F	B	~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
3		Simmons Rachael	21	F	B	Domestic Helps			"							1	1			
4	482	Hoofman John	23	M	W	Farmer			"										1	
5		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
6		George	18	M	W	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
7		Susan	16	F	W	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
8		Caroline	12	F	W	at Home			"							1	1			
9		Simpson	7	M	W	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
10		Samuel	2	M	W	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
11		Amos	1/12	M	W	at Home			"				Feb							
12	483	Dennis Lotte	20	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
13		Emily	19	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
14	484	McNea Isabella	40	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
15		Emma	20	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
16	485	Williams John	30	M	B	Farmer Helps			"							1	1		1	
17		Hannah	28	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
18		Andrew	2	M	B	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
19	486	Ellis Emily	20	F	B	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
20		Anthony	2	F	B	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
21	487	Higgins Williams	1/2	M	W	Farmer		$222	"										1	
22		Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
23		James	17	M	W	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
24		Andrew	13	M	W	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
25	488	Phillis Isaac	40	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
26		Kaden	34	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
27		Gideon	16	M	B	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
28		Mary	14	F	B	Farmer Helps			"							1	1			
29		Archie	10	F	B	at Home			"							1	1			
30	489	Pollock James	42	M	W	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
31		Lucy	38	F	W	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
32		William	12	M	W	at Home			"							1	1			
33		Louis	3	M	W	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
34		Caroline	1	F	W	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
35	490	Pinkham Joseph	38	M	B	Farmer			"										1	
36		Annie	28	F	B	Keeping House ~~Domestic~~			"							1	1			
37		Henry	3	M	B	at Home			"							~~1~~	~~1~~			
38		Peter	2	M	B	at Home			"							1	1			
39		Sofie	3/12	F	B	at Home			"				Apr							
40		Ethine	9	F	B	at Home			"							~~1~~	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 0 — 0 — 0

10

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

563

Thos. P. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
470	471	Crispin Charles	24	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1		1
		Hariet	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				2
		Charles	1	M	B	at Home			" "											3
474	472	George Stilley	27	M	B	Farmer Keeping house			" "						1	1		1		4
		Hannah	21	F	B				" "						1	1				5
		Jackson	2	M	B	at Home			" "											6
		Jane	1	F	B	Do Do			" "											7
		Mary	1	F	B	" "			" "											8
477	473	David Mudge	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		9
		Mariah	38	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				10
		Jane	12	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1				11
		Lavinia	8	F	B	at Home			" "											12
		Charity	1	F	B	Do Do			" "											13
478	474	Lewis Williams	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		14
		Alice	39	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				15
		Julia	14	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1				16
		Smith Isaac	21	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1		1		17
479	475	Bryan Lott	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		18
		Lyddia	60	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				19
480	476	Jones Bryan	32	M	B	Farmer	110		" "						1	1		1		20
		Patsey	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				21
481	477	Green Isley	53	M	B	Farmer	110		" "						1	1		1		22
		Kelley	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				23
		Jabez	12	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1				24
482	478	Peter Henry	30	M	B	Farmer	110		" "						1	1		1		25
		Julia	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				26
		James	4	M	B	at Home			" "											27
		Eulina	3	F	B	" "			" "											28
		Murray	1	M	B	" "			" "											29
		Gooding Bryan	17	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1				30
483	479	Loftin Reuben	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		31
		Regany	48	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				32
		Perkins Alice	12	F	B	at Home			" "						1	1				33
484	480	Simmons Green	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		34
		Cornelia	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				35
		John	2	M	B	at Home			" "											36
		Cornelia	1	F	B	Do Do			" "											37
		Flora	70	F	B	Pauper			" "						1	1				38
485	481	Stilley George	23	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		39
		Jane	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, ____ — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 21 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 0 29 29

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Whitaker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
~~485~~	~~502~~	Stilley Edward	2	M	B	at Home			North Carolina										
2		Dennis	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
3	486	503	Dennis Wm	45	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
4			Ann	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
5			Julia	10	F	B	Farmers Child			"						1	1			
6	487	504	Brown Samuel	29	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
7			Susan	25	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
8			Henderson	13	M	B	Farmers Child			"						1	1			
9			Rebecca	11	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
10			James	10	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
11			Jane	7	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
12			Clerig	1	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
13	488	505	Davis Gaston	25	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
14			Martha	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
15			Hannah	7	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
16			Sarah	1	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
17			Jarvis	3	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
18	489	506	Brown Tim	80	M	W	Farmer		700	"									1	
19			Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			"										
20	490	507	Bryant Martha	29	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
21			John	13	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
22			Samuel	11	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
23	491	508	McKee Michael	43	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
24			Elizabeth	49	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
25			Kirsten	18	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
26			Felix	13	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
27			Gifford	17	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
28			Marsh	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
29	492	509	Scott Boyce F	43	M	W	Farmer		1000	925	"								1	
30			Susan	36	F	W	Keeping House				"									
31			Joshua	16	M	W	Farmers Child				"					1	1			
32			Solomon	15	M	W	Do Do				"					1	1			
33			Perry	14	M	W	" "				"					1	1			
34			Mississy	8	F	W	At Home				"									
35			Julia	3	F	W	Do Do				"									
36			Edmond	1	M	W	" "				"									
37	493	510	Brown James	60	M	B	Farmer				"					1	1		1	
38			Mary	74	F	B	Keeping House				"					1	1			
39			Nicky	30	F	B	Farmers Wife				"					1	1			
40			Julius	7	M	B	Do Do				"									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0

0444

Page No. 65

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rockhill Township, in the County of Ionia, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

564

Post Office: Tarboro

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			James Sidney	2	M	B	at Home			North Carolina										1
2			Hayes Mary	30	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			2
3	424	6-11	Haris Sharpe	40	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1		1	3
4			Tinsley	21	F	B	keeping house ~~Farm Laborer~~			"						1	1			4
5			Lewis	1	M	B	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			5
6			Caroline	18	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			6
7			Nelly	1	F	B	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			7
8	425	6-11	Haines Caney	40	F	B	Farmer			"						1	1			8
9			Frank	16	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			9
10			Jane	17	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			10
11			Hannah	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1			11
12	426	6-12	Purnell A F	33	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	"									1	12
13			Susan	30	F	W	keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										13
14			George	1	M	W	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			14
15	427	6-13	Beech Diana	25	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			15
16			Lewis	3	M	B	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			16
17			Christy	15	F	B	Do Do			"				Feb		~~1~~	~~1~~			17
18	428	6-15	Haines Alice	23	F	W	Farmer	1000		"						1	1			18
19			Rice Henry	70	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	19
20			Ruby	30	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			20
21	429	6-16	Haines Christopher	34	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	21
22			Diana	30	F	B	keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"						1	1			22
23			Caleb	15	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			23
24			Nancy	4	F	B	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			24
25			Nelson	4	M	B	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			25
26			Mary	21	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			26
27	430	6-17	Simmons Alfred	40	M	B	Farmer		300	"						1	1		1	27
28			Mary	40	F	B	keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"						1	1			28
29			Caleb	22	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			29
30			Leroy	18	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			30
31			Nelson	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			31
32			Hester	6/12	F	B	at Home			"				Jan		~~1~~	~~1~~			32
33	431	6-18	Langley Jesse	40	F	W	Keeper			"						1	1			33
34			David	27	F	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1			34
35			Frank	8	M	W	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			35
36			Samuel	6	M	W	at Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			36
37	432	6-19	Gilbert Hardy	53	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	37
38			Virginia	45	F	B	keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"						1	1			38
39	433	6-20	Gilbert Daniel	59	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"									1	39
40			Celony	59	F	W	keeping house ~~House Keeper~~			"										40

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 6 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 6 " " " females, 18 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 0424

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Whitaker; Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Gilbert Daniel	12	M	W	at Home			North Carolina										
2	1-24	1-21	Dixon Ruth	46	F	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/			
3			Elizabeth	7	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"								
4	1-25	1-22	Vester Albert	32	M	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/		/	
5			Sylvester	1	M	B	at Home			"	"								
6	1-26	1-23	Simmons Henry	21	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		/	
7			Jones Willey	19	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/			
8	1-27	1-24	Adams Simmons	45	M	W	Farmer	400	120	"	"							/	
9			Annie	39	F	W	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"								
10			Frank	23	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"							/	
11			Owen	14	M	W	Do Do			"	"								
12			Mitchell	11	M	W	" "			"	"				/	/			
13	1-28	1-25	Houston Samuel	39	M	W	Farmer		600	"	"							/	
14			Julia	60	F	W	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
15			Samuel	6	M	W	at Home			"	"								
16	1-29	1-26	Boone George	24	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina					/	/		/	
17			Mary	34	F	M	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
18			George	7	M	M	at Home			"	"				/	/			
19			William	1	M	M	Do Do			Jones Co N.C.									
20	1-30	1-27	Bryan Silas	50	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		/	
21			Rachel	26	F	B	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
22			Asher	18	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/			
23			Harriet	13	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
24			Dennis	1	M	B	at Home			"	"								
25			Robert	3	M	B	Do Do			"	"								
26			Kitty	1	F	B	" "			"	"								
27	1-31	1-28	Jones Robert	47	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		/	
28			Sarah	46	F	B	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
29			Martha	21	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/			
30			Alice	17	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
31			Mary	15	F	B	" "			"	"				/	/			
32	1-32	1-29	Pollock Nelson	25	M	B	" "			"	"				/	/		/	
33			Louisa	21	F	B	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
34	1-33	1-30	White Henry	40	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		/	
35			Lucinda	39	F	B	keeping house ~~Home Keeper~~			"	"				/	/			
36			Henry	17	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/			
37			John	17	M	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
38			Minerva	13	F	B	" "			"	"				/	/			
39			Jackson	11	M	B	" "			"	"				/	/			
40			Robert	4	M	B	at Home			"	"								

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 0 26 26

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 565

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1-14	1-31	Lilly George	24	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									
2			Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	1
3			Lucius	1	M	B	at Home			"						1	1			2
4	1-15	1-32	Lewis Lucas	20	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1			3
5			Randle	19	M	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	4
6			Francis	1	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			5
7	1-14	1-30	Sergeant Bryant	21	M	B	Farmer Helper			"	"									6
8			Nicholas	18	M	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	7
9			Lucy	2	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			8
10	1-17	1-34	Lewis Felix	46	M	B	Farmer			"	"									9
11			Amy	24	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	10
12			Martha	2	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			11
13			Allen	7	M	B	Do Do			"	"									12
14	1-18	1-36	Wheat Lewis	30	M	B	Farmer Helper			"	"									13
15			Lilly	19	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	14
16			Frances	3	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			15
17	1-17	1-34	Williams Mirea	1-0	M	B	Farmer			"	"									16
18			Venlia	24	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	17
19			Redman	8	M	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			18
20			Lilla	5/12	F	B	at Home			"	"									19
21	1-20	1-37	Williams Joseph	31	M	B	Farmer	$200	$337	"	"				Feb					20
22			Elizabeth	24	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1			1	21
23			Penny	2	F	B	at Home			"	"									22
24			Whitfield Betsey	24	F	B	Do			"	"									23
25	1-21	1-38	Bishop Williams	30	M	B	Farmer	110		"	"					1	1		1	24
26			Mary	30	F	B	Keeping house			"	"									25
27			George	3	M	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			26
28			Cora	1	F	B	Do Do			"	"									27
29	1-22	1-39	Wrighsman Sam	40	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1			28
30			Venus	30	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	29
31			Lucia	37	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			30
32	1-23	1-40	White Lewis	20	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1			31
33	1-24	1-41	Wrighsman Thomas	23	M	B	Farmer			"	"								9	32
34			Susan	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	33
35			Susan	4/12	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			34
36	1-25	1-42	Slade Andrews	27	M	B	Farmer			"	"				Feb					35
37			Sarah	14	F	B	at Keeping house			"	"					1	1		1	36
38			Isley	3/12	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1			37
39			Slade	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"	"				May					38
40			Stuart	14	M	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1			39
																				40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 17 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

9 Blind

Page No. 68

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sarah Bess	18	M	B	Farmers Wife			North Carolina						/	/			
2	1-34	1-42	Parkson Bess	38	M	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/		1	
3			Nelson	21	M	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
4			Willey	2	F	B	at Home			"	"								
5			Ellen	9/12	F	B	Do Do			"	"	May							
6	1-27	1-43	Sackett Kinsey	26	M	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/		1	
7			Martha	30	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
8			Ella	4	F	B	at Home			"	"								
9			Sarah	2	F	B	Do Do			"	"								
10	1-28	1-44	Isaac Thomas	28	M	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/		1	
11			Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
12			Reuben	1/6	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/			
13	1-29	1-46	Stanton Simon	23	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
14			William	2	M	B	at Home			"	"								
15	1-30	1-44	Simon Thomas	1/8	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1	
16			Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
17			Mercy	18	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/			
18			Ruby	16	M	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
19	1-31	1-47	Silas Hudson	37	M	B	Farmer Wife			"	"				/	/		1	
20			Hannah	41	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
21			Joseph	16	M	B	at Farmer Work			"	"				/	/			
22			Louisa	14	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
23			Lewis	12	M	B	"			"	"				/	/			
24			William	4	M	B	at Home			"	"								
25	1-32	1-48	Green Gilbert	28	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1	
26			Lucinda	27	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
27			Green	9	M	B	at Home			"	"								
28			Virginia	24	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/			
29			Martha Louis	18	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
30			Nathan	1	M	B	at Home			"	"								
31	1-33	1-47	Peter Hahn	46	M	B	Farmer Wife			"	"				/	/		1	
32			Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/			
33			Lewis	14	M	B	Farmers Work			"	"				/	/			
34			Silas	12	F	B	Do Do			"	"				/	/			
35			Simon	5	M	B	at Home			"	"								
36			Benjamin	3	M	B	Do Do			"	"								
37	1-34	1-50	Simmons Elijah	27	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1	
38			Annie	24	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/			
39	1-35	1-51	Simmons Lotta	30	M	B	Farmers Wife			"	"				/	/		1	
40			Simmons	27	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					/			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 20 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 0 3 0 0

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

566

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Prince Corona	4	F	B	At Home			Nor Ch Carolina										1
2			Nancy	8	F	B	Do	Do		"	"									2
3			Josephine	3	F	B	Do	Do		"	"									3
4			Rosa	1	F	B	"	"		"	"									4
5	534	502	Green A. T	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"			Jan				1		5
6			Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									6
7	537	513	Grab Louisa	21	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				7
8			John	2	M	B	At Home			"	"									8
9	538	514	Williams Moses	20	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				9
10	539	515	Foy Ann	40	F	W	Keeping house			"	"				/	/				10
11			Eli	18	M	W	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				11
12			Comilius	6	M	W	Do	Do		"	"									12
13	540	516	Noble John	50	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		13
14			Lucy	45	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/				14
15	541	517	Green Isaac	35	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		15
16			Alice	34	F	B	Keeping house			"	"				/	/				16
17			Samuel	14	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				17
18			Edward	13	M	B	Do	Do		"	"				/	/				18
19			Lizzey	7	M	B	"	"		"	"									19
20			Lucy	4	F	B	"	"		"	"									20
21			Rufus	4	M	B	At Home			"	"									21
22	542	518	Lindsey Allen	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		22
23			Hannah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/				23
24			Abby	3	M	B	At Home			"	"									24
25			Isaac	1	M	B	Do	Do		"	"									25
26			Mark	8	M	B	Do	Do		"	"									26
27			Allen	7	M	B	"	"		"	"									27
28	543	519	Clayton Celia	51	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		28
29			Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/				29
30			Caleb	10	F	B	At Home			"	"				/	/				30
31			Samuel	7	M	B	Do	Do		"	"									31
32			Lucas	3	F	B	"	"		"	"									32
33	544	520	Reynolds Ashley	27	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		33
34			Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/				34
35	545	521	Bruce Stephen	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		35
36			Alice	22	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/				36
37			John	19	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				37
38	546	522	Bryans William	60	M	B	Farmer			"	"				/	/		1		38
39			Celia	18	F	B	Keeping House			"	"				/	/				39
40			Mary	17	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"				/	/				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 3 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 19 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 0 — 0 2525

Page No. 170

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pettikewville Township, in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12	Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Benjamin Alice	8	F	B	at Home			North Carolina Pasquotank County											1
2		Amy	7	F	B	Do Do			" "											2
3		Elizabeth	10	F	B	Farmers Help			" "											3
4	147	143 Harrison Levi	38	M	B	Do Do			" "									1		4
5		Alice	32	F	B	Keeping house			" "											5
6		Susan	10	F	B	Farmers Help			" "											6
7		Levi	14	M	B	Do Do			" "											7
8		Alice	8	F	B	" "			" "											8
9		Lovina	1	F	B	at Home			" "											9
10		Rivers John	33	M	B	Farmers Help			" "									1		10
11	148	144 Welch Stephen	40	M	B	Farmer			" "									1		11
12		Mary	35	F	B	Keeping house			" "											12
13		Mariah	14	F	B	Farmers Help			" "											13
14		Eli	12	M	B	Do Do			" "											14
15		Lucy	10	F	B	" "			" "											15
16		Alfred	3	M	B	at Home			" "											16
17	149	145 Pollock Henry	26	M	B	Farmer			" "											17
18		Mary	25	F	B	Keeping house			" "											18
19		Libby	4	F	B	at Home			" "											19
20		Daniel	2	M	B	" "			" "											20
21	150	146 Gray Nathan	28	M	B	Farmers Help			" "									1		21
22		Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "											22
23		Charity	28	F	B	Farmers Help			" "											23
24		Hannah	10	M	B	Do Do			" "											24
25		Narcissa	10	F	B	" "			" "											25
26		Reuben	12	M	B	" "			" "											26
27		Christy	12	M	B	" "			" "											27
28		Lucy	8	F	B	at Home			" "											28
29		Abner	4	M	B	Do Do			" "											29
30		Mary	1	F	B	" "			" "											30
31	151	147 Dunphy Anthony	27	M	B	Farmer		100	" "									1		31
32		Tamer	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "											32
33		Laurie	10	F	B	at Home			" "											33
34	152	148 Mullen Isaac	39	M	B	Farmer Help			" "									1		34
35		Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "											35
36		Matilda	2	F	B	at Home			" "											36
37	153	149 Eubanks McD	23	M	W	Farmer			" "									1		37
38		Betsie	21	F	W	Keeping house			" "											38
39		Hannah	3	F	W	at Home			" "											39
40		William H	12	M	W	Do Do			" "						Apr					40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

0264

Page No. 71

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

567

Post Office: Pollocksville

Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅑.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Barrow Joseph	30	M	B	Farmer			Penn'a & Ohio						/	/		/	
2	2	Mariet	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
3	3	Amos	20	M	B	At Home			" "						/	/	Blind		
4	4	Mariah	16	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						/	/			
5	5	Williams Sally	23	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
6	6	Wallace Elizabeth	54	F	W	Farmer			" "						/	/			
7	7	Nancy	16	F	W	Farmers Assist			" "										
8	8	Alice	11	F	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
9	9	Laura	7	F	W	" "			" "										
10	10	White Ed	40	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	
11	11	Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
12	12	Benjamin	11	M	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
13	13	Lucy	8	F	W	At Home			" "										
14	14	William	6	M	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
15	15	Nancy	4	F	W	Do Do			" "										
16	16	Robert	3	M	W	" "			" "										
17	17	White Marywood	35	M	W	Farmer	$439		" "									/	
18	18	Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
19	19	George	10	M	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
20	20	Martha	7	F	W	Do Do			" "										
21	21	Guy	2	M	W	" "			" "										
22	22	Farmley Lewis	24	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
23	23	Hannah	19	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
24	24	Cora	9/12	F	B	At Home			" "			Nov							
25	25	Grey Arthur	20	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
26	26	Nancy	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
27	27	Pollock Hezekiah	40	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "						/	/		/	
28	28	Nancy	40	F	B	Keeps House			" "						/	/			
29	29	Mary	3	F	B	At Home			" "										
30	30	Lewis	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
31	31	Williams Shaker	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
32	32	Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
33	33	Willis	30	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "						/	/		/	
34	34	Green William	37	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
35	35	Martha	30	F	B	Domestic Keeper			" "						/	/			
36	36	Green Daniel	40	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "						/	/		/	
37	37	Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
38	38	Edei	4	F	B	At Home			" "										
39	39	Lucy	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
40	40	Farley Lewis	30	M	B	Farmer Hand			" "						/	/		/	

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township, in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Siler City — Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
145	121	Nunn Nora	41	M	B	Farmer deaf			North Carolina							1		1	
		Betsy	23	F	B	Keeping house			Do Do							1			
		Debit	19	M	B	Farmer Deaf			Do Do							1			
		Nancy	15	F	B	Do Do			Do Do							1			
146	122	Whitfield Anthony	41	M	B	Farmer			Do Do							1		1	
		Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			Do Do							1			
		Willie	12	M	B	Farmer Deaf			Do Do							1			
		Maria	11	F	B	Do Do			Do Do							1			
147	123	Smith Anne	22	F	B	" "			" "							1			
		Hannah	38	F	B	" "			" "							1			
		Clara C	20	F	B	" "			" "							1			
148	124	Harrison Samuel	27	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Parker	25	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		George W	13	M	B	Farmers Deaf			" "							1			
149	125	Sanders Erskine	70	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Clacy	70	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Lucy	8	F	B	Farmers Deaf			" "										
150	126	Crispin Polly	45	M	B	Farmer Deaf			" "							1		1	
		Richard	47	M	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Hannah	20	F	B	Farmers Deaf			" "							1			
		Moses	14	M	B	Do Do			" "							1			
		Anthony	11	M	B	" "			" "										
		Nathan	8	M	B	at Home			" "										
151	127	Perry Curtis	55	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Hester	48	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Rice	17	M	B	Farmers Deaf			" "							1			
		Curtis	14	M	B	Do Do			" "							1			
		Mary	11	F	B	" "			" "							1			
		Calvin	3	M	B	at Home			" "										
152	128	Russell Alfred	30	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Lilly	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Lilly	12	F	B	at Home			" "							1			
153	129	Teague David	35	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Annie	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Sarah	1	F	B	at Home			" "										
		Annie	14	F	B	Farmers Deaf			" "							1			
154	130	Atkinson Wilson	50	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Chizzy	47	F	B	Keeping house			" "							1			
		Mahaly	12	F	B	at Home			" "							1			
		John	3	M	B	Do Do			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 18 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 22 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 0 3 5 5

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 1870

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsville Township, in the County of Lenoir, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

568

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dudley Marcellis	48	M	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Alex	8	M	B	At Home			"										
3		Vilet	2	F	B	Do Do			"										
4	1	Pritchett J. C.	47	M	W	Farmer	$700	$230	"									1	
5		Priscy	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
6		Lenora W.	10	F	W	At Home			"										
7		Thos. C.	7	M	W	Do Do			"										
8		Louisa A.	9	F	W	" "			"										
9		Francis	4/12	M	W	" "			"				Apr.						
10		Pritty Martha	7	F	W	" "			"							1			
11		Wesley C.	5	M	W	" "			"										
12		Dimsford Caroline	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
13	1	Pritchett Francis F.	23	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
14		Effie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"										
15		Randall	3	M	W	At Home			"										
16		Francis	5/12	F	W	Do Do			"				Mar.						
17	1	Herrick Tilney	43	M	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
18		Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer Help			"						1	1		1	
19		Francis	12	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
20	1	Linder P. K.	40	M	W	Farmer		300	"									1	
21		Emma	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		Cicero	12	M	W	Farmer Help			"										
23		Alice V.	18	F	W	At Home			"										
24		Andrew Harris	11	M	W	Do Do			"										
25	1	Perdue Benjamin	28	M	W	Farmer	100	160	"									1	
26		Lucinda	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27		Emma A.	1	F	W	At Home			"										
28	1	Hicks Malsie	30	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
29		Effie	12	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
30		Nora	12	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
31		Margaret	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
32		Lewis	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
33		Mary	8	F	B	" "			"										
34		George	6	M	B	At Home			"										
35		Henry	4	M	B	Do Do			"										
36		Isaac	15	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
37	1	Mercer Emma	18	M	W	Farmer	140	353	"									1	
38		Caroline	13	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
39		Chrissy	17	F	W	At Home			"										
40		Nicholas	10	M	W	Farmer Help			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 10 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 — 0 — 1 — 2 — 1 — 5

Page No. 74

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsville Township, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Manteo — Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Mason James	13	M	W	Farm Work			North Carolina							/				
2		Cahoon Mary	15-6	F	W	At Home			"	"							/			
3		Taylor Elizabeth	18-0	F	W	At Home			"	"										
4	5-83	11 00 Daniels Elijah	11-	M	B	Farm Labor			"	"						/	/		/	
5		Nancy	49	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						/	/			
6		Alsey	24	F	B	Farm Work			"	"						/	/			
7		Elijah	2	M	B	Do Do			"	"						/	/			
8		Betty	13	F	B	" "			"	"						/	/			
9		Reid	11	M	B	" "			"	"						/	/			
10		Henry	8	M	B	" "			"	"						/	/			
11	11-84	1 00 Rogers Wm	20	M	W	Farm Work			"	"				Jany		/	/		/	
12		Lucy	1	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						/	/			
13	11-85	60 Cox Wm Ethan	11	M	B	Farm	300	200	"	"									/	
14		Nora	11-6	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										
15		Susan	21	F	B	At Home			"	"							/			
16		William	16	M	W	Farm Work			"	"							/			
17		Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"	"						/	/			
18		Cahoon Wm	17	M	W	Farm Work			"	"						/	/			
19		Wilson James	23	M	B	Do Do			"	"						/	/			
20	11-86	1 03 Simmons Geo W	11-8	M	W	Manager	200	150	"	"						X			/	
21		Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										
22		Rachael	14	F	W	At Home			"	"										
23		Franklin	13	M	W	Do Do			"	"										
24		Alex		F	B	" "			"	"							/			
25	1-87	1 04 Wayne Ed	23	M	W	Farm			"	"									/	
26		Lucinda	21	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										
27		Dennis Lewis	12	M	B	Farm Work			"	"						/	/			
28	1-88	1 00 Sophia Wm	38	M	B	Farm	100		"	"						/	/		/	
29		Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						/	/			
30		Rachael	7	F	B	At Home			"	"							/			
31		Henry	4	M	B	Do Do			"	"										
32		Alsey	2/12	F	B	" "			"	"										
33	1-89	1 01 Cox Wm	40	M	B	Farm	100		"	"						/	/		/	
34		Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						/	/			
35		Ann	12	M	B	Farm Work			"	"						/	/			
36		Mary	10	F	B	At School			"	"						/	/			
37		Alfred	8	M	B	Do Do			"	"							/			
38		Sarah	3	F	B	" "			"	"										
39	1-90	1 07 Cox Henry	30	M	B	Farmer			"	"						/	/		/	
40		Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						/	/			

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0 2 1 2 4

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 569

Post Office: Trenton — Thos. F. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth.	12 Mother of foreign birth.	13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	15 Attended school within the year.	Education: 16 Cannot read.	17 Cannot write.	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1	Hobbs Aaron	40	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2	2	Lewis	19	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
3	3	Mumphrey Anthony	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
4	4	Celine	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
5	5	Franklin	3	M	B	at Home			"						1	1			
6	6	Killies	2	M	B	at Home			"						1	1			
7	7	573 610 Kinsey Wm	21	M	W	Farmer			"										
8	8	Julia F	2	F	W	at Home			"						1	1			
9	9	574 611 Scott James F	21	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
10	10	Serena	40	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
11	11	575 612 Fayar G W	35	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
12	12	Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
13	13	576 613 Jones Richard	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
14	14	Manerva	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
15	15	577 614 Gilbert Edwin	24	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
16	16	Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
17	17	Nancy	9	F	B	at Home			"										
18	18	Violet	7	F	B	at Home			"										
19	19	Mary	1	F	B	at Home			"										
20	20	578 615 Wiley Frederick	32	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
21	21	Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22	22	579 616 Jones Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			"										
23	23	Stephen	16	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
24	24	Tabitha	9	F	W	at Home			"										
25	25	580 617 Jones Council	33	M	W	Farmer		$ 120	"									1	
26	26	Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
27	27	Nancy J	2	F	W	at Home			"										
28	28	Francis	3/12	F	W	at Home			"					Apr					
29	29	581 618 Darall Sylvester	41	M	W	Farmer		120	"									1	
30	30	Martha	30	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
31	31	John F	8	M	W	at Home			"										
32	32	Benjamin	3	M	W	at Home			"										
33	33	582 619 Simmons John	27	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
34	34	Rachael	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
35	35	583 620 Whitley Lewis	24	M	W	Farmer		135	"									1	
36	36	Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37	37	Lewis E	4	M	W	at Home			"										
38	38	Sarah J	2	F	W	at Home			"										
39	39	Johns F	6/12	M	W	at Home			"					Feb					
40	40	584 621 Whitley John H	43	M	W	Farmer		120	40									1	

No. of dwellings, 14 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 14 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 — 612

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. P. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Whitley Penny	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Eliza	16	F	W	Farmers Child			"										
3		Lethia	13	F	W	At Home			"										
4		Emma	10	F	W	At Home			"							1	1		
5		Joseph	7	M	W	At Home			"										
6		Hall Nancy	20	F	W	At Home			"										
7	620	622 Barber Dancy	22	M	B	Farmer Hand			"							1	1		1
8		Mary	20	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
9	621	623 Best Isaac	46	M	B	Farmer		$110	"							1	1		1
10		Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
11		Tilghman	15	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
12		Mercenary	13	F	B	Do Do			"							1	1		
13		Wright	3	M	B	At Home			"										
14		Louisa	1	F	B	" "			"										
15	622	624 Pennyfit Eli	41	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1
16		Celia	42	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
17		Sarah	16	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
18		Hannah	1	F	B	At Home			"										
19	628	635 Simmons Nancy	37	F	B	Farmer Help			"							1	1		
20		Dempsey Frank	14	M	B	" "			"							1	1		
21		Silvah	18	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
22		Kitty	14	F	B	" "			"							1	1		
23		Chilsy	8	F	B	" "			"										
24		Eli	1	M	B	At Home			"										
25	629	626 Gillis George	23	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1
26		Lethia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
27	630	627 Bell A R	48	M	W	Farmer	$1400	480	"										1
28		Edey	42	F	W	Keeping House			"										
29		Rhine	24	F	W	At Home			"										
30		Adolphe	21	M	W	Farmers Help			"										1
31		Hyman	17	M	W	"			"										
32		Willie	6	F	W	At Home			"										
33	631	628 Conway David	22	M	W	Farmers Help			"							1	1		1
34	632	629 Whitley Alfred	28	M	W	Farmer	800	2000	"										1
35		Robert	26	M	W	Farmers Help			"										1
36	633	630 Morton Robert	30	M	W	Farmer			"										1
37		Mitty	32	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1		
38		Charlie	9	M	W	At Home			"										
39		Laurie	1	F	W	At Home			"										
40	634	631 Franck Calia	23	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		1

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane. 0 0 1 9 1 9

10

Page No. 77

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

570

Post Office: Trenton

Thos F Whitaker, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jacinda Phillips	30	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Collins Francis	17	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
610	632	Swalenford Alex	43	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1		1	
		Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Nelson	22	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
611	633	Taylor Jacob R	29	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Jane	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		White Cornelius	12	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
608	635	Mondine Thomas	45	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Hannah	44	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Peter	12	M	M	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Thomas	17	M	M	"			"						1	1			
		Lizzy	12	M	M	"			"						1	1			
		Henry	9	M	M	"			"						1	1			
617	636	Gibbs Augustus	49	M	B	Farmer		110	"						1	1		1	
		Cornelia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
620	637	Spain Henry	23	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
		Alice	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
621	638	May Agga	27	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Laura	14	F	B	"			"						1	1			
		Mondine Isaac	27	M	B	"			"						1	1		1	
		Elenor	1	F	B	At Home			"										
622	639	Freeman Alfred	30	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Spruill Sandy	21	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
623	640	Murray Joseph	30	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
		Delia	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Elenor	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Joseph	12/12	M	B	At Home			"				May						
624	641	Hinds Christy	43	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Nole	7	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
625	642	Henry Jonson	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Teresa	35	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Manilla	17	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Alsey	14	F	B	Do	Do		"						1	1			
		Pompey	7	M	B	"	"		"						1	1			
		Elijah	4	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Dave	2/12	F	B	At Home			"				May						

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 3 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

1 — 28 28

Page No. 78

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
124	143	Fox Enoch	29	M	W	Farmer	$200	$90	North Carolina									1	
127	144	Patton Phillip	17	M	B	Farmers Son			"						1	1		1	
		Hannah	43	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Henry	25	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1		1	
		Redditch	20	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Eli	15	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Joseph	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Thana	24	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Hannah	4/12	F	B	At Home			"			Feb							
623	145	Peachs Samuel	27	M	W	Farmer			"				May		1	1		1	
		Nancy	19	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Nicholas	18	F	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Penny	16	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
627	146	Ermin Peter	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Annie	47	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Thomas	18	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
630	147	Garrison Mingo	28	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1		1	
		Phillip	31	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Hannah	12	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Daniel	10	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Josephine	8	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Lilly	5	F	B	At Home			"										
		Hannah	3	F	B	At Home			"										
		Samuel	12	M	B	Do Do			"				Jan						
631	148	Ellis Simon	38	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Eureka	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Adline	4	F	B	At Home			"										
		Simon	3	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Mary	4/12	F	B				"				Feb						
632	149	Smith Luke	44	M	B	Farmer	120		"						1	1		1	
		Mealey	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Arthur	19	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Hardy	11	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Hannah	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Annie	3/12	F	B	Do Do			"				May						
633	150	Collins William	22	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Francis	22	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
634	151	Cunningham Simon	60	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lydia	7	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 20 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0 2 2

Page No. 79

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township, in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 571

Post Office: Siler City

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	431	1-2	Hankins Calhoun	38	M	W	Farmer	$200	$100	North Carolina								1	1
2	2			Mariah	34	F	W	Keeping house			"									2
3	3			Thomas	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"									3
4	4			Albert	11	M	W	Do Do			"						1			4
5	5			Collins	7	M	W	At Home			"									5
6	6			Tilla	4	M	W	Do Do			"									6
7	7			Lilly Ann	5/12	F	W	" "			"			Dec						7
8	8	434	3-3	Ford William C	21	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"								1	8
9	9			Brock M H	23	M	W	Farmer		110	"								1	9
10	10	437	4-4	Maltock F G	37	M	B	Farmer		400	"								1	10
11	11			Christiana	39	F	B	Keeping house			"									11
12	12			Hester	1	F	B	At Home			"									12
13	13	438	5-5	Cannell P M	38	M	B	Farmer		110	"				Dec				1	13
14	14			Mary	22	F	B	Keeping house			"									14
15	15	439	6-6	Pender Peter	26	M	B	Farmer		100	"								1	15
16	16			Annie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"									16
17	17			Annie	1	F	B	At Home			"						1			17
18	18	440	6-7	Hutchins Lyons	32	M	B	Farmer		110	"								1	18
19	19	441	6-8	Hale P D	32	M	B	Farmer		120	"								1	19
20	20			Lucy	37	F	B	Keeping house			"									20
21	21			John T	4	M	B	At Home			"									21
22	22			William	1	M	B	Do Do			"									22
23	23	442	6-9	Smith Hannah	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1		1	23
24	24			Green Moses	25	M	B	Farmer		300	"								1	24
25	25	443	6-10	Pearce Sanders	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1		1	25
26	26			Mary	38	F	B	Keeping house			"						1			26
27	27			Sanders	14	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1			27
28	28			Pinas	11	M	B	Do Do			"						1			28
29	29			Hannah	9	F	B	At Home			"						1			29
30	30			Tinas	7	M	B	Do Do			"									30
31	31			Tullocks Susan	10	F	B	" "			"						1			31
32	32	444	6-11	Pearce William G	36	M	B	Farmer		325	"								1	32
33	33			Dinah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"									33
34	34			Alonzo	4	M	B	At Home			"									34
35	35			Richard	3	M	B	Do Do			"									35
36	36	445	6-12	Dancy Thomas	30	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1		1	36
37	37			Lucy	41	F	B	Keeping house			"						1			37
38	38	446	6-13	Pearce Annie	22	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1			38
39	39			Virginia	3	M	B	At Home			"									39
40	40	447	6-14	Millocks Jas	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1		1	40

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 9 No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 13 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 14 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 0 1 1 4

Page No. 80

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kinston

Thos F Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Matlock Duff	28	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
		Keesly	24	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
643	660	King Susan	30	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Mariah	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Josephine	4	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Daley	2	F	B	" "			" "										
647	666	Pollocks Jessie	41	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Nancy	11	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Susan	3	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Christopher	1	M	B	" "			" "										
650	667	Ward Joseph	48	M	B	Farmer		$ 100	" "						1	1		1	
		Hester	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Charles	19	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Elenor	17	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Flora	80	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
650	665	Jones Alden	50	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Cinda	43	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Sofia	18	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
652	669	Jones Richard	21	M	B	Farmer		100	" "						1	1		1	
		Amanda	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Richard	1	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Foy Christopher	28	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
653	670	Nash Robert	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Rachael	52	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		William	21	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Martha	17	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Robert	10	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Anthony	16	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
654	671	Dudley James	40	M	B	" "			" "						1	1		1	
		Tracy	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Samuel	13	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Eliza	28	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
655	672	Jones Cornelius	21	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	24	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Dudley Bartlett	18	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
656	673	Smith N P	44	M	W	Farmer	$ 500	200	" "									1	
		Julia F	34	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Elizabeth	40	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Henrietta	15	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 2 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 " " " females, 21 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0 0 31 31

Page No. 81

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pettikewille Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 572

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1	Dawes Albert	42	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1		1
2		Julia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1	1			2
3		Susan	24	F	W	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1			3
4		Holly	17	M	W	Do Do			"	"						1	1			4
5	2	Lee Sarah	38	F	W	Farmer	$ 800	$ 110	"	"						1	1			5
6		Ella	10	M	W	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1			6
7		Alice	8	F	W	At Home			"	"										7
8		Alfred	4	M	W	Do Do			"	"										8
9		Annie	2	F	W	" "			"	"										9
10	3	Lee Thomas A	42	M	W	Farmer			"	"									1	10
11		Lewis	8	M	W	At School			"	"										11
12		Thomas	6	M	W	Do Do			"	"										12
13		Nancy	4	F	W	" "			"	"										13
14	4	177 Lee Arthur	12	M	W	Farmer			"	"									1	14
15		Ella	10	M	W	Farmers Helper			"	"										15
16		Louisa	18	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										16
17		Simmons Paul	14	M	B	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1			17
18		Dines	16	F	B	Do Do			"	"						1	1			18
19	5	178 Hall Henry	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"									1	19
20		Louisa	21	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										20
21		Emery	7/12	M	W	At Home			"	"				May						21
22	6	179 Loftin Wright	48	M	B	Farmer		120	"	"						1	1		1	22
23		Emma	40	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						1	1			23
24		Silas	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1			24
25		Emma	14	F	B	At School			"	"						1	1			25
26		Sarah	13	F	B	" "			"	"						1	1			26
27		Lewis	10	M	B	" "			"	"						1	1			27
28	7	180 Loftin Elias	20	M	B	Farmer			"	"						1	1		1	28
29		Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						1	1			29
30		Lewis	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1			30
31	8	181 Parker David	20	M	B	Farmer			"	"						1	1		1	31
32		Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						1	1			32
33		Lewis	2	M	B	At Home			"	"										33
34		Banks	2/12	M	B	Do Do			"	"				May						34
35		Hale James	21	M	B	Farmers Helper			"	"						1	1		1	35
36	9	182 Foy Franklin	38	M	W	Farmer	1 000	1 200	"	"									1	36
37		Lewis	24	F	W	Keeping house			"	"										37
38		Franklin	11	M	W	Farmers Helper			"	"										38
39		N B	10	M	W	Do Do			"	"										39
40		C P	4	M	W	At Home			"	"										40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 11 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 2 0 1 1

Page No. 82

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township in the County of Howe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pittsboro — Thos. F. Watson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
~~111~~	~~100~~	Foy Mark	2	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											1
		Lucia	12	F	W	Do			Do			Dec								2
		Bray William	21	M	W	Farmer			Do									1		3
		Andrews Lewis	15	M	W	At Home			Do						1	1				4
111	103	Simmons B C	70	M	W	Farmer	00	381	Do									1		5
		Winford	15	F	W	Keeping house			Do											6
		George	28	M	W	Farmer Help			Do									1		7
		Benjamin	17	M	W	Do Do			Do											8
		Beston	14	M	W	" "			Do						1	1				9
447	454	Oldfield Rebecca	41	F	W	Farmer		541	Do											10
		Alvira	19	F	W	At Home			Do											11
		Virginia	11	F	W	Do Do			Do											12
		Colby	14	M	W	" "			Do											13
		Foy Rachel	76	F	W	" "			Do											14
665	685	Simmons H B	28	M	W	Farmer			Do				Jan					1		15
		Susan	18	F	W	Keeping house			Do											16
669	686	Foy James O	18	M	W	Farmer	300	487	Do											17
670	687	Beston Fanny	24	M	W	Farmers Help			Do									1		18
		Whitley George	24	M	W	Do Do			Do									1		19
671	688	Stanley Hetty	30	F	B	" "			Do						1	1				20
		Jane	4	F	B	At Home			Do											21
		Alice	2	F	B	" "			Do											22
672	689	Dossin Wright	59	M	B	Farmer		100	Do						1	1		1		23
		Clarissa	40	F	B	Keeping house			Do						1	1				24
		Penny	16	M	B	Farmers Help			Do						1	1				25
		Cibilah	14	F	B	Do Do			Do						1	1				26
		Sanders	18	M	B	" "			Do						1	1				27
673	690	Gunn Margaret	35	F	B	" "			Do						1	1				28
		Letty	17	F	B	" "			Do						1	1				29
		Lewis	11	M	B	" "			Do						1	1				30
674	691	Reynolds Thomas	18	M	B	" "			Do						1	1				31
675	692	Foy Elizabeth	[illegible]	F	W	Keeping house			Do						1	1				32
		Emma	12	M	W	Farmers Help			Do						1	1				33
		Zilpha	13	F	W	At Home			Do						1	1				34
676	693	Gooding Alice	60	F	W	Keeping house			Do						1	1				35
		Elenor	21	F	W	Farmers Help			Do						1	1				36
		Christopher	18	M	W	Do Do			Do						1	1				37
677	694	Bender Benjamin	43	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Do									1		38
		Francis	18	M	W	Keeping house			Do											39
		Susan	16	F	W	At Home			Do											40

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____ — 0 1 8 1 8

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 83

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 573

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
478	620	Bryan L C	30	M	W	Farmer	$400	$250	North Carolina										
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co NC									1	
		Bryan Caroline	48	F	W	Farmer			" "										
		Anderson Julia	47	F	W	At Home	400	100	" "										
479	626	Smith Wesley	24	M	W	Farmer			" "										
		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping house			" "									1	
		Susan	1	F	W	At Home			" "										
480	627	Edwards Elisha	23	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1			
		Rose	19	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1		1	
		Lewis	2	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
481	628	Davis David	60	M	B	Farmer			" "										
		Rose	44	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1		1	
		Louisa	10	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Lewis	5	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Susan	1	F	B	At Home			" "										
482	629	Pitt Nelson	62	M	W	Farmer	1000		" "									1	
		Sarah	62	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Reuben	23	M	W	Farmers Help			" "									1	
		Sarah A	21	F	W	At Home			" "										
483	700	Murphy William	33	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Fanny	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Silas	10	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Correna	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Armenia	4	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		William	2/12	M	B	" "			" "										
484	701	Pitt A P	28	M	W	Farmer			" "			May						1	
		Virginia	24	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
485	702	McCoy Jack	40	M	W	Retail Merchant	300	2000	" "									1	
		Annie	32	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Luke W	12	M	W	At Home			" "					1					
		Frank	10	M	W	Do Do			" "					1					
		Sarah	4	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		Pollocks C P	30	M	W	M D			Onslow Co NC									1	
		Redmond Wm	30	M	W	Retail Merchant	1000		Scotland	1	1							1	1
486	703	Aman A F	43	M	W	Farmer	2300		Onslow Co NC									1	
		Annie	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Thomas	11/12	M	W	At Home			Jones Co NC			Feb							
		Pitt Caroline	21	F	W	Do Do			" "										
		Morrison G M	23	M	W	M D	2000		" "									1	
487	704	Collins John	28	M	W	Retail Merchant	110		" "									1	

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 12 No of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 4 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 288

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cozens Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Kitty	4/12	F	W	At Home			"			Jan							
		Yates Tilly	10	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
430	700	Haywood W.T.	43	M	W	Retail Druggist	$ 600	$ 700	"									1	
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Virginia	4/12	F	W	At Home			"			Mar							
489	704	Green Harper	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Tamer	40	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Cyrus	23	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Solon	18	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Mack	14	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
490	701	Smith Henry	30	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1	
		Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Wilmina Henderson	37	M	W	House Carpenter		400	"									1	
488	702	Bernard Moses	49	M	W		1000	700	"									1	
		"	39	F	W	Keeping house	1000	300	"									-	
		Alex G	13	M	W	At Home			"										
482	707	Clifford Simon	24	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Lucie	21	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Reuben	1	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
478	710	Benjamin William	30	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Rosa	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Lucie	14	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1			
		Samuel	12	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Alex	4	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Henry	1	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		John	1	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
474	711	Day Dave	40	M	B	House Carpenter			"						1	1		1	
478	712	Faulcy Edmond	27	M	B	Do Do		100	Pamlico Co NC						1	1		1	
		Margaret	44	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Laurie	16	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
		Rhody	60	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Richard	1	F	B	At Home			Jones Co NC										
476	713	Dwight Peter	48	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Rosa	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Wilson	12	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1			
		Eliza	1	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Henry	1	M	B	At Home			"										
484	714	Kinsey Margaret	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 2 0 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2 — 0 2 4 2 4

Page No. 85

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 574

Post Office: Trenton

This H. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1		Kearney Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1				1
2	2		Bryce	14	M	B	Farm Help			"						1	1				2
3	3		Louis	12	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				3
4	4		Willis	7	M	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				4
5	5	678 678	Simmons Simon	41	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		5
6	6		Sinky	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				6
7	7		Reed	13	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1				7
8	8		Francis	20	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				8
9	9		Caroline	10	F	B	" "			"						1	1				9
10	10	698 614	Lucitte Peter	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		10
11	11	700 617	Bryant William	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		11
12	12		Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				12
13	13		Alex	18	M	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1				13
14	14		Peter	16	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				14
15	15		Hannah	11	F	B	" "			"						1	1				15
16	16		Martha	7	F	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				16
17	17	702 618	Bimage Harry	29	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		17
18	18		Helen	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				18
19	19		Frank	9	M	B	Farmer Help			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				19
20	20		Elizah	11	F	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				20
21	21		Caesar	3	M	B	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				21
22	22		Mary	49	F	B	" "			"						1	1				22
23	23		Ella	19	F	B	Farmer Help			"						1	1				23
24	24		Lewis	9	M	B	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				24
25	25		Hardy	21	M	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				25
26	26	702 719	Bell Daniel	24	M	B	" "			"						1	1		1		26
27	27		Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		27
28	28	703 720	Hurdle John	62	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1				28
29	29		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		29
30	30	704 721	Mason John	37	M	W	Farmer	$ 670	$ 465	"						1	1				30
31	31		Annie	35	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		31
32	32		Elen Ann	13	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				32
33	33		Susan	11	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1				33
34	34		Francis	9	F	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				34
35	35		Annie	8	F	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				35
36	36		Alice	8	F	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				36
37	37		Simon	4	M	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				37
38	38		Elizabeth	2	F	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~				38
39	39	705 722	Mason Richard	31	M	M	Farmer		100	"						1	1		1		39
40	40		Jane	22	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 8 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 — " " " females, 16 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 0 2 2 7

Page No. 84

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Watson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Brown Willy	13	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						1	1			
		Francis	11	F	M	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Minnie	10	F	M	" "			" "						1	1			
706	723	Jackson Allen	24	M	B	Black Smith		$ 120	" "						1	1		1	
707	724	Scott Nancy	24	F	M	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Lindsay	7	F	M	" "			" "										
		Toby	4/12	M	M	At Home			" "			Apr							
708	725	Simmons Alice	34	F	B	Farm Help			" "						1	1			
		Mary	4	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Annie	2/12	F	B	Do Do			" "			Apr							
709	726	Leighton Handy	43	M	B	Farm			" "						1	1		1	
		Tracy	41	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Web	9	M	B	Farm Help			" "										
		Albert	30	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1		1	
710	727	Loftin John	23	M	W	Farm —			" "									1	
		Belle	14	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Lucy	3/12	F	W	At Home			" "			Apr							
711	728	Scott Benjamin	74	M	W	Farm			" "									1	
		Olivia	35	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Scott William	32	M	W	Farm	$ 900	578	" "									1	
		Margaret	30	F	W	At Home Keeping			" "										
712	729	Debrule Edward	31	M	W	Farm	80		" "									1	
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Hamilton	1	F	W	At Home			" "										
713	730	Debrule Geo S	60	M	W	Farmer		120	" "									1	
		Fanny	60	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Angelina	23	F	W	Farm Help			" "						1	1			
		Edward	32	M	W	Farm Do	1000	300	" "									1	
714	731	Debrule Daniel	35	M	W	Farmer	800	400	" "									1	
		Martha	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Beagny Dixon	16	M	W	Farm Help			" "						1	1			
715	732	Debrule Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	400	300	" "									1	
		Debrule Charles	27	M	W	Farmer	400	300	" "									1	
		Debrule Calvin	23	M	W	Farmer	400	100	" "									1	
716	733	Forcum Henry B	26	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	" "									1	
		Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Christiana	21	F	W	At Home — —			" "										
		Fay Annie	13	F	W	Do Do			" "										
717	734	Bryan Handy	21	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
718	735	Hutson Eliza	44	M	W	Farmer		100	" "									1	

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 16 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 18 " " " females, 2 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 3 0 13 13

13

Page No. 87

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pollocksville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

575

Post Office: Pollocksville

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	712	736	Harris James	53	M	W	Farmer		$672	North Carolina								1	
2			Elizabeth	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	"								
3			Rachael	13	F	W	At Home			"	"					1			
4			Nathan	12	M	W	Do Do			"	"					1			
5			Geo W	9	M	W	" "			"	"					1			
6			Susan	7	F	W	" "			"	"								
7			Samuel	4	M	W	" "			"	"								
8			Mason T	2	M	W	" "			"	"								
9	720	737	Haggett Abner	54	M	W	Farmer	$1250	461	"	"							1	
10			Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	"								
11			Daniel F	12	M	W	At Home			"	"					1			
12			Eli M	6	M	W	Do Do			"	"								
13			William A	4	M	W	" "			"	"								
14			Abner	2	M	W	" "			"	"								
15			Hackett Caroline	20	F	W	At Home			"	"					1			
16			Brinn Bryan	13	M	W	Do Do			"	"					1			
17	721	738	Taylor A W	29	M	W	Farmer			"	"			June				1	
18			Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1			
19	732	739	Fields Rachael	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	"								
20			Caroline	30	F	W	At Home			"	"								
21	733	740	Bowen Lewis	24	M	B	Farmer Hand			"	"					1		1	
22			Celia	17	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1			1
23			Annie	3	F	B	At Home			"	"								
24			Kitty J	5/12	F	B	Do Do			"	"			Feb					
25	724	741	Scott E W	41	M	W	Farmer	772	1280	"	"							1	
26			Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1			
27			Thompson Wm	23	M	W	Farmer Hand			"	"					1		1	
28			George	18	M	W	Do Do			"	"					1			
29			Nelie	14	M	W	" "			"	"					1			
30			Fogue Hermitta	22	F	W	At Home			"	"					1			
31	725	742	Fields Daniel	38	M	B	Farmer Hand			"	"					1		1	
32			Shellah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1			
33			George	3	M	B	At Home			"	"								
34			Fannie	2	F	B	Do Do			"	"								
35			Samuel	1/12	M	B	" "			"	"			Feb					
36	726	743	Beach Belin	43	F	B	Farmer Hand			"	"					1			
37			Julia	9	F	B	Do Do			"	"								
38			Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"	"								
39			Luke	11	M	B	Farmer Hand			"	"					1			
40			Fields Sarah	80	F	B	At Home			"	"					1			

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 11 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 15 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 0157

Page No. 88

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pelletsville Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Watson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
727	744	White Crispin	20	M	W	Farmer Works for			North Carolina Jones Co NC						/	/		/	
728	745	Fulcher Nathan	28	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "										
		Alpheus Head	48	M	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
729	746	Sutcanbe Riding	24	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
		Elmer	22	F	W	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "						/	/			
		Elmer	3	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Dorris	3/12	F	W	Do Do			" "			Apr							
730	747	Stands Riley	23	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	
		Mariah	24	F	W	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "						/	/			
		Alex	4	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Joseph	2/12	M	W	Do Do			" "			May							
731	748	Simmons James L.	27	M	W	Farmer	460	300	" "									/	
		Jarod Jr.	18	M	W	Farmer Helps			" "										
		Charles	15	M	W	Do Do			" "										
732	747	Evans Malissy	30	F	W	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "										
		Gates	12	M	W	At Home			Alabama										
		Clara	7	F	W	Do Do			Alabama										
		Hanna	6	M	W	" "			Texas										
733	750	Rolls Whitfield	47	M	W	Farmer			Jones Co NC						/	/		/	
		Patsey	48	F	W	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "						/	/			
		Cicilla	14	F	W	At Home			" "						/	/			
		Emma	8	F	W	Do Do			" "										
734	751	Simmons Lewis	37	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
		Nancy	42	F	B	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "						/	/			
		Sofia	19	F	B	Farmer Helps			" "						/	/			
		Calvin	18	M	B	Do Do			" "						/	/			
		Augustus	14	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Priscilla	11	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
		Jacob	9	M	B	" "			" "										
		Catharine	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Abram	8	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		Malak Rachel	115	F	B	Pauper			" "						/	/			
735	752	Dunale Elijah	41	M	W	Farmer	400		" "									/	
		Mary	28	F	W	At Home			" "										
736	753	Smith George	41	M	B	Farmer Helps			" "						/	/		/	
		Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping house Farmer Keeps			" "						/	/			
		Fanny	12	F	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
		Samuel	10	M	B	Do Do			" "						/	/			
		Fibey	8	F	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 0 1 0 0

Page No. 61

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsboro Township, in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pittsboro

576

Thos. Gilmore, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 5/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Smith Mary	1	F	B	at Home			North Carolina										
737	761	Loftin Alex	40	M	B	Farmer			Chatham Co NC						1	1		1	
		Frances	42	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Charlotte	14	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Abram	12	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Sarah	10	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
738	762	Kenny Fanny	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Mariah	12	F	B	at Home			" "						1	1			
		Amos	10	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Sarah	13	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Charlotte	30	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
739	763	Merritt Francis	43	M	W	Farmer	$1000	$400	" "									1	
		Deltora	43	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Virginia	21	F	W	at Home			" "										
		Alice	17	F	W	Do Do			" "										
		Franklin	15	M	W	" "			" "										
		James	13	M	W	" "			" "										
		Adora	9	F	W	" "			" "										
		Minnie	7	F	W	" "			" "										
740	765	Farley P R	24	M	W	Farmer		300	Virginia									1	
		Cornelia	22	F	W	at Home			North Carolina Chatham Co NC										
		Alice	2	F	W	Do Do			" "										
741	767	Pollock James	32	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
742	760	Mercer Lewis	54	M	W	Farmer		100	" "						1	1		1	
		Corrina	47	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Jenny	28	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Mary	22	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1			
743	766	Mercer Edwin	28	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
744	762	Huggins Benj	30	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
		Sarah	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Josephine	2	F	W	at Home			" "										
745	763	Bynum Lotte	17	M	Mu	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
746	764	Cogdill Gilford	38	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Silvah	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Peter	10	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Henry	13	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Arbin	4	F	B	at Home			" "										
		Ida	2	F	B	Do Do			" "										
747	765	Reynolds Nelson	29	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 13 — No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 10 — " " Blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

0 0424

32

Page No. ~~90~~

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pittsville Township in the County of Pasquotank, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hertford

Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	~~748~~	Reynolds Mary	24	F	B	Keeping house			Pasquotank N.C.							/				1
2	748	746 Banks Joseph	37	M	W	Farmer			"									/		2
3		Mariah	30	F	W	Keeping house			"											3
4		Mary	11	F	W	At home			"							/	/			4
5		Lewis	9	F	W	Do Do			"							/	/			5
6		Joseph	8	M	W	" "			"							/	/			6
7		Buckner	3	M	W	" "			"							/	/			7
8		William F	1	M	W	" "			"							/	/			8
9	749	747 Banks Leighman	74	M	W	Farmer			"									/		9
10		Lucy	18	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/			10
11	~~750~~	748 Banks Benjamin	32	M	W	Farmer			"									/		11
12		Mary A	32	F	W	Keeping house			"							/	/			12
13		Lilly Ann	10	F	W	At home			"							/	/			13
14		Hattie	8	F	W	Do Do			"											14
15		Robert Lee	4	M	W	" "			"											15
16		Everett	1	M	W	" "			"											16
17	750	749 Banks Lewis	47	M	W	Farmer			"									/		17
18		Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											18
19		Benjamin	13	M	W	Farmer Helps			"							/	/			19
20		Lewis H	12	M	W	Do Do			"							/	/			20
21		Jesse H	10	M	W	" "			"							/	/			21
22		John A	8	M	W	At Home			"											22
23		Mary R	4	F	W	Do Do			"											23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 0 0 0

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

577

J. Dwight Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
913	933	Francis Williams	28	M	M	Farmer	$ 350	$ 761	North Carolina											1
		Anne	25	F	M	Keeping house			Jones Co N.C.											2
		Ellen P.	2	F	M	At Home			" "						1	1				3
		William H.	1	M	M	At Home			Jones Co N.C.											4
914	933	Elisha Hines	30	M	B	Farmer			Jones Co N.C.						1	1				5
		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping house			Jones Co N.C.						1	1				6
		Mary	1	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				7
915	934	Lewis Lewis	28	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				8
		Lucy	25	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				9
		Elizabeth	11	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				10
		Alice	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				11
916	935	Elijah Lewis	68	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				12
		Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				13
		Isaac	13	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				14
		Sarah	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				15
917	936	Ellis Benjamin	38	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				16
		Celia	25	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				17
		Horace	8	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				18
918	937	Starkey Lewis	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				19
		Lucy	55	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				20
		Lucy Richmond	22	M	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				21
919	938	Benjamin Ellis	35	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				22
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				23
		Mary	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				24
		Celia	10	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				25
		Sarah Lewis	12	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				26
120	939	Edward Edwards	37	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				27
		Celia	34	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				28
		Elizabeth	10	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				29
921	940	Bryan James	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				30
		Virginia	55	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				31
		Aaron	35	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				32
		James	18	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				33
		Henry	19	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				34
922	941	Bryan Lewis	10	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				35
		Sarah	21	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				36
		Margaret	9	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				37
923	942	Lewis Simmons	21	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				38
		Miranda	21	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				39
		Sarah	18	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 1 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 9 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 — 0 3 1 3 1

Page No. 109

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Deer Creek Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Deer Creek

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	224	243	Worthington Wright	28	M	W	Farmer		$1,200	North Carolina						1		1		
2			Dave	25	F	W	Keeping House			Jones Co NC						1	1			
3			George	13	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1			
4			Annie	10	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
5			Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
6			Hettie	5	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
7			Mary	4	F	W	At Home			" "										
8			Virginia	1	F	W	At Home			" "										
9	225	244	Alexander Hamilton	27	M	W	Farmer		$200	25-3									1	
10			Benjamin	13	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
11			Edgar	11	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
12			Emma	9	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
13			Rebecca	7	F	W	At Home			" "										
14			Mary	5	F	W	At Home			" "										
15			Hall Hezekiah	15	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
16	226	245	Caroline Davis	31	F	W	Farmer		$70	" "				Dec					1	
17			Alice	19	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
18			Emma	20	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
19	227	246	Simon Hamilton	48	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
20			Polly	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
21			Hettie	18	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
22			Prosper	16	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
23			Frank	14	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
24			Peter	12	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
25			Hannah	7	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
26			Susan	3	F	B	At Home			" "										
27	228	247	Wilson Hamilton	39	M	W	Farmer			14-9	Onslow Co NC					1	1		1	
28			Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping House				Jones Co NC					1	1			
29			Mary	20	F	W	Farmers Help				Onslow Co NC									
30	229	248	Ervin Hall	30	M	W	Farmer				Jones Co NC					1	1			
31			Caroline	18	F	W	Farmers Help				" "					1	1			
32			Richard	14	M	W	Farmers Help				" "								1	
33	230	249	Caroline Hamilton	50	M	W	Farmer		$200	125	" "									
34			Annie	45	F	W	Keeping House				Craven Co NC					1	1			
35			William M	22	M	W	Farmer				Jones Co NC					1	1		1	
36			Robert	15	M	W	Farmers Help				" "					1	1			
37			Alex	10	M	W	Farmers Help				" "					1	1			
38	231	250	Martin Graves	35	M	B	Farmer Help				Onslow Co NC								1	
39			Laura	29	F	B	Keeping house				" "					1	1			
40			Charity	21	F	B	At Home				Jones Co NC									

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 12 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 0 12 12

3

Page No. 110

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

578

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Nelia Priscilla	1	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											1
232	251	Grimes George	37	M	B	Farmer			Craven Co N.C.						1	1		1		2
		Mary	46	F	B	Keeping House			Bond Co N.C.						1	1				3
		Caroline	17	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				4
		Penny	15	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				5
233	252	Barber Peter	52	M	B	Farmer		$200	" "						1	1		1		6
		Hezekiah	45	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1				7
		Maranda	22	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				8
		Julia	16	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				9
		Seth	13	M	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				10
		Virginia	11	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				11
		Peter	9	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				12
		Annie	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				13
		Elizabeth	1	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1				14
		Edward	7	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				15
234	253	Arnyette George	36	M	W	Farmer		150	" "						1	1		1		16
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1				17
		George	14	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				18
		Annie	12	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				19
		Peter	10	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				20
235	254	Fry Nelson	40	M	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1		1		21
		Francis	21	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1				22
		Anne Wright	21	M	B	Farmers Helper			" "						1	1		1		23
236	255	Harrison James D	44	M	W	Farmer	$500	300	" "									1		24
		Frenday	29	F	W	Keeping House			" "											25
		Penny	6	F	W	At Home			" "											26
		Edward	5	M	W	At Home			" "											27
		Isaac	4	M	W	At Home			" "											28
		Elizabeth	3	F	W	At Home			" "											29
		Sarah	1	F	W	At Home			" "											30
		Rachael	28	F	W	Attends School			" "						1	1				31
		Elizabeth	18	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1				32
237	256	Watson Alex B	40	M	W	Farmer	800	400	Jones Co N.C.									1		33
		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			Jones Co N.C.											34
		Mary	10	F	W	At Home			" "						1					35
		Bernard	6	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1				36
		Charles	3	M	W	At Home			" "											37
238	257	Bolton Godfrey	39	M	B	Black Smith			" "						1	1		1		38
		Hannah	28	F	M	Keeping House			" "						1	1				39
		Watson	10	M	M	At Home			" "						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 2 2 2 2

Page No. 111 } 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Preston Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Becton Martha	7	F	W	At Home			North Carolina Davie Co N.C.						1	1				1
2			Becton Laurie	18	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				2
3			Williams Nathan	13	M	M	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				3
4	232	243	Gooding Thos J	45	M	W	Farmer	1/45	1/75	Craven Co N.C.									1		4
5			Narcissa	32	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			Lenoir Co N.C.											5
6			Alvira	17	F	W	At Home			Davie Co N.C.					1						6
7			Susan	15	F	W	At Home			" "					1						7
8			Nancy	11	F	W	At Home			" "					1						8
9			Annis	9	M	W	At Home			" "					1						9
10			Thomas	6	M	W	At Home			" "					1						10
11			Fanny	3	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1				11
12			Disaway Fanny	21	F	W	School Teacher			Craven Co N.C.											12
13	240	261	Wallace Hardy O	49	M	W	Farmer	700		Davie Co N.C.									1		13
14			Louisa	30	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			" "											14
15			Lewis H	19	M	W	Farmers Help			" "											15
16			William F	17	M	W	Farmers Help			" "											16
17			John	15	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				17
18			George	13	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				18
19			Lewis	11	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				19
20			Kerr James	23	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1		20
21			Taylor Linzey	55	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1				21
22			Wilford Parks	20	M	W	Farmers Help			Caswell Co N.C.						1	1				22
23	241	260	Francis Edward	31	M	W	Farmer	3000		Davie Co N.C.									1		23
24			Sarah A	45	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			" "											24
25			Kerr Susan	27	F	W	Domestic Servt			" "							1				25
26	242	261	Taylor Frederick	51	M	W	Farmer	1500	400	" "									1		26
27			Sarah	51	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			" "							1				27
28			Huggins Eliza	13	F	W	At Home			" "											28
29			Jane	10	F	W	At Home			" "					1						29
30			Andrews J C	25	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1		30
31			Bargden John P	21	M	W	Peddler			Granville Co N.C.									1		31
32			Andrews William	23	M	W	Farmers Help			Davie Co N.C.						1	1		1		32
33	243	262	Gibbs William	51	M	W	Merchant	300	200	" "									1		33
34			Lucy	33	F	W	~~Keeping House~~ Keeping House			" "						1	1				34
35			William F	3	M	W	At Home			" "											35
36			Hemington Catherine	8	F	W	At Home			" "											36
37			Horne Fanny	50	F	W	At Home			" "											37
38	244	263	Horne Sherhon C	44	M	W	Farmer	300	110	" "						1	1		1		38
39			George	11	M	W	At ~~Home~~ School			" "											39
40			Simmons Peter	28	M	B	Black Smith		110	" "									1		40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 9 — " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, 21 — " " blind, _____
No. of insane, 0 — 8 13 15

Page No. 112

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

579

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Simmons Charlotte	28	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1			1
2	244	244 Meadows Balaam	20	M	B	Farmer Work			"							1	1			
3		Caroline	21	F	B	Farmer Work			"							1	1			
4		Angus	1	F	B	at Home			"											
5		St Clair	1	M	B	at Home			"											
6		Sean	7	F	B	at Home			"							1	1			
7	245	245 Johnston Daniel	23	M	B	Farmer Work			"							1	1		1	
8		Rollin	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			
9		John	2	M	B	at Home			"							1	1			
10		Edward	1	M	B	at Home			"											
11	247	246 Willis Asa	31	M	W	Farmer Carpenter		$100	Pitt Co NC										1	
12		Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			Craven Co NC											
13		Nancy	3	F	W	at Home			"							1	1			
14		Ballard Sidney	40	F	B	Domestic Servt			Jones Co NC							1	1			
15	248	247 Smith William	53	M	B	Farmer		$100	Cumberland Co NC							1	1		1	
16		Amey	38	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			
17		Hannah	12	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1			
18		Robert	10	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1			
19	249	248 [illegible] Samuel	21	M	B	Farmers Help			Onslow Co NC							1	1		1	
20		Hannah	19	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			
21	250	249 Ward Silas	40	M	W	N. D.			Craven Co NC										1	
22		Elizabeth	38	F	W	Keeping House			Craven Co NC											
23		Silas C	2	M	W	at Home			Jones Co NC							1	1			
24		Elizabeth	12/12	F	W	at Home			"		Mass									
25	251	250 Swingey David	49	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		1	
26		Sarah	39	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			
27		William	14	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1			
28		John	13	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1			
29		Hagus	7	F	B	at Home			"							1	1			
30		Amos	3	M	B	at Home			"							1	1			
31		Lindah	1	F	B	at Home			"											
32		Sarah	70	F	B	at Home			"							1	1			
33	252	251 Pittetta Jno E	50	M	W	Hotel Keeper	$1000	$500	"										1	
34		Nettie	38	F	W	Keeping House			"											
35		Elbridge	8	M	W	at Home			"						1					
36		Ethrine	2	F	W	at Home			"							X	X			
37		Everett	1	M	W	at Home			"											
38		Perry Samuel	18	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1			
39		Phillips Annie	20	F	B	Domestic servant			"							1	1			
40		Della	12	F	B	at Home			"		Nov									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 6 No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 15 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 1 1 1

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuscarora Township in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pollocksville

Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
253	273	Hinson Freeman	41	M	W	Farmer	$ 300	$ 500	New Jersey									1	
		Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Phillips John L	16	M	W	Shoemaker			Jones Co N.C.										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	At home			"									1	
254	274	Daniels Nelson	41	M	B	Blacksmith			"						1	1		1	
		Rose	42	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Banks Sarah	40	F	B	At home			Jones Co N.C.						1	1			
255	275	Daniels Lewis	42	M	B	Farmer		150	Jones Co N.C.						1	1		1	
		Elizabeth	35	F	B	Keeping house			Jones Co N.C.						1	1			
		Henry	12	M	B	At home			"						1	1			
		George	14	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1			
		Alfred	13	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
256	276	Pollock Charles	28	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Sallie	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Sallie	1/12	F	B	At home			"			May							
257	277	Sabb Daniel	38	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Mariah	47	F	B	Keeping house			Craven Co N.C.						1	1			
258	278	Scott Lewis K	45	M	W	Farmer	600	612	Onslow Co N.C.									1	
		Caroline	34	F	W	Keeping house			Jones Co N.C.										
		Edmund	13	M	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Susan	5	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
		Coley Rebecca	19	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Mason John	35	M	W	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Yates Caroline	46	F	W	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Annie	5	F	W	At home			"						1	1			
259	279	Yates Emily	20	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Sallie	21	F	W	Keeping house			"						1	1			
260	280	Bryan Mrs K	43	M	W	Farmer	2700	400	"									1	
		Thomas Henry C	13	M	W	At home			"									1	
		Pollock Talitha	23	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Laurie	3	F	M	At home			"						1	1			
		Cora	1	F	M	At home			"										
261	281	Kinsey John C	44	M	W	Farmer Cooperage			"									1	
		Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			Lenoir Co N.C.						1	1			
		Thomas	11	M	W	Farmers Helper			Jones Co N.C.						1	1			
		Charles	3/12	M	W	At home			"			Apr							
262	282	Banks Williams	22	M	B	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		1	
		Emma	27	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Jane	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		David	10	M	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 U 2424

Page No. 114 } 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Newton Township, in the County of Lincoln, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870. 580

Post Office: Newton

Thos. J. Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Burke Daniel	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	263	285 Wilcox Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	$150	$800	"									1	
3		Winifred	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
4		Hannah	19	F	W	At Home			"										
5		Ervin William	18	M	W	Farmers Helper			"										
6	264	286 Bell Mary	21	F	B	Domestic Servt			"										
7		John	1/12	M	B	At Home			"			Oct							
8		Henry	16	M	M	Farmers Helper			"										
9	265	287 Andrews John S	53	M	W	Home Carpenter			"									1	
10		Annie	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11		Sarah	21	F	W	Farmers Helper			"					1					
12		John M	19	M	W	Farmers Helper			"					1					
13		Mary E	13	F	W	At School			"					1					
14		Martha	11	F	W	At Home			"					1					
15		Sean	9	F	W	At Home			"					1					
16		Peter	7	M	W	At Home			"					1					
17		Edward	6	M	W	At Home			"					1					
18		Henry	4	M	W	At Home			"					1					
19		Nelson	1	F	W	At Home			"										
20	266	288 Andrews M	58	M	W	Farmer	$600	$200	"									1	
21		Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keeping house			"										
22		Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			"					1					
23		Mitchelly	12	F	W	At Home			"					1					
24	267	289 Bryan John	60	M	B	Farmers Helper			"					1				1	
25		Nancy	58	F	B	Keeping house			"					1					
26		Hannah	12	F	B	Farmers Helper			"					1					
27	268	290 Burke Moses	58	M	B	Farmer			"					1				1	
28		Caroline	60	F	B	Keeping house			"					1					
29		Caroline	20	F	B	Farmers Helper			"					1					
30		Moses	3	M	B	At Home			"										
31		Lizzy	1	F	B	At Home			"										
32	269	291 Bryan Lanford	51	M	B	Farmer			"					1				1	
33		Nancy	37	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
34		Nathan	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			"					1					
35		Betsy	18	F	B	Farmers Helper			"					1					
36		Mary	12	F	B	Farmers Helper			"					1					
37		Moses	8	M	B	At Home			"										
38		Thomas	4	M	B	At Home			"										
39		George	1	M	B	At Home			"										
40		Penny	35	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 10 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 7 1 1 1

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Tos. J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
170	170	Latham William	45	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							/		/		1
		Hetty	30	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				2
		Jones Jane	18	F	B	Farmers Help			Jones Co NC							/		/		3
		Smith Hannah	18	F	B	Farmers Help			"							/		/		4
		Green Elijah	24	M	B	Farmers Help			"							/		/		5
171	171	Moore Stephen A	30	M	W	Farmer			"									/		6
		Sarah	19	F	W	Keeping house			"							/				7
		Mayor	2/12	M	W	At Home			"			May								8
172	172	Scott Jacob F	53	M	W	Farmer	$1000	$1000	"									/		9
		Staton W D	40	M	W	Farmer			Edgecombe Co NC									/		10
		White Malindy	42	F	B	Domestic Servant			Carlow Co NC							/				11
		William	17	M	B	Farmers Help			"							/				12
		George	16	F	B	Farmers Help			"							/				13
173	173	Franks Eli	21	M	B	Farmers Help			Jones Co NC							/		/		14
		Susan	18	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				15
174	174	Jones Stephen	24	M	B	Farmer			"							/		/		16
		Annie	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				17
		Francis	12	F	B	At Home			"							/				18
		Margaret	10	F	B	at Home			"							/				19
175	175	Brock Timothy	26	M	B	Farmer			"							/		/		20
		Susan	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				21
		Willis	3	M	B	At Home			"											22
		Timothy	1	M	B	At Home			"											23
176	176	Parrott Stanton	41	M	B	Farmer			"							/		/		24
		Violetta	13	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				25
177	177	Dillahunt Silas	53	M	B	Farmer Help			"							/		/		26
		Mary	48	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				27
		Harriet	17	F	B	Farmers Help			"							/				28
		Juliette	14	F	B	Farmers Help			"							/				29
		Woodyard	9	F	B	At Home			"											30
178	178	Green Dennis	21	F	B	Farmers Help			"							/				31
		Mandy	1	F	B	At Home			"											32
		Peter	3	M	B	At Home			"											33
		Penny	1	F	B	At Home			"											34
179	179	Perry Eli	48	M	W	Farmer	2800	385	"									/		35
		William J	46	M	W	Farmers Help			"									/		36
180	180	Heild Stephen	28	M	B	Farmers Help			"							/		/		37
		Margaret	21	F	B	Keeping house			"							/				38
		Emma	3	F	B	At Home			"											39
181	180	Mertie Pate	28	M	W	Farmer			"									/		40

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 1 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 19 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

0 2627

Page No. 114

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kinston Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

581

Post Office: Kinston

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Mills Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina							1				1
		Jamie	3	M	W	At Home			"							1				2
		Emmet	1	F	W	Do Do			"											3
		Mills Brantley	21	M	W	Farmer			"								1			4
282	102	Tilghman Jos	34	M	W	Farmer		126	"											5
		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping house			"											6
		Sarah	9/12	F	W	At Home			"											7
283	103	Pearce John	31	M	W	Farmer	1500	700	England	1	1									8
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina											9
		Polly	3	F	W	At Home			"	1						1				10
		Robert	8/12	M	W	Do Do			"	1		Oct				1				11
284	104	Mayo Washington	60	M	B	Farmer			"							1			1	12
		Margaret	38	F	B	Keeping house			"							1				13
		Amos	18	M	B	Farmer Help			"							1				14
		Eris	15	M	B	Do Do			"							1				15
		Hasty	8	F	B	At Home			"											16
		Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			"											17
		James	1	M	B	" "			"											18
		Simmons Eliza	68	F	B	Farmer Help			"							1				19
285	105	Heath John L	38	M	W	Farmer	400	600	"										1	20
		Hepsy	37	F	W	Keeping house			"											21
		David	13	M	W	At Home			"											22
		F L	11	M	W	Do Do			"								1			23
		John	10	M	W	" "			"							1				24
		Daley	3	F	W	" "			"											25
		Christopher	4/12	M	W	" "			"			Feb								26
		Haywood James	18	M	W	Farmer Help			"							1				27
		Baisden Daniel	18	M	W	Do Do			"							1				28
		Jarvis Mary	16	F	B	" "			"							1				29
286	106	Andrews Peter	50	M	W	Farmer	700	800	"										1	30
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"											31
		Lewis H	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"											32
		Peter R	14	M	W	Do Do			"								1			33
		John W	12	M	W	" "			"							1				34
		Sealy C	9	F	W	At Home			"											35
		Claud	7	F	W	Do Do			"											36
		Anderson Jas	15	M	W	Farmers Help			"							1				37
		Thile Sealy	67	F	W	Pauper			"							1				38
287	107	Eubanks George	41	M	W	Farmer		300	"										1	39
		Hannah	31	F	W	Keeping house			"											40

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 0 1 3 1 6

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Eubanks Mary	10	F	W	At Home			North Carolina							1				1
		Frank	13	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				2
		Martha	10	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1				3
		Alice	8	F	W	Do Do			" "						1	1				4
		Nancy	18	F	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				5
		Maryann Mack	18	M	B	Farmers Help			South Carolina						1	1				6
188	1008	Pollock C M	27	M	W	Farmer	1100		North Carolina										1	7
		Mariah	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "											8
		Alice	7/12	F	W	At Home			" "			Jan								9
		McDaniel Statia	9	M	W	Farmer			" "										1	10
189	1009	Hatch Harriet	46	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				11
		Nancy	19	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1				12
		Annie	9	F	B	At Home			" "											13
190	1010	Francks Floyd	20	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1				14
		Emily	20	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				15
		Thomas	4	M	B	At Home			" "											16
191	1011	Hall John	25	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1			1	17
		Sarah	19	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				18
		Allen	11	M	B	At Home			" "											19
		James	3	M	B	Do Do			" "											20
		Selley	7/12	F	B	" "			" "			Jan								21
192	1012	Stephenson Geo	20	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1			1	22
		Chrissy	20	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1					23
		John	11	M	B	At Home			" "											24
		Margaret	1	F	B	Do Do			" "											25
193	1013	Simmons Anthony	45	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1			1	26
		Daisy	19	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1				27
		Koman Mary	19	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1				28
194	1014	Pollock L M	23	M	W	Farmer	400	345	" "										1	29
		Matilda	60	F	W	Keeping house			" "											30
		Margaret	40	F	W	At Home			" "											31
		Amey	34	F	W	Do Do			" "											32
		Mary J	31	F	W	" "			" "											33
		Julia	27	F	W	" "			" "											34
195	1015	Moore Churchill	45	M	W	Cooper			" "						1	1			1	35
		Susan	35	F	W	Keeping house			" "						1	1				36
		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			" "											37
		Alex	1	M	W	At Home			" "											38
196	1017	McDaniel A	54	M	W	Farmer	2600	814	" "										1	39
		Williams	20	M	W	Farmers Help			" "											40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2 0 1 7 8

Page No. 118

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fenton Township, in the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Fenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

582

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	McDaniel E P	28	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina										
2	2	Lucy C	22	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1	1		
3	3	Averilla	3	F	W	At Home			"	"						"	"		
4	4	Joseph	1	M	W	Do Do			"	"						"	"		
5	5	222 222 Hill Henry	50	M	B	Farmer			"	"						"	1		
6	6	Amey	48	F	B	Keeping house			"	"						1	1		
7	7	Shaw	19	M	B	Farmers Help			"	"						1	1		
8	8	Theaden	17	M	B	Do Do			"	"						1	1		
9	9	Hubbert	15	M	B	" "			"	"						1	1		
10	10	Jennie	13	M	B	" "			"	"						1	1		
11	11	Dicey	11	F	B	" "			"	"						1	1		
12	12	Linzey	9	F	B	At Home			"	"						"	"		
13	13	Robbert	7	M	B	Do Do			"	"						"	"		
14	14	Godfrey	6	M	B	" "			"	"						"	"		
15	15	Sophie	2	F	B	" "			"	"						"	"		
16	16	223 223 Kence Lewis	74	M	W	Farmer		300	"	"									
17	17	Elizabeth	12	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
18	18	Bills Tibitha	28	F	W	At Home			"	"									
19	19	224 224 McDaniel Fanny	40	M	W	Farmer	3400	1000	"	"								1	
20	20	Cathrine	13	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
21	21	Vanessa	21	F	W	At Home			"	"									
22	22	Jno F	32	M	W	Farmers Help			"	"								1	
23	23	Sarah	18	F	W	At Home			"	"									
24	24	Davis	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"	"									
25	25	225 225 McDaniel John	27	M	W	Farmer		200	"	"								1	
26	26	Alice	23	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									
27	27	Charles	3	M	W	At Home			"	"									
28	28	Fanney	1	M	W	Do Do			"	"									
29	29	Riddick Stephen	18	M	B	Farmers Help			"	"									
30	30	226 226 McDaniel Geo H	37	M	W	Farmer			"	"						1	1		
31	31	Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
32	32	George	7	M	W	At Home			"	"									
33	33	Frank	1	M	W	Do Do			"	"									
34	34	Cathrine	2	F	W	" "			"	"									
35	35	1022 1023 Bryan D H C	31	M	W	Preacher Farmer			"	"						1	1		
36	36	Smithey	29	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
37	37	Charlotte	19	F	W	House Keeping			"	"									
38	38	1028 1029 Aaron Berry	68	M	W	Farmer	537	600	"	"						1	1		
39	39	Dalia	42	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
40	40	Haswell	28	M	W	Retail Merchant	800		"	"								1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 13 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0 0 0 0

Page No. 112

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Askew Margaret	48	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Riley Carlus	11	F	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
3		Koonce Alice	11	F	W	" "			" "						+	+			
4		Stanley I B	42	M	W	Wheelwright			" "									/	
5	104	1125 Smith J K	40	M	W	Farmer		1690	" "									/	
6		Nancy	48	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
7		Dellahunt Nancy	27	F	W	At Home			" "										
8		Alice	6	F	W	Do Do			" "						+	+			
9		Evelyn Georgiana	4	F	W	" "			" "						+	+			
10		Taylor Linzey	15	F	W	Domestic Servt			" "						/	/			
11		Jones William	21	M	W	School Teacher			" "									/	
12		Koonce Levi	23	M	W	Farmer Helps			Germany						/	/		/	
13		Smith J A	30	M	W	Farmer	700	600	North Carolina									/	
14	105	1126 Graham Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer			" "									/	
15		Josephine	19	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
16	106	1127 Simmons Lucy	25	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						/	/			
17		Jones	3	M	B	At Home			" "						+	+			
18	107	1128 Humphrey Henry	27	M	B	Farmer		125	" "						/	/		/	
19		Silvia	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
20		Malissa	8	F	B	At Home			" "						+	+			
21		Henry	1	M	B	Do Do			" "						+	+			
22		Peter	7	M	B	" "			" "						+	+			
23	108	1129 Humphrey Peter	58	M	B	Farmer		150	" "						/	/		/	
24		Hannah	50	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
25		Henry	1	M	B	At Home			" "						+	+			
26	109	1130 Cox Nicth	25	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
27		Hannah	25	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
28	110	1131 Wiliage Lott	25	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
29		Richard	14	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						/	/			
30		Hagar	54	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
31	111	1132 Hill Parker	26	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	
32		Mary	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
33		Joseph	1	M	B	At Home			" "						+	+			
34	112	1133 King Anthony	33	M	B	Farmer		200	" "						/	/		/	
35		Jane	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			
36		Laura	13	F	B	Farm Work Help			" "						/	/			
37		Lucy	8	F	B	At Home			" "						+	+			
38		Anthony	1	M	B	Do Do			" "						+	+			
39		Lewis	17	M	B	" "			" "						+	+			
40		Sarah	3/12	F	B	" "			" "				May						

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 7 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 12 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

1818

Page No. 120 | 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Person, Township, in the County of Iowa, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

583

Post Office: Person

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	1013 1034 Greene Mary	46	F	B	Farmers Wife			North Carolina						/	/			
2	2	Emmitt	22	F	B	Do Do			" "						/	/			
3	3	George	18	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
4	4	Harriet	17	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
5	5	James	12	M	B	" "			" "						/	/			
6	6	Peter	10	F	B	" "			" "						/	/			
7	7	Peter	8	M	B	At Home			" "						/	/			
8	8	Willey	5	M	B	Do Do			" "						/	/			
9	9	1014 1035 McDaniel Lewis	57	M	W	Farmer	375	200	" "									1	
10	10	Percy	51	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
11	11	Aubrey	13	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						/	/			
12	12	1015 1036 Smith Christopher	27	M	W	Farmer		110	" "									1	
13	13	Mary A	26	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
14	14	Lewis	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
15	15	Mary	2	F	W	Do Do			" "										
16	16	Julia	1	F	W	" "			" "										
17	17	Small Annie	37	F	W	" "			" "						/	/			
18	18	1016 1037 McDaniel Bird	54	M	W	Farmer	400	325	" "									1	
19	19	Nancy	53	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
20	20	Elvira	23	M	W	Farmers Help			" "									1	
21	21	Nancy	19	F	W	At Home			" "						/				
22	22	James	18	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						/				
23	23	1017 1038 McDaniel Elvira	42	M	W	Farmer	1200	800	" "									1	
24	24	Priscilla	34	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
25	25	Harris	20	M	W	Farmers Help			" "										
26	26	Lucia	18	F	W	At Home			" "										
27	27	Mary	16	F	W	Do Do			" "										
28	28	Elizabeth	13	F	W	" "			" "										
29	29	1018 1039 Patrick Lee	46	M	W	Farmer	400	600	" "									1	
30	30	Mandah	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
31	31	William	20	M	W	Farmers Help			" "										
32	32	McDaniel Mary	16	M	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
33	33	Polk B C	22	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
34	34	Humphrey Nancy	50	F	W	At Home			" "										
35	35	Richard	12	M	W	Do Do			" "						/	/			
36	36	McDaniel Nancy	40	F	W	" "			" "										
37	37	Frank	16	M	W	" "			" "						/	/			
38	38	1019 1040 Crawford Alice	28	M	W	Farmer			" "						/	/		1	
39	39	Kent	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "						/	/			
40	40	Mary	3	F	W	At Home			" "										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 15 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 — 1416

Page No. 121

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tarsten Township, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Tarsten

Thos. J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Crawford Francis	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina Dare Co.										
1020	1041	Kennedy Richard	22	M	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	17	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
1021	1042	Brown J G	26	M	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1		1	
		Louisa	27	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Edmond	14	M	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1			
		Eighey	10	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		John	7	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Mourning	4	F	B	" "			" "										
		Edmond	14	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Sarah	1/12	F	B	" "			" "			Jan							
1022	1043	Francis Isaac	35	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	33	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Alex	8	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Mary	6	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Louis	3	M	B	" "			" "										
		William	1/12	M	B	" "			" "			Dec							
1023	1044	Dove Mary	41	F	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1			
		William	12	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Louie	17	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Hunt Mary A	21	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Whitty Margaret	18	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Hobbs John	23	M	B	" "			" "						1	1		1	
		Samuel Louie	16	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
1024	1045	Kinney Sanders	28	M	B	Farmer		100	" "									1	
		Leah	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		James A	3	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Louis	8	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		Robert	1	M	B	" "			" "										
1025	1046	Kinney Nicholas	40	M	B	Farmer		200	" "							1		1	
		Lilla	37	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Mitchell	19	M	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1			
		Henry	18	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Caroline	17	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Edward	15	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Alice	14	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Edison	13	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Ann	10	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Henrietta	4	F	B	Do Do			" "										
1026	1047	Davis Alice	27	F	B	Farmer Helper			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 2 — 0 — 2 — 27

Page No. 122 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuscan Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Tuscan

Rev. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

584

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1		David John	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina Jones Co NC										1
2	2		Bryan Robert	24	M	B	Farmer Mill			" "						1	1			2
3	3	1027	1042 Tyson Bryan	38	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	3
4	4		Annie	37	F	B	Keeping house ~~Keeps House~~			" "						1	1		1	4
5	5		Susan	10	F	B	Farmers Daughter			" "						1	1			5
6	6		Mahaley	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			6
7	7		John	6	M	B	Do Do			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			7
8	8		Brick	4	M	B	" "			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			8
9	9		Jane	2	F	B	" "			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			9
10	10	1028	1049 Lee Major	18	M	B	Farmers Daughter			" "						1	1			10
11	11		Laura	16	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			11
12	12		John	10	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			12
13	13	1029	1050 Jones Henrietta	3	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			13
14	14		Annie	3	F	B	At Home			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			14
15	15		Hearn Felix	21	M	B	Farmers Daughter			" "						1	1			15
16	16	1030	1051 Harrison Susan	71	M	M	Farmer		200	" "									1	16
17	17		Morrison	21	F	M	Keeping house ~~Keeps House~~			" "										17
18	18		George	17	M	M	Farmers Help			" "							1			18
19	19		Henry	17	M	M	Do Do			" "							1			19
20	20		Elizabeth	16	F	M	At Home			" "							1			20
21	21		Edmund	14	M	M	Farmers Help			" "							1			21
22	22		Susan	71	F	M	At Home			" "							1			22
23	23	1031	1052 Ward Robert	40	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1			23
24	24		Lucian	40	F	B	Keeping house ~~Keeps House~~			" "						1	1		1	24
25	25	1032	1053 Brick Mandeb	31	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			25
26	26		Mary	13	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			26
27	27		Peggy	14	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			27
28	28		Isaac	12	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			28
29	29		Ida	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			29
30	30		Sheltan	2	M	B	Do Do			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			30
31	31	1033	1054 Brock Mary	40	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			31
32	32		Annie	14	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			32
33	33		Nancy	3	F	B	At Home			" "						~~1~~	~~1~~			33
34	34		Zachariah	17	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			34
35	35	1034	1055 Simmons Alex	23	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1		1	35
36	36		Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping house ~~Keeps House~~			" "						1	1			36
37	37		Brenda	16	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			37
38	38		Lewis	13	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			38
39	39		Annie	11	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			39
40	40		Alex	7	M	B				" "										40

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 3 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 4 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0

D2429

Page No. 123

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1154	1155	Bettie Timas	24	M	B	Farmer				North Carolina					1			1		1
2			Annie	21	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				2
3	1156	1157	Berry Amos	52	M	B	Farmer				"					1	1		1		3
4			Sarah	58	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				4
5			Carter	23	M	B	Farmers Help				"					1	1				5
6			Emline	17	F	B	Do Do				"					1	1				6
7			Laura	12	F	B	" "				"					1	1				7
8			Lucy	13	F	B	" "				"					1	1				8
9			Lafayette	14	M	B	" "				"					1	1				9
10			Edmond	10	M	B	" "				"					1	1				10
11	1157	1158	Berry Bryan	28	M	B	Farmer		200		"					1	1		1		11
12			Lucia	24	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				12
13			Augustus	4	M	B	At Home				"										13
14			Levi	2	M	B	Do Do				"										14
15			Lewis Ivy	12	M	B	Farmers Help				"					1	1				15
16	1158	1159	Williams Oliver	22	M	B	Farmer		120		"					1	1		1		16
17			Dave	22	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				17
18			Elenor	4	F	B	At Home				"										18
19			Sarah	2	F	B	Do Do				"										19
20	1159	1160	Wilder Godfrey	23	M	B	Farmer				"					1	1		1		20
21			Hannah	22	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				21
22	1160	1161	Simmons Henry	40	M	B	Farmer		150		"						1		1		22
23			Silphe	40	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				23
24			Charles	8	M	B	At Home				"										24
25			Frank	3	M	B	Do Do				"										25
26			Vestry	1	F	B	" "				"										26
27			Williams Fenny	19	M	B	Farmers Help				"					1	1				27
28			David	19	M	B	Do Do				"					1	1				28
29	1161	1162	Williams Henry	26	M	B	Farmers Help				"					1	1		1		29
30			Mary	29	F	B	Keeping house				"					1	1				30
31			Mary	3	F	B	At Home				"										31
32			Dehu	10	M	B	Do Do				"					1	1				32
33			Tenes	23	F	B	Farmers Help				"					1	1				33
34	1162	1163	Moore Wm T	53	M	W	Farmer				"					1	1		1		34
35			Penelope	13	F	W	Living house				"						1				35
36			Franklin	17	M	W	Farmers Help				"						1				36
37			Arnold	10	M	W	Do Do				"					1	1				37
38			Edwina	14	M	W	" "				"					1	1				38
39			William	10	M	W	" "				"					1	1				39
40			Susan	8	F	W	At Home				"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 5 " " " females, 15 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 2 8 3

Page No. 124

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town Township, in the County of Iredell, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Statesville

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

585

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1045	1064	Irvine Enid	30	F	W	Keeps House	3000	1000	North Carolina											1
		Susan M.	3	F	W	Attending School			"											2
1046	1065	Gordon John H.	21	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"											3
		Elvira E.	5	F	B	Attending School			"											4
		William T.	1	M	B	At Home			"											5
1048	1066	Gordon Henry	40	M	W	Farmer			"											6
		Rachel	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
		Mary	9	F	W	Attending School			"											8
		Susan	11	F	W	Do Do			"											9
		Samuel	13	M	W	" "			"											10
		Laura	11	F	W	" "			"											11
		Ann	1	F	W	At Home			"											12
		Lee	7	M	W	Do Do			"											13
		Owen	3/12	M	W	" "			"											14
1046	1067	Gordon Richard	40	M	W	Farmer	1700		"											15
		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
		Emily	16	F	W	Attending School			"											17
		Wm A.	14	M	W	Do Do			"											18
		John	10	M	W	" "			"											19
		Rebecca	8	F	W	At Home			"											20
		Sarah	2	F	W	Do Do			"											21
1047	1068	Barnes C. A.	42	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"											22
		Jane A.	41	F	W	Keeping House			"											23
		Jane Eliz.	17	F	W	Attending School			"											24
		Elmore	15	M	W	At Home			"											25
		Lavinia	13	F	W	Do Do			"											26
		Selina	11	F	W	" "			"											27
		Elmira	9	F	W	" "			"											28
		Wm M.	6	M	W	" "			"											29
		Mary G.	3	F	W	" "			"											30
1048	1069	Barnes Thomas	73	M	W	Farmer	4200	1000	"											31
1049	1070	Anderson Peter	45	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	"											32
		King Lewis	30	M	W	Farmer		500	"											33
		Susan C.	33	F	W	Keeping House			"											34
1050	1071	Taylor Silas	13	M	B	Farmer's Help			"											35
		Sanford Annie	30	F	B	Do Do			"											36
		Sanford Thomas	21	M	B	Farmer			"											37
1051	1072	Brown George	50	M	B	Farmer			"											38
		Celia	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											39
		Jane	15	F	B	At Home			"											40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 12 " " blind. ____

No. of insane, 1

1921

Page No. 121

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Denton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Dawson

Thos. F. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅓.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Boyan Henry	10	M	B	Farmers Help			North Carolina										
		John	7	M	B	At Home			"										
		Cathrine	4	F	B	Do Do			"										
		Louis	4	M	B	" "			"										
		Elen	1	F	B	" "			"										
1053	1073	Cornegay Ellen	48	F	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Rachael	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Elvina	15	F	B	Farmers Help			"										
		Harrison	12	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Alice	11	F	B	At Home			"										
1053	1074	Bowen Edmond	60	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Cathine	13	F	B	Farmers Help			"										
		Becky	11	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Elen	14	F	B	" "			"										
		Myra	12	M	B	" "			"										
		Edna	10	M	B	" "			"										
		Lucia	8	M	B	At Home			"										
		Felicia	6	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Cynthia	6/12	F	B	" "			"			Feb							
		Howard James	18	M	B	Farmers Help			"										
1054	1075	Bowen Holland W.	47	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Eliza	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
1055	1076	Bowen Holland Henry	21	M	W	Farmers Help	75	225	"									1	
		Letty	25	F	W	Keeping house			"										
1054	1077	Bowen Cynthia	10	M	B	Farmers Help			"									1	
		Lucia Evaline	13	F	B	At Home			"										
		Harrison Alfred	10	M	B	Do Do			"										
1057	1078	Bowen William	47	M	W	Farmer	100	100	"									1	
		Minerva	33	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Robert Lee	4	M	W	At Home			"										
		William A	3	M	W	Do Do			"										
		Howard Benj	21	M	W	Farmers Help			"									1	
		Butler Rachael	42	F	W	At Home			"										
1058	1079	Bowen Isaac G	34	M	W	Farmer	320	320	"									1	
		Sarah A	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Frost Susan	60	F	W	At Home			"										
		Lucinda	22	F	W	Do Do			"										
1059	1080	Harrison Daniel	43	M	W	Farmer	4000	1275	"									1	
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 8 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 0 — 20 — 21

Page No. 121

19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Denton Township, in the County of Davie, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Denton

Thos. E. Dibrell, Ass't Marshal.

586

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1080	1081	Smith Ira	30	M	W	Farmer		300	North Carolina								1	
2			Nancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1			
3			Hasping	1	F	W	at home			"	"								
4			Anna J	3/12	M	W	Ch	Ch		"	"								
5			Sabrina	3/12	M	W	"	"		"	"		May						
6			Lucia	21	M	W	Farming Hand			"	1							1	
7	1081	1083	Burnett Wm.	27	M	W	Farming		500	"	"								
8			Louisa Amanda	6	F	W	at home			"	"								
9			Virginia A.	4	F	W	"			"	"								
10	1082	1083	Griffin Jacob	25	M	W	Farmer			"	"							1	
11			Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								
12			George	2	M	W	at home			"	"								
13	1083	1084	Shutt Mariah	47	F	W	Keeping house			"	1								
14			Mary	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			"	"					1			
15			Annie	20	F	W	at home			"	"					1	1		
16			Edmund	18	F	W	Farmer			"	"								
17			Mary	24	F	W	"	"		"	"								
18	1084	1086	Andrews Adam	46	M	W	Farmer		180	"	"					1	1	1	
19			Mary	50	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		
20			Lucia	20	M	W	Farming Hand			"	"					1	1	1	
21			Lucinda	17	F	W	at home			"	"					1	1		
22			Griffin Virginia	23	F	W	"	"		"	"								
23			Mary	16	F	W	"	"		"	"					1	1		
24			Lucia	5	M	W	"	"		"	"								
25			Griffin Elizabeth	2	F	W	"	"		"	"								
26			Thomas	8	M	W	"	"		"	"								
27	1085	1087	Andrews Laura	54	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1		
28			Lucy Jr.	21	F	W	Farming Work			"	"					1	1		
29			Leah	33	F	W	at home			"	"					1	1		
30			Virginia	17	F	W	Ch	Ch		"	"					1	1		
31	1086	1088	Andrews Lucy Sr.	57	M	W	Farmer		301	749	"	"						1	
32			Eliza	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	1								
33			Lucinda	14	F	W	at home			"	"								
34			Emma	10	F	W	Ch	Ch		"	"								
35			John	13	M	W	"	"		"	"					1			
36			Sarah	11	F	W	"	"		"	"					1	1		
37			Mack	7	M	W	"	"		"	"								
38			Theresa	3	F	W	"	"		"	"								
39			Eliza	1/12	F	W	"	"		"	"		Feb						
40			Andrews Catharine	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			"	"					1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 2

0519

Page No. 127

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenton Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton — Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1067	1069	Allen Joseph	65	M	W	Farmer		500	North Carolina									1	
		Jane	27	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			
1068	1070	McDaniel D. C.	33	M	W	Farmer	2500	8700	"									1	
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Jane A.	3	F	W	At Home			"										
		Ann	1	F	W	Do Do			"										
		McDaniel James	17	M	W	Works Farm			"									1	
		Collins Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer			"								Insane	1	1
1070	1072	Dawson Mary	65	F	W	Keeps House			South Carolina										
1071	1073	Dawson Phil	60	M	B	Field Hand			North Carolina									1	
1072	1074	Cannon Thomas	22	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
		Annie	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
1073	1075	Parker Henry	30	M	Mu	Farmer			"									1	
		McDaniel Andrew	14	M	Mu	Farm Work			"										
		Wesley Do	14	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Simmons Andrew	12	M	B	" "			"										
1074	1076	Berry Richard	51	M	B	Farmer		120	"									1	
		Nancy	48	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Thomas	13	M	B	Farm Work			"										
		Powell	3	F	B	At Home			"										
		Pleasant	12	F	B	Farm Work			"										
		Tott	16	M	B	Do Do			"										
1075		Simmons Martha	20	F	B	" "			"										
		Benjamin	1	M	Mu	At Home			"										
1075	1077	Vincent Frank	35	M	B	Farmer		100	"									1	
		Fanny	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Emmitt	18	F	B	At Home			"							1			
		James	14	M	B	Farm Work			"										
		John	13	M	B	Do Do			"										
1076	1078	Rhodes Alex	43	M	B	Farmer		200	"									1	
		Edey	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Hannah	20	F	B	Farm Work			"										
		Hannah	14	F	M	Do Do			"										
		Mary	2	F	M	At Home			"										
1078	1079	Miller Edmund	37	M	B	Farmer		100	"									1	
		Theresa	35	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Mack	20	M	B	Farm Work			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 4 — No. of males foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 6 — " " " females, 13 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

0

1830

21

Page No. ~~128~~

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuscon Township, in the County of Iowa, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Tuscon

587

Thos P. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1079	1077	Wilson Thos G	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	500	North Carolina									1	
		Julia A	38	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Isaac	17	M	W	Farmers Help			" "										
		Nepsey	14	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Alice	12	F	W	" "			" "										
		Williams	10	M	W	" "			" "										
		Thomas	3	M	W	" "			" "										
		Charles	1	M	W	" "			" "										
1080	1100	Forakam A S	34	M	W	Farmer	800	500	" "									1	
		Nancy	30	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
1081	1101	Shelfer J G	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	" "									1	
		Susan	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Stanley Nancy	40	F	W	At Home			" "										
1082	1102	Bryant Dos	28	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Martha	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 4	No. of white females, 6	No of males, foreign born,	No. of insane, 0 022
" " families, 4	" " colored males, 1	" " females, " "	
" " white males, 7	" " " females, 1	" " blind,	

4

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⁵⁄₁₂.	DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	EDUCATION. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Trenton, Jones
County NC
August the 24 1870

This is To Certify that the Within Census
Was Taken according To Laws and Instructions and that this
Schedule contains 128 pages.

Wm. F. Wilson
Assistant Marshal
1st Division
No 17 Jones Co NC

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buckskin Township, in the County of Ives, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

588

Post Office: Vanlee

Thos. F. Pitman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	343 343 Ives Jonas	44	M	W	Farmer	100	120	North Carolina Ives Co NC							1			
2	2	Cordelia	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
3	3	Silas	23	M	W	Farmer	70	100	" "							1			
4	4	Welcome	21	M	W	Farmer Hand			" "							1			
5	5	344 344 Watson Bryant	40	M	W	Farmer		100	" "							1			
6	6	Jane	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
7	7	Mary	16	F	W	At Home			" "							1			
8	8	Henry	8	M	W	Do Do			" "										
9	9	345 345 Ives Jacob	34	M	W	Farmer	70	120	" "							1			
10	10	Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
11	11	Barbara	5	F	W	At Home			" "										
12	12	Emma	4	F	W	Do Do			" "										
13	13	Jane	4	F	W	" "			" "										
14	14	Franklin	3	M	W	" "			" "										
15	15	Mary J.	7/12	F	W	" "			" "										
16	16	Thigpen Susan	20	F	W				" "				Apr			1			
17	17	Lewis	4	M	W	" "			" "							1			
18	18	346 346 Wesley Daniel	36	M	W	Farmer		100	" "							1	Blind	1	1
19	19	Barbara	26	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
20	20	Almeda	3	F	W	At Home			" "										
21	21	347 347 Williams Franklin	32	M	W	Farmer	200	200	" "				Apr					1	
22	22	Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
23	23	Sarah D.	3	F	W	At Home			" "										
24	24	Fitzhugh Susan	12	F	W	Do Do			" "										
25	25	348 348 Pierce Lewis Tabbs	27	M	B	Farmer		100	" "							1			
26	26	Alice	27	F	B	Keeping House			" "							1			
27	27	Mary	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
28	28	Mariah	13	F	B	Do Do			" "										
29	29	349 349 Cox John	27	M	W	Farmer		100	" "							1			
30	30	Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			
31	31	350 350 Lewis & Wife	23	M	W	Farmer	100	200	" "									1	
32	32	Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
33	33	Lillian	2	F	W	At Home			" "										
34	34	Paul	5/12	F	W	Do Do			" "										
35	35	351 351 King Ivey	32	M	W	Farmer			" "					Mar					
36	36	Nellie	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1		1	
37	37	George W.	7	M	W	At Home			" "							1			
38	38	352 352 Penny Joseph	40	M	W	Farmer			" "							1			
39	39	Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1		1	
40	40	Julia	1	F	W	Farmers Child			" "							1			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 14 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

3 0283

10

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Buckhorn Township, in the County of Ives, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Thos. G. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	303	340	Benney Ruffin	21	M	M	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina						1	1		1	
2			Susan	12	F	M	At Home			"	"						1	1			
3			Lee	7	M	M	"			"	"										
4			Owen	4	M	M	At Home			"	"										
5			Grant	1	M	M	"			"	"										
6	304	344	Parham Isaac	31	M	B	Farmer			"	"						1	1		1	
7			Christy	32	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						1	1			
8			Marion	2	F	B	At Home			"	"										
9			Lucy	1	F	B	"			"	"										
10	305	347	Carter Lewis	41	M	W	Farmer		100	"	"						1	1		1	
11			Tempy	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						1	1			
12			Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"	"						1	1		1	
13			Nancy	17	F	W	At Home			"	"						1	1			
14			Benjamin	15	M	W	"			"	"						1	1			
15			Henry	13	M	W	"			"	"										
16			Elmira	11	F	W	"			"	"						1	1			
17			Leroy	7	M	W	At Home			"	"										
18			Laura	5	F	W	"			"	"										
19			Infant	11	M	W	"			"	"										
20			Barbara	3	F	W	"			"	"										
21	306	348	Parker Lewis	41	M	B	Farmer			"	"						1	1		1	
22			Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping House			"	"						1	1			
23			Abram	10	M	B	Farmer Hand			"	"						1	1			
24			Ella	6	F	B	At Home			"	"										
25	307	349	Parham Ed	33	M	W	Farmer	400	500	"	"									1	
26			Rhoda	32	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										
27			Laura	11	M	W	At Home			"	"						1	1			
28			Daniel T	8	M	W	"			"	"										
29			Nancy A	6	F	W	"			"	"										
30			Ezekiel	3	M	W	"			"	"										
31	308	350	Vance E. B	47	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"	"									1	
32			Nancy	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										
33			Elbert S	7	M	W	At Home			"	"										
34			Nancy F	6	M	W	"			"	"										
35			Albert B	2	M	W	"			"	"										
36	309	351	Parham Riley	27	M	B	Farmer Hand			"	"						1	1		1	
37			John M	11	M	B	At Home			"	"						1	1			
38			Elijah	7	M	B	"			"	"										
39			Wilson	7	M	B	"			"	"						1	1			
40			Lewis	11	F	B	"			"	"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 7 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 1 1 7

7

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

589

Thos. G. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	340	372	Mills Robert	33	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina									
2			Sarah	32	F	B	Keeping House			Do Do						1	1		1
3			Rettie	4	F	B	At Home			Do Do						1	1		
4			Ellen	2/12	F	B	Do	Do		Do Do						1	1		
5	341	373	Fordham William	28	M	B	Farmer			Do Do						1	1		
6			Sylvia	26	F	B	Keeping House			Do Do						1	1		1
7	342	374	Fordham Wm Jr.	27	M	B	Farmer			Do Do						1	1		
8			Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			Do Do						1	1		1
9	343	375	Bell Willis	70	M	B	Farmer			Do Do						1	1		
10			Clarra	40	F	B	Keeping House			Do Do						1	1		1
11			George	17	M	B	Farmer Hand			Do Do						1	1		
12			Jane	12	F	B	Do	Do		Do Do						1	1		
13			Tony	10	M	B	"	"		" "						1	1		
14	344	376	Gunn Sharpe	70	M	C	Farmer Hand			" "						1	1		
15			Kitty	40	F	B	Do	Do		Do Do						1	1		1
16	345	377	Tinsley John W	40	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		
17			Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1
18			Alfred W	23	M	W	School Teacher			" "						1	1		
19			Lee	16	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1		1
20			James W	13	M	W	Do	Do		" "						1	1		
21			Ann	41	F	W	"	"		" "						1	1		
22			John	8	M	W	"	"		" "						1	1		
23			Rettie	6	F	W	"	"		" "						1	1		
24	346	378	Fordham W G	47	M	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		
25			Delilia	43	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1
26			Bicton Elizabeth	14	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1		
27			Hill Linda	18	M	W	Farmers Hand			" "						1	1		
28			Willard	11	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1		
29	347	379	Day William	42	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		
30			Caroline	33	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1
31			William D	9	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1		
32			Virginia	1	F	B	Do	Do		" "						1	1		
33	347	380	King David	36	M	W	Farmer		330	" "						1	1		
34			Susan	41	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1
35			Franklin	16	M	W	Farmers Hand			" "						1	1		
36			Harvey	14	M	W	Do	Do		" "						1	1		
37			Lucy	11	M	W	"	"		" "						1	1		
38			Luther	3	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1		
39	348	381	Gunn Morris	32	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		
40			Clarry	29	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 6 — No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

10

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenkshoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Green John	7	M	B	At Home			North Carolina Jones Co NC										1
2		Daniel	3	M	B	Do Do			" "										2
3		Caroline	7	F	B	" "			" "										3
4		Sarah	9	F	B	" "			" "										4
5		Mingo	1	M	B	" "			" "										5
6	369	383 Murphy Jacob	38	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	1		6
7		Celia	35	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			7
8		Isaac	13	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			8
9		Calvin	6	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			9
10		Virginia	3	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1			10
11	370	383 Green Silas	42	M	W	Farmer	180	358	"								1		11
12		Lucy	70	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			12
13		Davis Mary	23	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			13
14		Lawrence Silas	6	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			14
15	371	384 Green Caesar	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	1		15
16		Sarah	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			16
17		Leah	3	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			17
18	372	384 Pollock John	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	1		18
19		Lucy	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			19
20		Betsy	17	F	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			20
21		John	15	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			21
22		Hannah	2	F	B	At Home			"										22
23		James H	10/12	M	B	Do Do			"			Oct							23
24	373	384 Simmons George	19	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			24
25		Alexander	13	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			25
26		Virginia	17	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			26
27		Susan A	14	F	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1			27
28	374	387 Watt Dave	48	M	W	Farmer	60		"						1	1	1		28
29		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			29
30		Lewis L	19	M	W	Farm Hand			"						1	1			30
31		Amos	14	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			31
32	375	388 Gooding Caleb	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1	1		32
33		Susan	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			33
34		Rachael	15	F	B	Farm Help			"						1	1			34
35		Noah	13	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			35
36	376	388 Gooding Ivy	30	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			36
37		Hannah	18	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			37
38		Robbin	1	M	B	At Home			"										38
39	377	390 King Henry	38	M	B	Farmer Hand			"						1	1	1		39
40		Leah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 3 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 17 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 02828

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870. 590

Post Office: Tuckahoe — Thos. F. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	378	371	Dawes David	33	M	B	Farmer — $			North Carolina						1	1		1	1
2			Jane	24	F	B	Keeping house			Jones Co NC						1	1			2
3			Rosella	7	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			3
4			Richard	4	M	B	Do Do			" "										4
5			Mary A	4	F	B	" "			" "										5
6			Louisa	3	M	B	" "			" "										6
7			Emmet	8/12	M	B	" "			" "			Dec							7
8	372	372	King Samuel	36	M	W	Farmer — $	1100	100	" "									1	8
9			Emma	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "										9
10			Rula	3	F	W	At Home			" "										10
11			Emma	1	F	W	Do Do			" "										11
12	380	393	Brantley York	21	M	B	Farmer — $			" "						1	1		1	12
13			Clara	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			13
14	381	394	Rouse Frank	37	M	B	Farmer Cash $			" "						1	1		1	14
15			Hagar	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			15
16			Lyde	11	F	B	Farmers Child			" "						1	1			16
17			Elijah	2	M	B	At Home			" "										17
18			Nelson	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										18
19	382	395	Cole Frank	28	M	B	Farmer — $			" "						1	1		1	19
20			Minnie	2	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			20
21			Mary	4	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			21
22			Sisk Chris	28	M	B	Farmer $ —			" "						1	1		1	22
23			Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			23
24			Celina	4	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			24
25			Tony	2	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			25
26	383	396	Boone Lewis	21	M	B	Farmers Child			" "						1	1			26
27			Emma	23	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1		1	27
28			Lee	4	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			28
29			Lizzie	2	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			29
30	384	398	Dixon F M	28	M	W	Farmer $ —	1300	300	" "				Feb					1	30
31			Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			" "										31
32			Fanny Susan	6/12	F	W	At Home — —			" "										32
33			Rowe W B	23	M	W	Farmer $ —			" "										33
34	384	398	Coombs Eliza	30	F	B	Farmers Child $			" "						1	1		1	34
35			Louisa	8	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			35
36			Green Nathan	18	M	B	Farmers Child $			" "						1	1			36
37			Rowe Samuel	16	M	B	Do Do $			" "						1	1			37
38			Morris John	10	M	B	" " $			" "						1	1			38
39	385	400	Battle Wesley	40	M	B	Farmer $ —			" "						1	1		1	39
40			Martha	35	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			40

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 11 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 3 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 0 1 7 19

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton. Thos. H. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Tattle Alice	21	F	B	Farmers Wife			North Carolina Jones Co NC						/	/			1
2			Henry	19	M	B	Do	Do		" "						/	/			2
3			Walter	17	M	B	"	"		" "						/	/			3
4			Sarah	15	F	B	"	"		" "						/	/			4
5			Eldridge	13	M	B	"	"		" "						/	/			5
6			Mariah	10	F	B	"	"		" "						/	/			6
7			Joseph	7	M	B	At Home	--		" "						+	+			7
8			Willoughby	5	M	B	Do	Do		" "						+	+			8
9			Lewis	1	M	B	"	"		" "						+	+			9
10	387	402	Forehand C C	40	M	W	Farmer	--	1000	4000	" "								/	10
11			Winford	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										11
12			Edward	18	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "										12
13			Caroline	16	F	W	At Home			" "										13
14			Virginia	14	F	W	Do	Do		" "										14
15			John M	13	M	W	"	"		" "										15
16			Della	11	F	W	"	"		" "										16
17			Ada	10	F	W	"	"		" "										17
18			Ella	10	F	W	"	"		" "										18
19			Lake	7	M	W	"	"		" "						+	+			19
20			Winford	5	F	W	"	"		" "						+	+			20
21			Eugene	3	F	W	"	"		" "						+	+			21
22	388	403	Williams Jonas	40	M	W	Farmer	--	300	" "									/	22
23	389	404	Brown Dempsey	46	M	B	Farmer	--		" "						/	/		/	23
24			Clara	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			24
25			Caroline	23	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "						/	/			25
26			Jane	17	F	B	Do	Do		" "						/	/			26
27			Simeon	13	M	B	"	"		" "						/	/			27
28			Dana	7	M	B	At Home	--		" "						+	+			28
29			James H	3	M	B	At Home	--		" "						+	+			29
30	320	404	Gooding John	21	M	B	Farmer	--		" "						/	/		/	30
31			Murphy Anthony	30	M	B	Farmers Helper			" "						/	/		/	31
32			Anderson	12	M	B	Do	Do		" "						/	/			32
33			Betsy	11	F	B	"	"		" "						/	/			33
34			Mary	8	F	B	At Home	--		" "						+	+			34
35			Sick	2	F	B	Do	Do		" "						+	+			35
36	321	405	Mills Willis	47	M	B	Farmer	--		" "						/	/		/	36
37			Cleany	77	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			37
38	322	406	Brown Moses	37	M	B	Farmer			" "						/	/		/	38
39			Hannah	38	F	B	Keeping house			" "						/	/			39
40			Elisha	8	M	B	At Home			" "						+	+			40

No. of dwellings, 46 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 46 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 11 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 0 1 1

0 5 2 5

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. G. Wilkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Bowers George	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	2	323 406 Banks Wm H	21	M	W	Farmer — 1	900	200	Jones Co NC										
3	3	Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "									1	
4	4	Charles	1	M	W	At Home			" "										
5	5	324 408 Cunningham John	47	M	M	Farmer — 1 —			" "										
6	6	Rebecca	48	F	M	Keeping house			" "									1	
7	7	Sallie	24	F	M	Farmers Helper			" "										
8	8	Nancy	22	F	M	Do Do			" "										
9	9	Eliza	17	F	M	" "			" "										
10	10	John	2	M	M	At Home			" "										
11	11	Virginia	3/12	F	M	Do Do			" "				May						
12	12	325 409 Watson Newton	31	M	W	Farmer — 1			" "									1	
13	13	Jane	35	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
14	14	Griffin Mary	18	F	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
15	15	Caroline	14	F	W	Do Do			" "										
16	16	George	14	M	W	" "			" "										
17	17	Felix	12	M	W	" "			" "										
18	18	326 410 Howard Jesse	32	M	W	Farmer — 1	100		" "									1	
19	19	Hannah	33	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
20	20	Lucy G	3	F	W	At Home			" "										
21	21	Elizabeth	5/12	F	W	Do Do			" "		Feb								
22	22	327 411 White James F	31	M	W	Farmer — 1 —	300		" "									1	
23	23	Annie	23	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
24	24	Willie	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
25	25	328 412 Ballard Wm R	41	M	W	Farmer —	600		" "									1	
26	26	Jesse	23	M	W	Farmer — 1	200		" "									1	
27	27	Bettie	21	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
28	28	Hellen	17	F	W	At Home			" "										
29	29	Willie	14	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
30	30	James B	12	M	W	At Home			" "										
31	31	Annie	2	F	W	Do Do			" "										
32	32	329 413 Taylor J B	47	M	W	Farmer — —	800	100	" "									1	
33	33	Clara	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
34	34	Frank	18	M	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
35	35	Alice	13	F	W	At Home			" "										
36	36	Walter	8	M	W	Do Do			" "										
37	37	Tucker	4	M	W	" "			" "										
38	38	Lamie	2	F	W	" "			" "										
39	39	400 414 Jones George	40	M	B	Farmer — —			" "									1	
40	40	Leah	41	F	B	Keeping house			" "										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 0 — 1 — 7

Page No. 50

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton. Thos. J. Williams, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	EDUCATION: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1			Louis Lewis	19	M	B	Farmer Hand			North Carolina										1	1
2			George	17	M	B	D. Do			" "						1	1			2	2
3			Annie	15	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			3	3
4			Dempsie	13	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			4	4
5			Louisia	9	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			5	5
6			Salem	6	M	B	D. Do			" "						1	1			6	6
7			Elsina	3	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			7	7
8	401	415	Kenan	Abial	37	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1		8	8
9				Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1				9	9
10				Edmond	12	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1				10	10
11				Mary	6	F	B	D. D.			" "						1	1				11	11
12				Hannah	4	F	B	D. D.			" "						1	1				12	12
13	402	416	King	James A	33	M	W	Farmer			" "									1		13	13
14	403	417	Mills	Emery	70	M	W	Farmer		2870	" "						1	1		1		14	14
15				Logan	27	M	W	Farmer			" "									1		15	15
16			James	Virginia	60	F	W	Keeping house		100	" "						1	1				16	16
17			Bishop	George	10	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1				17	17
18	404	418	Worley	Thomas J.	32	M	W	Farmer		1000	300	" "								1		18	18
19				Mary	20	F	W	Keeping house				" "										19	19
20				Cleopatra	11	F	W	At Home				" "										20	20
21				Floyd	3	M	W	D. D.				" "										21	21
22				Thomas	1	M	W	" "				" "										22	22
23	405	419	King	Benjamin	33	M	W	Farmer				" "								1		23	23
24				Charity	19	F	W	Keeping house				" "						1	1			24	24
25				Effa	1/12	F	W	At Home				" "				Jan						25	25
26	406	420	Rhodes	Evan	22	M	W	Farmer		100		" "						1	1	1		26	26
27				Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house				" "						1	1			27	27
28				William	3	M	W	At Home				" "						1	1			28	28
29				Evan A	1	M	W	D. D.				" "						1	1			29	29
30	407	421	Riley	John	34	M	W	Farmer				" "						1	1			30	30
31				Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping house				" "						1	1	1		31	31
32				John F.	14	M	W	Farmer Hand				" "						1	1			32	32
33				William	14	M	W	D. D.				" "						1	1			33	33
34				Celia	2	F	W	" "				" "						1	1			34	34
35				Susan	3	F	W	At Home				" "						1	1			35	35
36				Anthony	1	M	W	D. D.				" "						1	1			36	36
37				Emma	2	F	W	" "				" "						1	1			37	37
38	408	422	King	Asa	24	M	W	Farmer				" "						1	1	1		38	38
39				Nancy A.	22	F	W	Keeping house				" "						1	1			39	39
40				John W.	6/12	M	W	At Home				" "				Feb						40	40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 6 " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 2 0 2 1 2 1

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckaho Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

592

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. Wallace, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
401	424	King Felix	44	M	W	Farmer		210	North Carolina										
		Caroline	43	F	W	Keeping House			Jones Co NC									1	
		Lee James	13	M	W	Farmers Help			" "										
		Taylor Betsy	30	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Braddock	12	M	W	D. D.			" "						1	1			
		Felix	7	M	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		King Nancy	28	F	W	" "			" "										
		James D	11	M	W	" "			" "										
		Catharine	3	F	W	" "			" "										
		Emanuel F	1	M	W	" "			" "										
410	425	Westbrook NB	70	M	W	Farmer	400	270	" "						1				
		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			" "									1	
		Patty	13	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Catharine	12	F	W	D. D.			" "						1	1			
		Sarah L	6	F	W	" "			" "										
		Benjamin	2	M	W	" "			" "										
		Spock Jane	13	M	M	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Cox Hennella	30	F	M	D. D.			" "						1	1			
411	426	Houston Sol	23	M	W	Farmer		100	" "									1	
		King Sarah	66	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Hester	18	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
412	427	Jones Lucia	38	F	W	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Mary	11	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Alice	3	F	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Elizabeth	8	F	W	D. D.			" "						1	1			
		George	11	M	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		Catharine	4	F	W	" "			" "						1	1			
		[illegible]	1	M	W	" "			" "										
413	428	Taylor Correna	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Frank	14	M	W	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
414	429	Overton Jesse	31	M	M	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Lucy	21	F	M	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Edward	1	M	M	At Home			" "										
		Lucy F	4	F	M	D. D.			" "										
		Lewis	2	M	M	" "			" "										
		Sykes	12	M	M	" "			" "										
416	430	Kinsey Hardy	13	M	B	Farmer			" "		Dec				1	1			
		Fanny	52	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1		1	
		Alice	15	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Mitchell	20	M	B	D. D.			" "						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 15 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 7 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 13 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind. —

No. of insane. 1 0 1 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton — Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Kinsey Samuel	17	M	B	Farmers Helper			North Carolina							1			
		Squire	14	M	B	Do Do			" "							1	1		
		Henry	6	M	B	At Home			" "										
416	432	Miller Richard	40	M	W	Farmer	500	250	" "									1	
		Lucan	48	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Leslie	24	F	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
		George	23	M	W	Do Do			" "									1	
		Eleander	20	F	W	" "			" "										
		Anna	18	F	W	" "			" "										
		Lilly	15	F	W	" "			" "										
		Joseph	10	M	W	" "			" "							1			
417	432	Simon Emanuel	34	M	W	Farmer		220	" "									1	
		Margrat	31	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Elizabeth	16	F	W	Farmers Helper			" "										
		Lena	10	F	W	At Home			" "							1			
		Andrew	6	M	W	Do Do			" "										
		Annie	4	F	W	" "			" "										
		Thomas	3	M	W	" "			" "										
		Tilly D	1	F	W	" "			" "										
418	433	Welch Nancy	30	F	B	Farmer			" "							1			
		Annie	17	F	B	Farmers Helper			" "							1			
		Wendah	10	F	B	Do Do			" "							1			
		Lewis	12	F	B	" "			" "							1			
		Sarah	8	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Dicy	4	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Martha	1	F	B	Do Do			" "										
419	434	Simms Laura	13	F	W	Farmer	1200	300	" "										
		Ox Barbara	34	F	W	At Home			" "								Insane		
420	435	Rhodes James	35	M	W	Farmer	2800	400	" "									1	
		Penny	22	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Durant	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Talitha	1	F	W	Do Do			" "										
422	436	Brown Isaac	41	M	W	Farmer	4770	1000	" "									1	
		C C	40	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		H F	19	M	W	At Home			" "										
		C H	17	M	W	At School			" "										
		White Nancy	70	F	W	At Home			" "										
423	437	Timms Henry	38	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
		Figgus Michael	48	M	B	Farmer			" "							1		1	
		Felix	16	M	B	Farmers Laborer			" "							1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 11 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 8 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

0 — 0, 8, 15

Page No. 1-3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, ⅝.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Higgins Albert	12	M	B	Farmers Help			North Carolina										
2		" Silas	10	M	B	Do Do			"										
3		" Frank	8	M	B	At Home			"										
4	423 438	Rogers Mary	38	F	B	Farmer			"										
5		" Ada	11	F	B	Farmers Help			"										
6		" Emma	10	F	B	At Home			"										
7		" Moby	13	F	B	Do Do			"										
8	424 439	Farmer Elizabeth	46	F	W	Farmer —		100	"										
9		" Silas	30	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
10		" Mary A	28	F	W	Do Do			"										
11		" Lucy	20	F	W	" "			"										
12	425 440	Craig Perry	47	M	W	Farmer —	2000	432	"										
13		" Lucy	47	F	W	Keeping house			"										
14		Murphy Ellis	17	F	W	At Home			"										
15	426 441	Pinnix Asher	37	M	W	Farmer —		100	"										
16		" Catharine	37	F	W	Keeping house			"										
17		" Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			"										
18		" Wesham	13	M	W	Do Do			"										
19		" Silas	3	M	W	" "			"										
20		" Missouri	1	F	W	" "			"										
21	427 442	Pinnix George	34	M	W	Farmer —			"										
22		" Adline	30	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		" James	10	M	W	At Home			"										
24		" Lyons	8	M	W	Do Do			"										
25		" Sierra	6	F	W	" "			"										
26		" Felix	4	M	W	" "			"										
27		" Lucy	1	F	W	" "			"										
28	428 443	Cox William H	42	M	W	Farmer —	2700	1048	"										
29		" Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
30		" William	21	M	W	Farmers Help			"										
31		" Bryant	19	M	W	Do Do			"										
32		" Mary	16	F	W	At Home			"										
33		" Lubin	14	M	W	Do Do			"										
34		" Rebecca	12	F	W	" "			"										
35	429 444	Humphrey Lewis	50	M	W	Farmer —			"										
36		" Catharine	60	F	W	Keeping house			"										
37		" William	18	M	W	At Home			"										
38		" Edgar	8	M	W	Do Do			"										
39	430 445	Turner Wm C	31	M	W	Farmer		1200	"										
40		" Julia	23	F	W	Keeping house			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " —

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

01414

8

SEP 17 1970

593

0 8 3 0 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckaho Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos G Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
431	444	Reuben Moore	40	M	W	Farmer		200	North Carolina									17	
		Jane	15	F	W	Keeping House			"		1				1	1			
		Elizabeth	37	F	W	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
		George	21	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Kelly	17	F	W	" " "			"						1	1		1	
432	447	Reuben Mabry	42	M	W	Farmer 200		200	"										
		John	21	M	W	Farmers Helper			"									1	
		Sarah	17	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Reuben	10	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Ellis Mary	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
433	448	Willis Rebecca	40	F	W	Farmer 600		370	"						1	1			
		Caroline	18	F	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
		Susan	16	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
434	449	Reid Zachariah	38	M	W	Farmer 6-			"						1	1		1	
		Sarah	38	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
		Marissa	8	F	W	At Home			"										
		Louisa	13	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Hannah	6	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
435	450	Cox Edmund	37	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Michelle	37	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Phillis	13	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		George	10	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Charity	6	F	B	Do Do			"										
		Laura	4	F	B	" "			"										
		Francis	2	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Emma	1	F	B	" "			"										
436	451	Reuben Sr	64	M	W	Farmer	600	370	"									1	
		Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Phillis	33	F	W	At Home			"										
		Susanna	21	F	W	Do Do			"										
437	452	Riley Elizabeth	34	F	W	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Lafayette	14	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
		Josephine	12	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Elizabeth	10	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
		Caroline	2	F	W	At Home			"										
438	453	Reuben Simon S	37	M	W	Farmer	100	120	"									1	
		Phillis W	34	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Franklin	3	F	W	At Home			"										
		Julia	1	F	W	Do Do			"										
		Julia	4	F	W	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 7 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 0 2 2 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870. 594

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Tilghman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
437	401	Cummings Thos	40	M	M	Farmer			North Carolina										
441	401	Thos Lewis	46	M	M	Farmer			Jones Co NC						1	1		1	
		Mineford	36	F	M	Keeping house			"									1	
		Lewis	20	M	M	Farmers Helper			"							X			
		Margrup	11	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
		Lewis	5	M	M	Do Do			"										
		Mary	4	F	M	" "			"						1	1			
441	401	Thos Lewis	41	M	M	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Jane	38	F	M	Keeping house			"						1	1		1	
		Susan	20	F	M	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
442	402	Jones William	31	M	M	Farmer	300	300	"						1	1			
		Mary A	20	F	M	Keeping house			"									1	
		Edna	4	M	M	At Home			"										
		Vincy	12	F	M	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Mary	7	F	M	" "			"										
443	403	Jarmin Annie	18	F	M	Farmer			"		Mar								
		William	19	M	M	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
444	404	Jones Cyrus	40	M	M	Farmer	4000	1000	"						1	1			
		Matilda	30	F	M	Keeping house			"									1	
440	460	Jones Zachariah	34	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Lewis	28	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
		Annie	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
441	461	Jackson Cyrus	36	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1	
		William	2	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Thomas	1	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Annie	12	F	B	" "			"						1	1			
447	466	Mills Thos	37	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Lillie	25	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			
		Think	18	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Newton	16	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Dwight	13	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
		Franklin	8	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Buddy	6	M	B	Do Do			"										
478	468	Pinnock Benjamin	27	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
		Annie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"									1	
		Richard	6	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Rachel	3	F	B	Do Do			"										
		Anna	1	F	B	" "			"										
		Humphrey Chas	13	F	B	Farmers Helper			"						1	1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 10 — No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 13 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1 — 0 20 21

10

Page No. 8-h

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. F. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	At attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	441	414	James Whitfield	48	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carolina									
2			Lucy	48	F	W	Keeping house			"									
3			Susan	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1		
4			Alice	13	F	W	Do	Do		"						1	1		
5			Elias	20	M	W	"	"		"						1	1		
6	442	415	Cummings Levi	34	M	W	Cooper			"						1	1	1	
7	443	416	Whaley Bryant	54	M	W	Farmer	1800	200	"								1	
8			Lilly	48	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9			Martin J	23	M	W	Farmer Helper			"								1	
10			Chilly	21	F	W	At Home			"									
11			Edney	19	F	W	Do	Do		"						1			
12			John B	17	M	W	Farmer Helper			"						1	1		
13			George W	14	M	W	Do	Do		"						1			
14			Lewis P	13	M	W	"	"		"						1			
15			Susan	8	F	W	At Home			"									
16			Isaac	6	M	W	Do	Do		"									
17			Jane	11	F	W	"	"		"						1	1		
18			Polly	80	F	W	"	"		"									
19	444	417	Vance David	43	M	W	Farmer	300	100	"								1	
20			Adelia	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
21			Jane	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
22			Virginia	22	F	W	Do	Do		"						1	1		
23			Calvin S	21	M	W	"	"		"						1	1	1	
24			Kelsey	19	F	W	"	"		"						1	1		
25			Linsford	17	F	W	"	"		"						1	1		
26			Annie	16	F	W	"	"		"						1	1		
27			George F	14	M	W	"	"		"						1	1		
28			Otho S	12	M	W	At Home			"						1	1		
29			Francis	6	F	W	At Home			"									
30	445	418	Vance Williams	41	M	W	Farmer		375	"								1	
31			Susan	42	F	W	Keeping House			"									
32			James	13	M	W	At Home			"						1	1		
33			David	8	M	W	Do	Do		"									
34			Dallas	6	F	W	"	"		"									
35			Luther W	3	M	W	"	"		"									
36	446	419	Parks H H	35	M	W	Farmer			"								1	
37			Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1		
38			Alex	3	M	W	At Home			"									
39			Missy	1	F	W	Do	Do		"									
40	447	420	Rhodes Evans	22	M	W	Farmer			"						1	1	1	

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

0 0 18 21

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Tuckahoe Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

595

Post Office: Trenton

Thos J Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Rhoda Swain	20	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina Jones Co NC						1	1			
2			William	3	M	W	At Home			" "										
3			Andrew	1	M	W	Do Do			" "										
4	467	471	Baisden J H	29	M	W	Farmer		400	" "						1	1		1	
5			Mary A	20	F	W	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
6			Margaret	1	F	W	At Home			" "										
7	468	472	Simmons A	48	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
8			Maria	47	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
9			Elsia	20	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
10			Thomas	17	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
11			Clara	16	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
12			Amos	12	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
13	469	473	Parish James	40	M	W	Farmer			England	1	1				1	1		1	
14			Maria	40	F	W	Keeping house			Dublin Co Ire						1	1			
15			Annah	11	F	W	Farmers Help			" "	1					1	1			
16			Christopher	2	M	W	At Home			" "	1									
17	470	474	Browne Benjamin	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	Jones Co NC									1	
18			Annie E	33	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
19			Joseph	10	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
20			Daniel W	8	M	W	Do Do			" "										
21			Benjamin	6	M	W	" "			" "										
22			Christopher	3	M	W	" "			" "										
23			Mary F	21	F	W	" "			" "										
24	471	475	Browne James	38	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
25			Sarah	34	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
26			Mary	13	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
27			Easter	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
28			John	6	M	B	Do Do			" "										
29			Flanna	4	M	B	" "			" "										
30			Leah	3	F	B	" "			" "										
31			Browne	4/12	F	B	" "			" "										
32	441	476	Feggus Simpson	28	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1	
33			Christian	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
34			Melly	7	F	B	At Home			" "										
35			Francis	5	F	B	Do Do			" "										
36			William	2	M	B	" "			" "										
37			Mack	1	M	B	" "			" "										
38	442	477	Hoofman Wm	48	M	W	Blacksmith		400	" "									1	
39			Anna	45	F	W	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
40			John W	22	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 7 No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 13 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 1 1 1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Trenkahe Township in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. T. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Caspham Sallie	24	F	W	Farms Hand			North Carolina							1			1
2		Emmah	20	F	W	D. Del			" "							1			2
3		Annie	17	F	W	" "			" "							1			3
4		Lusk	11	M	W	" "			" "							1			4
5		Benj. F	13	M	W	" "			" "							1			5
6		Gibbs Hannah	83	F	W	Occupation Keeps House			" "							1			6
7	413	179 Banks James	23	M	W	Farm Hand		278	" "									1	7
8		Nancy	42	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			8
9		Frank	17	M	W	Farms Hand			" "							1			9
10		Jesse	10	M	W	D. D.			" "							1			10
11		Mary	13	F	W	" "			" "							1			11
12		Ellen	8	M	W	At Home			" "										12
13		Elizabeth	11	F	W	Do Do			" "										13
14		Chas.	3	M	W	" "			" "										14
15	414	180 Jones John	24	M	W	Farm Hand			" "							1		1	15
16		Susan	21	F	W	Keeping House			" "							1			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 2 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 1/12

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

596

Thos J Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
752	771	Wells Thomas	42	M	W	Farmer	800	400	North Carolina										
		Sarah	31	F	W	Keeping house			"									1	
		Dillin	15	F	W	At home			"										
		Sarah	13	F	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
		Jackie	3	M	W	" "			"										
		Cicero Cherry	20	F	W	At Home			"										
753	772	Ball Henry	32	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
		Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Anthony	12	M	B	Farmer's Help			"						1	1			
		Dicie	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
		Ike	4	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Phillis	4	F	B	" "			"										
		Dicie	1	F	B	" "			"										
		Dicie	15	F	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
754	773	Collins John	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	400	"									1	
		Fanny	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Sam	23	M	W	Farmer's Help			"									1	
		Sarah	18	F	W	Do Do			"										
		Luke	16	M	W	" "			"						1				
		Mary	7	F	W	At Home			"						1				
		Orridus	4	M	W	Do Do			"										
		Mary	3	M	W	" "			"										
		Louisa	1	M	W	" "			"										
755	773	Dewey A B	31	M	W	Farmer			"						1			1	
		Lucy	29	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Benson	3	M	W	At Home			"										
756	774	Ward Moses	35	M	B	Farmer's Help			"						1	1		1	
		Betty	25	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
		Joseph	14	M	B	Farmer's Help			"						1	1			
		Major	9	M	B	At Home			"										
		Dicie	7	F	B	Do Do			"										
		Henry	4	M	B	" "			"										
757	775	Clint John	50	M	W	Farmer		300	"						1			1	
		Jane	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Eli	17	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1				
		Orville	12	M	W	Do Do			"						1				
		Polly	10	F	W	At Home			"						1	1			
		Edgar	8	M	W	" "			"										
		Carolina	2	F	W	" "			"										
758	776	Westbrooks Nelly	69	F	W	Farmer	300	180	"										

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 0 1 1 4

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Iowa, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Iaeton

Thos P Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Nettie Keith	4	F	W	Farmers Child			North Carolina											1
2		Jane	23	F	W	at Home			"	"				1						2
3	761	777 James Benjamin	46	M	W	Farmer	400	150	"	"									1	3
4		Betsey	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"						1				4
5		Lillian	20	F	W	at Home			"	"						1				5
6	~~760~~	~~778~~ Wallace Alice	5	F	B	Farmers Child			"	"					1	1				6
7		Martha	37	F	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1				7
8	760	778 James Benjamin	10	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1				8
9		Sarah	10	F	B	" "			"	"					1	1				9
10		Margaret	8	F	B	at Home			"	"					1	1				10
11		Lucy	6	F	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1				11
12		Anthony	4	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1				12
13		Thomas	2	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1				13
14		Samuel	1	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1				14
15	762	780 Evan Fisher	34	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"	"									1	15
16		Margaret	27	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										16
17		Lucy	10	F	W	at School			"	"						1				17
18	762	780 Fisher Eli	28	M	W	Farmer	100	200	"	"									1	18
19		Lucy	4	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										19
20		William	21	M	W	Farmers Child			"	"									1	20
21	763	781 Scott William	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"	"					1	1			1	21
22		Lucy	18	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1				22
23	764	782 Parker C W	26	M	W	Farmer	50	100	"	"					1	1			1	23
24		Rebecca	21	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1	1				24
25	765	783 Riggs Alexander	23	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1			1	25
26		Nancy	17	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1				26
27	766	784 Parker Seth	45	M	W	Farmer	800	200	"	"									1	27
28		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House			"	"					1	1				28
29		Luther	20	M	W	Farmers Child			"	"					1	1			1	29
30		Caroline	17	F	W	Do Do			"	"					1	1				30
31		Mary	14	F	W	" "			"	"						1				31
32		Nancy	12	F	W	at School			"	"						1				32
33	768	785 Evans Nicholas	47	M	B	Farmer			"	"						1			1	33
34		Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					1	1				34
35		Anthony	10	M	B	Farmers Help			"	"						1				35
36		Nicholas	8	M	B	at School			"	"						1				36
37	768	~~785~~ 786 Chadwick Alice	34	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"					1	1				37
38		Hester	14	F	B	Do Do			"	"						1				38
39	769	787																		39
40	~~769~~	~~787~~ Evans Riggs	42	M	W	Farmer	700	400	"	"									1	40
		Nancy	35	F	W	Keeping House			"	"										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 1 2 2

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of N Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pinetop

597

Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Mercer Rigdon	18	M	M	Farmers Helper			North Carolina										
2	2	Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			Do										
3	3	Fanny	9	F	W	Do			"							1			
4	4	Andrew	13	M	W	"			"							1			
5	5	770 788 Collins Lewis	3	M	W	Farmer		100	"								1		
6	6	Betsy	23	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
7	7	771 789 Collins Henry	40	M	W	Farmer		100	"								1		
8	8	Cherry	28	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
9	9	Alvin	1	M	W	At Home			"										
10	10	Elizabeth	3	F	W	"			"										
11	11	Lucky	1	M	W	"			"										
12	12	Elizabeth	70	F	W	"			"										
13	13	772 790 Robin Cain	44	M	W	Farmer			"							1	1		
14	14	Fanny	42	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
15	15	Elizabeth	13	F	W	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
16	16	773 791 Benjamin Cain	21	M	W	Farmer		100	"										
17	17	774 792 Cain Reuben	23	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
18	18	Caroline	23	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
19	19	Fanny	14	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
20	20	Amelia	2	F	B	At Home			"										
21	21	Lucy	2	F	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
22	22	Abraham	57	M	B	Do			"							1	1		
23	23	775 793 Daniel Daniel	2	M	B	Farmer			"					May		1	1		
24	24	Susan	28	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
25	25	776 794 Collins Jacob	34	M	W	Farmer	Own	100	"										
26	26	Mary	24	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1		
27	27	Lucy	14	F	W	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
28	28	Silas	12	M	W	Do			"										
29	29	Mary	9	F	W	At Home			"										
30	30	Alice	9	F	W	Do			"										
31	31	Minnie	1	F	W	"			"										
32	32	777 795 Lewis Riding	17	M	B	Farmers Help			"							1	1		
33	33	Julia	44	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
34	34	Mary	12	F	B	At Home			"							1	1		
35	35	779 796 Quillin Cain	20	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		
36	36	Mary	34	F	B	Keeping house			"							1	1		
37	37	Alfred	10	M	B	At Home			"										
38	38	Sarah	41	F	B	Do			"							1	1		
39	39	779 797 Augustus Cain	20	M	B	Farmer			"							1	1		
40	40	Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"										

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, 11 No of males, foreign born, ___

" " families, ___ " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " ___

" " white males, 12 " " " females, 1 " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 0

02123

10

Page No. 94

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. P. Nelson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
780	798	Dickie Lee	4	m	B	Farmer			Jones Co NC									1	
		Lyde	10	f	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Lewis	10	m	B	Farmer Help			" "										
781	800	Dixon Joseph	31	m	W	Farmer	600	280	" "									1	
		Melissa	22	f	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Vivian	1	f	W	At Home			" "										
		Joseph	22	m	W	Farmer Help			" "									1	
782	801	Dixon Allen	54	m	W	Farmer	800	160	" "									1	
		Mariah	34	f	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Betty	24	f	W	At Home			" "										
		Lewis	12	m	W	At School			" "										
783	802	Dixon Wm H	31	m	W	Farmer			" "									1	
		Sarah	21	f	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Elizabeth	3	f	W	At Home			" "										
		William	1	m	W	" "			" "										
784	803	Dixon Margaret	22	m	W	Farmer	300	280	" "									1	
785	804	Dillon Stephen	50	m	B	Farmer Help			" "									1	
		Nancy	50	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Willis	17	m	B	Farmer Help			" "										
		Lyde	14	m	B	At School			" "										
		James	7	m	B	At Home			" "										
		Lewis	4	m	B	At School			" "										
		Monroe	1	m	B	" "			" "										
786	805	Dixon Richard	22	m	B	Farmer Help			" "									1	
		Lucy	20	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
787	806	Dixon Sol	57	m	B	Farmer	600	240	" "									1	
		Lucy	40	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Silas	18	m	B	Farmer Help			" "										
		Serenity	16	f	B	At School			" "										
		Lewis	7	m	B	At Home			" "										
788	807	Dixon William	27	m	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Jane	23	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Byron	1	m	B	At Home			" "										
789	808	Dixie Gordon	28	m	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Nancy	23	f	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Ethna	13	m	B	Farmer Help			" "										
		Judah	11	f	B	At School			" "										
		Lucy	9	m	B	" "			" "										
		Caroline	5	f	B	" "			" "										
		Lucy	1	f	B	" "			" "										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 13 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 9 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 0 18 20

Page No. 95

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

598

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
790	808	Green Evans	24	M	B	Farmers Help			North Carolina						1	1		1	
		Julia	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Susan	2	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Jesse	1/12	M	B	Ps Ps			" "										
791	809	Evans Jesse	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Billy	7	M	B	At Home			" "										
792	810	Evans Henry	21	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Miss	28	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
793	811	Evans Green	70	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	67	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
794	812	Jones Willis	50	M	B	Farmer Help	100		" "						1	1		1	
		Mary	32	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Richard	14	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
		Elizabeth	13	F	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Emma	11	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Nelson	10	M	B	" "			" "										
		Mary	8	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Silas	7	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		Sarah	4	F	B	" "			" "										
		Mary	2	F	B	" "			" "										
		Sandy	1	M	B	" "			" "										
795		Brinard Rhodes	50	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	39	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Mary	3	F	B	At Home			" "										
		Reed	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
796	814	Jones Peter	41	M	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1		1	
		Julia	40	F	B	Keeping house			" "						1	1			
		Mary	14	F	B	Farmer Help			" "						1	1			
797	815	Evans John	60	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Celia	14	F	B	At Home Help			" "						1	1			
		James	13	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		John	10	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
798	816	Orchard Bill	33	M	W	Farmer	400		" "						1	1		1	
		Miss	34	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Allen	15	M	W	At Home Help			" "										
		Annie	11	F	W	Do Do			" "										
799	817	Cabarrus Alex	52	M	W	Farmer	100		" "									1	
		Cochran Williams	24	M	W	Carriage Carpenter			" "									1	
		Raymond John	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	1280	" "									1	

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 9 — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 11 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 — 01626

Page No. 96

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Byrum Alice	21	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		Mary A	7	F	W	At Home			" "										
		Sophie	2	F	W	Do Do			" "										
801	819	Cox Cyrus	31	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
		Fanny	28	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Frank	6	M	W	At Home			" "										
		Tinkie	3	M	W	Do Do			" "										
802	820	Scott Joseph	36	M	B	Farmer			" "									1	
		Sophie	27	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Joseph	5	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Benj	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
803	821	Byrum William	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	" "									1	
		Casey	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										
		Oscar	18	M	W	At Home			" "										
804	822	Pitts Eugene	30	M	B	Farmer Keeps			" "										
		Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Matilda	14	F	B	Farmer Helps			" "										
805	823	Pilkinton Betsy	40	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		James	18	M	B	" "			" "										
		George	2	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Hepsie	3	F	B	Do Do			" "										
		Kelly	1	F	B	" "			" "										
806	824	Wilson Henry	17	M	B	Farmer Helps			" "										
		Manah	18	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Hiram	3	M	B	At Home			" "										
807	825	Pilford Abram	37	M	B	Farmer Helps			" "									1	
		Kitty	31	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		James	2	M	B	At Home			" "										
		Robert	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
808	826	Jones Black	28	M	B	Farmer Helps			" "									1	
		Mary	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Cyrus	3	M	B	At Home			" "										
		James	1	M	B	Do Do			" "										
809	827	Roberts Elizabeth	40	F	B	Farmer Helps			" "										
		Sophie	21	F	B	Keeping house			" "										
		Rachael	16	F	B	Farmer Helps			" "										
		Denis	13	M	B	Do Do			" "										
		William	12	M	B	" "			" "										
810	828	Taylor Dock	42	M	W	Farmer	700	600	" "									1	
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house			" "										

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 14 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, 15 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 0 0 2 0 2 0

Page No. 97

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Lenoir, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 599

Post Office: Kenston

Thos F Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Eutaula Bury	14	M	W	Farmers Boy			North Carolina							1			
2	2	Jinkins Susan	13	F	W	At Home			"	"						1	1		
3	811	828 Parker J W	47	M	W	Horse Carpenter			"	"						1	1		
4		Annis	37	F	W	Keeping house			"	"									1
5		Selby	13	F	W	At Home			"	"							1		
6		George	11	M	W	Do Do			"	"						1	1		
7		Riggs Moses	10	M	W	Farmers Help			"	"						1	1		
8		Charles Simpson	8	M	W	At Home			"	"									
9	812	830 Cooper J W	31	M	W	Farmer			"	"						1	1		
10		Susan	31	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	1
11		Luther	3	M	W	At Home			"	"						1	1		
12		Alice	1	F	W	Do Do			"	"									
13		Suggs Adam	10	M	W	" "			"	"						1	1		
14	813	831 Andrew J F	37	M	W	Farmer	1400	600	"	"									
15		Susan	34	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
16		Filliman	10	M	W	At Home			"	"									
17		Wesley	6	M	W	Do Do			"	"						1			
18		Hiram	3	M	W	" "			"	"									
19		Alice	1	F	W	" "			"	"									
20	814	832 Stanley Lewis	21	M	W	Farmer			"	"						1	1		
21		Penny	21	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
22		Susan	13	F	W	At Home			"	"						1			
23	815	833 Stanley Bury	40	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"	"						1	1		
24		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
25		Penny	15	F	W	At Home			"	"									
26		Sterling	13	M	W	Do Do			"	"						1			
27		Delphina	13	M	W	" "			"	"						1			
28		Minerva	8	F	W	" "			"	"									
29		James	6	M	W	" "			"	"						1	1		
30		Lewis Williams	33	M	W	Farmers Help			"	"						1	1		
31	816	834 Wood Joseph	30	M	W	Farmer			"	"								1	
32		Rose	27	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1	1	1	
33		Lee	11	M	W	At Home			"	"						1	1		
34	817	835 Grady Simon	70	M	W	Farmer			"	"						1	1		
35		Lucie	60	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1	1	1	
36	818	836 Brown Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer	600	350	"	"						1	1		
37		Sidney	44	F	W	Keeping house			"	"								1	
38		Mary	20	F	W	At Home			"	"									
39		Robert	20	M	W	Farmers Help			"	"						1			
40		Virginia	17	F	W	At Home			"	"							1		

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, — 0

0-15-22

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of ~~August~~ July, 1870.

Post Office: Decatur

Thos. J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Pierson Ruth	14	M	W	Farmers Help			North Carolina							1			
2			Dinkin	11	M	W	Do Do			〃 〃						1	1			
3	819	837	Riggs James	34	M	W	Farmer	400	400	〃 〃								1		
4			Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃										
5			Lucy	13	F	W	At Home			〃 〃							1			
6			David	12	M	W	Do Do			〃 〃						1	1			
7			Joseph	8	M	W	〃 〃			〃 〃										
8			Amos	4	M	W	〃 〃			〃 〃										
9	820	838	Pierce Eliza	37	F	W	Farmer		116	〃 〃								1		
10			Watkins	33	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃										
11			Pierce Polly	20	F	W	Farmers Help			〃 〃						1	1			
12	821	839	Daniels James	28	M	B	Farmer			〃 〃						1	1		1	
13			Caroline	28	F	B	Keeping House			〃 〃						1	1			
14			Julia	10	F	B	At Home			〃 〃						1	1			
15			Lewis	7	M	B	Do Do			〃 〃										
16			Alice	7	F	B	〃 〃			〃 〃										
17			Daniel	5	M	B	〃 〃			〃 〃										
18	822	840	Young Joseph	30	M	B	Farmers Help			〃 〃						1	1		1	
19			Dilly	25	F	B	Keeping House			〃 〃						1	1			
20			Joseph	1	M	B	At Home			〃 〃										
21	823	841	Ball Hannah	65	F	B	Keeping House			〃 〃						1	1			
22	824	842	Pierce J. D.	34	M	W	Farmer			〃 〃									1	
23			Cassy	21	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃										
24			David	4	M	W	At Home			〃 〃										
25			Wesley	2	M	W	Do Do			〃 〃						1	1			
26	825	843	Pierce Ford	34	M	B	Farm Hand			〃 〃						1	1		1	1
27			Hannah	34	F	B	Keeping House			〃 〃						1	1			
28			Charlotte	3	F	B	At Home			〃 〃										
29			George	1	M	B	Do Do			〃 〃										
30	826	844	Pierce Lewis	34	M	W	Farmer	1000	1800	〃 〃									1	
31			Rinaford	40	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃										
32			Elisha	11	M	W	At Home			〃 〃							1			
33	827	845	Collins Simeon	70	M	W	Farmer	300	300	〃 〃									1	
34			Catharine	68	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃										
35			Martha	74	F	W	At Home			〃 〃										
36	828	846	Dudley Green	39	M	W	Farmer			〃 〃									1	
37			Sarah	16	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃							1			
38	829	847	Riggs Henry	38	M	W	Farmer			〃 〃						1	1		1	
39			Fanny	30	F	W	Keeping House			〃 〃						1	1			
40			Collet	3	M	W	At Home			〃 〃										

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, ____ " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 10 " " " females, 8 " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 0 0 1 3 7

Page No. 99

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton.

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

600

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
830	848	Haughton Eli	22	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
		Emily	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
		Logan	21	M	B	Farmer Help			"										
		Patton	17	M	B	Do Do			"										
		Mariah	12	F	B	" "			"										
831	849	Dudley William	33	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Fancy	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Chainey	5	F	W	At Home			"										
		Sarah	1	F	W	Do Do			"										
832	850	Ball Susan	40	F	W	Farmer			"										
		James	8	M	W	At Home			"										
833	851	Meadows Wm	30	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Susan	10	F	W	At Home			"										
		Alice	4	F	W	" "			"										
		Allen	3	M	W	" "			"										
		Mary	4	F	W	" "			"										
834	852	Meadows Christopher	40	M	W	Farmer	600	300	"										
		Mariah	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Lorry	14	F	W	At Home			"										
		Samuel	10	M	W	Do Do			"										
835	853	Nethington Amos	50	M	W	Farmer	300	250	"										
		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Christopher	20	M	W	Farmer Help			"										
		William	17	M	W	Do Do			"										
836	854	Mundine William	44	M	W	Farmer	100	125	"										
		Jane	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Caroline	17	F	W	At Home			"										
		Alice	14	F	W	Do Do			"										
		Marion	8	M	W	" "			"										
837	855	Owens Richard	33	M	W	Farmer	80	100	"										
		Cassy	40	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Amanda	14	F	W	At Home			"										
838	856	Hicks Solomon	26	M	W	Farmer			"										
		Alonzo	21	M	W	Farmer Help			"										
839	857	Foscue Cyrus	32	M	W	Farmer	200	800	"										
		Kennith	10	M	W	At Home			"										
		Joshua	4	M	W	Do Do			"										
840	858	Owen Elijah	22	M	W	Farmer Help			"										
		Abner	16	M	W	Do Do			"										

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 " " " females, 2 — " " blind. —

No. of insane, 0 — 0 — 1 — 2

Page No. 101

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. H. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Cain George	18	M	W	Farmers Help			North Carolina										
		Davis Lewis	18	M	W	Do Do			" "							1			
841	863	Dixon Edward	48	M	W	Farmer	60	120	" "									1	
		Francis	46	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Elizabeth	32	F	W	At Home			" "							1			
		Hester	28	F	W	Do Do			" "							1			
		Freeman	24	M	W	Farmers Help			" "									1	
		Gaston	22	M	W	Do Do			" "									1	
		John	18	M	W	" "			" "							1			
		Susan	17	F	W	At Home			" "							1			
842	860	Hicks Jordan	30	M	B	Farmer		125	" "						1	1		1	
		Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Julia	15	F	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Abram	11	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Joshua	7	M	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Truman	4	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Evan	2	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Sarah	1	F	B	" "			" "						1	1			
843	861	Bender Harry	38	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Sarah	17	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
844	862	Jones Willis	24	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Malinda	23	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Hester	3	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
845	863	Hugh F. F.	32	M	W	Farmer			" "									1	
		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			" "										
		Abner	2	M	W	At Home			" "						1	1			
846	864	Hicks Thomas	23	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Franky	40	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Frank	13	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Anthony	10	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Paisley	6	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
847	865	Hicks Green	24	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	
		Lucy	17	F	B	Keeping House			" "						1	1			
		Steve	13	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1			
		Mack	14	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Joshua	12	M	B	" "			" "						1	1			
		Hepsy	4	F	B	At Home			" "						1	1			
		Wiley	4	M	B	Do Do			" "						1	1			
		Lucy	23	M	B	Farmers Help			" "						1	1		1	
848	866	Hicks Henry	21	M	B	Farmer			" "						1	1		1	

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 6 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 8 — " " " females, 11 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

0 0 2024

Page No. 101

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of ~~August~~ July, 1870.

601

Post Office: Dawson

Thos. F. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, .5.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Kirk Nancy	37	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina						1	1			
2	2		Cinth	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
3	3		Ann	15	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
4	4		Lucky	4	F	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
5	5		Anna	2	F	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
6	6		Mary	1	F	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
7	7		Cornie	18	M	B	Farming Help			"						1	1			
8	8		Julius	7	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
9	9		Harris	12	M	B	At Farming Help			"						1	1			
10	10	849 849	Lewis Jones	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
11	11	850 850	Kirks Edmund	23	M	B	Farming		100	"						1	1		1	
12	12		Ann	48	F	B	Cunningham			"						1	1		1	
13	13		Lucy	20	M	B	Farming Help			"						1	1			
14	14		Lindy	18	M	B	Farming Help			"						1	1			
15	15		Lizah	16	F	B	"			"						1	1			
16	16		Edmund	15	M	B	"			"						1	1			
17	17		Lewis	8	M	B	At Home			"						1	1			
18	18		Daniel	4	M	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
19	19		George	1	M	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
20	20	851 851	Kirks Benj	41	M	B	Farming			"						1	1		1	
21	21		Emma	14	M	B	Farming Help			"						1	1			
22	22	852 870	Cannon Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House	100	125	"						1	1			
23	23		Lucy	8	F	W	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
24	24		William	13	M	W	Do Do			"						1	1			
25	25	853 871	Eubanks Levin	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	800	"						1	1		1	
26	26		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
27	27		Augusta	4	M	W	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
28	28		Malinda	1	F	W	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
29	29		Mary	1	F	W	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
30	30	869 872	Fox Womack	22	M	B	Farming Help			"						1	1		1	
31	31		Sarah	17	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
32	32		Sarah	1	F	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
33	33	855 873	Simmons Dave	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
34	34		Amey	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
35	35		John	2	M	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
36	36	856 874	Smith Samuel	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1			
37	37		Susan	23	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1			
38	38		Malinda	20	F	B	Farming Help			"						1	1			
39	39		Mary	10	F	B	At Home			"						1	1			
40	40		Julia	8	F	B	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 4 No of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 21 " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 0 2024

0 5 6 8 5

Page No. 102

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

Thad J. Wilson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3.	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	857	876	Haughton Robt	46	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina								1		1	1
2			Olivia	40	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1				2	2
3	858	876	Baker Edward	24	M	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	3	3
4			Mariah	22	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			4	4
5			Frank	3	M	W	At Home			"	"					1	1			5	5
6	859	877	Smith Tony	60	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	6	6
7			Malinda	40	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			7	7
8	860	878	Simpson Alice	18	F	W	Farmer			"	"					1	1			8	8
9			Mary	22	F	W	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			9	9
10			John	11	M	W	Do Do			"	"					1	1			10	10
11			Joseph	8	M	W	At Home			"	"					1				11	11
12	861	879	Antonio Mingo	42	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	12	12
13			Sarah	47	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			13	13
14			Henry	30	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	14	14
15			Moses	30	M	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1		1	15	15
16			Venus	25	F	B	" "			"	"					1	1		1	16	16
17			Fanny	21	F	B	" "			"	"					1	1		1	17	17
18			Caroline	20	F	B	" "			"	"					1	1			18	18
19			Charles	3	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1			19	19
20			Lucy	7/12	F	B	At Home			"	"					1				20	20
21			Harriet	3	F	B	Do Do			"	"					1				21	21
22			Andrew	14	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			22	22
23	862	880	Mc Ecks Celi	34	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1		1	23	23
24			Louisa Jane	18	M	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1			24	24
25			George	12	M	B	" "			"	"					1	1			25	25
26			Louisa	5/12	M	B	At Home			"	"					1				26	26
27	863	881	Easton William	24	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	27	27
28			Leopard	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			28	28
29	864	882	Cox Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			29	29
30	865	883	Cox James	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	"	"								1	30	30
31			Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1			31	31
32			Julia	14	F	W	At Home			"	"						1			32	32
33			Lucy	1	F	W	Do Do			"	"					1				33	33
34	866	884	Cox Cyrus	50	M	W	Farmer		180	"	"								1	34	34
35			Mary	32	F	W	Keeping house			"	"						1			35	35
36			Sherlock Mary	12	F	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			36	36
37	867	885	Cox Richard	32	M	B	Farmer			"	"					1	1		1	37	37
38			Jane	17	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					1	1			38	38
39			Lucinda	20	M	B	Farmer Help			"	"					1	1			39	39
40			Betty	57	F	B	Do Do			"	"					1	1			40	40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 16 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 7 — " " " females, 9 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 0 — 27 — 31

Page No. 103

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

602

Post Office: Trenton

Thos. J. Nelson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	847 884 Hill Levy	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	2	Dicie	37	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					/	/			
3	3	848 885 Hay Emry	47	M	B	Farmer	600	100	"	"					/	/			
4	4	Emma	20	F	B	Keeping House			"	"								/	
5	5	Sarah	13	F	B	At home			"	"									
6	6	Lucy	11	F	B	At home			"	"						/			
7	7	Lucy	8	F	B	At home			"	"						/			
8	8	Jane	6	F	B				"	"									
9	9	870 888 Hill Simon	24	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
10	10	Cornelia	23	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					/	/			
11	11	Mary	21	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"					/	/			
12	12	Betty	50	F	B	At home			"	"					/	/			
13	13	Albert	10	M	B				"	"					/	/			
14	14	Lucy	7	F	B	At home			"	"					/	/			
15	15	James	4	M	B				"	"									
16	16	George	1	M	B				"	"									
17	17	871 887 Hay Levi	47	M	B	Farmer	1200		"	"								/	
18	18	Cintia	45	M	B				"	"								/	
19	19	Margaret Simon	21	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"					/	/			
20	20	872 890 Simpson Lilla	20	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"					/	/			
21	21	Caitie	7	M	B	At home			"	"									
22	22	873 891 King Hankins	34	F	B	Farmers Wife			"	"					/	/			
23	23	Isac	14	M	B				"	"					/	/			
24	24	Cicely	6	M	B	At home			"	"									
25	25	William	2	M	B				"	"									
26	26	874 892 Hill James	50	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
27	27	Betsy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					/	/			
28	28	Caelum	4	M	B	At home			"	"									
29	29	Rebecca	2	F	B				"	"									
30	30	875 893 Mercer James	24	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
31	31	Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"	"					/	/			
32	32	Mary	60	F	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/			
33	33	876 894 Humphrey Jones	28	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
34	34	Lucy	22	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
35	35	Henry	18	M	B	Farmers Hand			"	"					/	/			
36	36	Cornelia	1	M	B	At home			"	"					/	/			
37	37	877 895 Phillips Jones	74	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
38	38	Jenny	13	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			
39	39	878 896 Jones Hill	45	M	B	Farmer			"	"					/	/		/	
40	40	Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"	"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 5 — No of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, 10 — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 1 — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, /

No. of insane, 0

0525

Page No. 104

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Ross, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Fruton — Thos. J. Watson, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		[illegible]	5	M	W	Farmer Keep			Ohio							1			
2		[illegible]	16	F	W	S			"							1			
3		[illegible]	12	M	W	"			"							1			
4	879	891	[illegible]	44	M	W	Farmer		1.0	"						1	1		1	
5		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1			
6		[illegible]	26	F	W	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
7		[illegible]	20	F	W	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
8		[illegible]	17	M	W	S			"							1	1			
9		[illegible]	10	M	W	"			"							1	1			
10		[illegible]	11	M	W	"			"							1	1			
11		[illegible]	10	M	W	"			"							1	1			
12		[illegible]	4	M	W	At Home			"							1				
13	880	892	[illegible]	61	M	W	Farmer		"							1	1		1	
14		[illegible]	20	F	W	Keeping house			"							1	1			
15		[illegible]	24	M	W	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
16		[illegible]	11	M	W	S			"							1	1			
17		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			"							1				
18	881	893	[illegible]	60	M	W	Farmer		"							1	1		1	
19		[illegible]	50	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			
20		[illegible]	16	F	W	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
21		[illegible]	17	M	W	S			"							1	1			
22		[illegible]	15	M	W	"			"							1	1			
23	882	900	[illegible]	50	M	W	Farmer		"							1	1		1	
24		[illegible]	24	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			
25		[illegible]	4	F	W	At Home			"							1				
26		[illegible]	2	F	W	S			"							1				
27	883	901	[illegible]	40	F	W	[illegible]		"							1	1			
28		[illegible]	18	M	W	S			"							1	1			
29		[illegible]	13	M	W	"			"							1	1			
30		[illegible]	12	F	W	"			"							1	1			
31		[illegible]	10	F	W	"			"							1	1			
32		[illegible]	8	F	W	At Home			"							1				
33		[illegible]	6	F	W	S			"							1				
34	884	902	[illegible]	18	M	W	Farm Laborer		"							1	1			
35		[illegible]	17	F	W	Housework			"							1	1			
36		[illegible]	14	F	W	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
37	885	903	[illegible]	60	M	B	Farmer		"							1	1		1	
38		[illegible]	16	F	W	Keeping House			"							1	1			
39		[illegible]	13	M	B	Farm Hand			"							1	1			
40		[illegible]	12	M	B	S			"							1	1			

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ____ — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 23 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, ____ — " " " females, 17 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 0

0 3434

Page No. 105

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton

603

Thos. J. Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Jones Moses	10	M	B	Farm on Hill			North Carolina						1	1				1
		Simeon	8	M	B	At Home			"							1				2
		Cæsar	8	M	B	Do Do			"							1				3
		Bridget	76	F	B	" "			"							1				4
884	904	Pritchett Jas	26	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				5
		Jane	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				6
887	905	Scott George	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				7
		Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		8
		John	1	M	B	At Home			"							1				9
888	906	Jones John	84	M	B	Do Do			"							1				10
		Betty	75	F	B	" "			"						1	1		1		11
		Frank	80	M	B	" "			"						1	1				12
889	907	Jones William	40	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		13
		Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		14
		Mingo	17	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				15
		Moses	14	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1				16
		Chiney	9	F	B	At Home			"							1				17
		Joseph	3	M	B	Do Do			"							1				18
		Granny	1	F	B	" "			"							1				19
890	908	Jones Hester	80	F	B	Keeping House			"							1				20
		Margaret	18	F	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				21
		Nelly	102	F	B	At Home			"						1	1				22
		Jones Joseph	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				23
891	909	Jones Phillip	46	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		24
		Polina	41	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				25
		Edward	2	M	B	At Home			"							1				26
		Roberts Bridget	10	F	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				27
		Christian	11	F	B	Do Do			"						1	1				28
892	910	Jones Shaw	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1		29
		Rose	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1				30
		George	21	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				31
		Joshua	18	M	B	Do Do			"						1	1		1		32
893	911	Kinsey Robt	28	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				33
		Hagar	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		34
		Silas	2	M	B	At Home			"							1				35
894	912	Roberts Virgin	46	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1				36
		Mandy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"						1	1		1		37
		Mariah	22	F	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				38
		Melissa	1	F	B	At Home			"							1				39
895	913	Jones George	22	M	B	Farm Hand			"						1	1				40

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, ____ — No of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 22 — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, ____ — " " females, 18 — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 0 3 1 5 0

10

1 3 5 2

Page No. 106

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in White Oak Township, in the County of Jones, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Trenton — Thos. Wilkins, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Price Caroline	19	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina						1	1			
2		Abram	9	M	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
3		Wilkins	1	M	B	" "			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
4	826	914 Scott Sarah	28	F	B	Farmers Wife			"						1	1			
5		Monroe	12	M	B	" "			"						1	1			
6	827	915 Jones Richard	21	M	B	Farmer			"						1	1		1	
7		Kitty	20	F	B	Keeping house			"						1	1			
8		Kitty	4	F	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
9	828	916 Jones George	24	M	W	Farmer	200	300	"									1	
10		Lucy	22	F	W	Keeping house			"										
11	829	917 Jones Corrow	35	F	B	Farmer Hand			"						1	1			
12		Caroline	8	F	B	At Home			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
13		Kinsey	4	M	B	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
14	830	918 McLean Robt	21	M	W	Farmer		2107	"	1								1	
15		Shepard Nathan	22	M	W	Do Do		1500	"									1	
16		Herrington Benj	30	M	W	" "		1200	"						1	1		1	
17		Dail John	24	M	W	" "		1200	"									1	
18	901	919 Rhodes Amos	21	M	W	Farmers Help			"						1	1		1	
19		Ward Whitman	18	M	W	Cooper			"						1	1			
20		Hill Isaac	18	M	B	Farmers Help			"						1	1			
21	902	920 Carroll John	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	800	"									1	
22		Susan	55	F	W	Keeping house			"										
23		Nancy	25	F	W	At Home			"										
24		Susan	24	F	W	Do Do			"										
25		Edwin	22	M	W	Farmers Help			"									1	
26		John	20	M	W	Do Do			"										
27		Jennie	18	F	W	" "			"										
28		George	16	M	W	" "			"							1			
29		Nathan	14	M	W	" "			"						1	1			
30	903	921 Williams Hester	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
31		Annie	14	F	W	" "			"						1	1			
32	903	921 Bell Richard	62	M	W	Farmer	300	300	"									1	
33		Annie	39	F	W	Keeping House			"										
34		David H	8	M	W	At Home			"						1	1			
35		Charlotte	3	F	W	Do Do			"						~~1~~	~~1~~			
36	904	922 Scott Lorrie	48	F	W	Farmer	80	120	"										
37		Simpson D. H	18	M	W	Farmers Help			"									1	
38		Dudley Nelda	30	F	W	At Home			"										
39	905	923 Melton James	30	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
40		Jennie	11	F	W	Keeping house			"							1			

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 12 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 — " " " females, 6 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ — 0 — 0145

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of in[illegible], _____

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1145

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934